



Department
for Education

Trends in International Mathematics and Science Study (TIMSS) 2019: National report for England

Research report

December 2020

**Authors: Mary Richardson, Tina Isaacs,
Iain Barnes, Christina Swensson, David
Wilkinson, Jennie Golding – UCL
Institute of Education**



Government
Social Research

Contents

Acknowledgements	3
About the research team	4
Executive summary	5
Chapter 1. Introduction	21
Chapter 2. TIMSS assessment approach and curriculum match	31
Chapter 3. Overall performance in mathematics	37
Chapter 4. Overall performance in science	61
Chapter 5. Mathematics and science performance in subject and cognitive domains	85
Chapter 6. Mathematics and science performance by pupil characteristics	101
Chapter 7. Pupil attitudes and aspirations in mathematics and science	123
Chapter 8. School environment and resources	153
Chapter 9. Teachers and teaching	177
Chapter 10. Home environment	209
Chapter 11. Conclusion	231
Appendix A: Background	235
Appendix B: Methodology	239
Appendix C: TIMSS 2019 international benchmarks	245
Appendix D: Interpreting benchmark charts	251
Appendix E: List of figures	254
Appendix F: List of tables	261

Acknowledgements

This report represents a global team effort. Thank you to colleagues at the International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement (IEA), the International Study Centre at Boston College, Statistics Canada and the Educational Testing Service for their support and guidance throughout the project.

We are grateful to the team at the Department for Education (England) that oversaw the work, in particular Naomi Maguire, Ali Pareas, Sarah Cross and David Charlton.

The team at Pearson managed the process of recruiting schools, collecting and checking the data as well as the production of reports for participating schools. We are therefore very grateful to Dr Grace Grima, Mish Mohan, Kate Miller and Dr Alistair Hooper for guiding all of these aspects of the work. We would also like to thank Jane McNeill and Dianne Goring who supervised and trained the teams of markers at Pearson.

At UCL Institute of Education we are grateful to our colleagues Professor John Jerrim and Professor Michael Reiss for their expert feedback on the final report.

Sincere thanks to Laura Morley of BulletPROOF Editorial for her outstanding proofreading and editing guidance in the final stages of report writing.

The work in Chapter 6 of this report was produced using statistical data from ONS. The use of the ONS statistical data in this work does not imply the endorsement of the ONS in relation to the interpretation or analysis of the statistical data. This work uses research datasets which may not exactly reproduce National Statistics aggregates.

Finally, we are especially grateful to the staff and students at the participating schools for their time and effort in administering and completing the assessments and questionnaires.

About the research team

The Principal Investigators are based at UCL institute of Education in the Department of Curriculum Pedagogy and Assessment. Dr Mary Richardson, Associate Professor of Educational Assessment, and Dr Tina Isaacs, Honorary Associate Professor of Educational Assessment oversaw all aspects of the research analysis, reporting and dissemination. Dr Jennie Golding, Associate Professor of Mathematics provided invaluable guidance on mathematics curriculums and feedback during drafting of the report.

David Wilkinson led the statistical analysis for the report. David is a Principal Research Fellow in the Social Research Institute at UCL. Dr Iain Barnes supported the report writing and analysis. Christina Swensson provided project management throughout and led on the report writing and dissemination of the project. Iain and Christina are both associates of the UCL Centre for Educational Leadership.

Executive summary

What is TIMSS?

The Trends in International Mathematics and Science Study (TIMSS) is an international comparison study of mathematics and science performance, organised by the International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement (IEA). The study's main purpose is to provide participating countries with internationally comparable data on the performance and attitudes of 9–10-year olds (year 5) and 13–14-year olds (year 9) in mathematics and science, together with comparisons of the curriculum and the teaching of these subjects in primary and secondary schools. Sixty-four countries and benchmarking systems participated in TIMSS 2019. England has participated in every TIMSS since the study was first carried out in 1995 and in each subsequent 4-yearly cycle¹, and the results provide valuable information on trends in England's absolute and relative performance over 24 years.

In England, testing was conducted with pupils in years 5 and 9 between February and June 2019, with a sample of 9,595 pupils across 368 schools. England participated in the new eTIMSS format in which the majority of pupils took the tests on tablets, complemented by a paper-based bridging study² where a smaller sample of pupils were recruited to sit a paper-based test that was used to link the eTIMSS assessment to the historic TIMSS assessment scale. Just over half of the participating countries took part in eTIMSS.

England's year 5 cohort started school in 2013 and had their key stage 1 assessments in the summer of 2016³. The year 9 cohort started primary school in 2009 and secondary school in 2016, and will take their GCSEs in summer 2021. This *Trends in International Mathematics and Science Study (TIMSS) 2019: National Report for England* focuses on comparisons of England's pupils' performance and their experiences of mathematics and science teaching compared to the highest-performing countries, other English-speaking countries and a selection of other European countries. The *TIMSS International Report 2019* offers comparisons across all participating countries⁴.

¹ Only year 9 pupils participated in TIMSS assessments in 1999 internationally.

² 6,761 pupils in 275 schools participated in eTIMSS in England in 2019; 2,834 pupils in 93 schools participated in the bridging study.

³ See <https://www.gov.uk/guidance/2016-key-stage-1-assessment-and-reporting-arrangements-ara/section-8-teacher-assessment>

⁴ See <http://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/international-results/>

How does the mathematics and science performance of pupils in England compare internationally?

In 2019, pupils in England performed, on average, significantly⁵ above the TIMSS centrepiece (500) in mathematics and science in both years 5 and 9. Compared to 2015, England's performance significantly improved in mathematics at year 5, decreased significantly in science at year 9, and remained stable in mathematics at year 9 and science at year 5.

Between 1995 and 2019, the mathematics performance of year 5 and year 9 pupils in England has improved. The performance of year 5 pupils in science has been more varied, but has also seen some significant improvement over the 24-year period. In year 9, the science performance of pupils in England has remained broadly static over the same period until the decrease in 2019.

England's performance in 2019 placed it behind the highest-performing group of countries, but significantly above the TIMSS centrepiece in mathematics and science in both years 5 and 9. Overall, as in previous years, 5 East Asian countries that participated in TIMSS (Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong⁶, Japan, the Republic of Korea and Singapore), together with Russia, performed strongly across both subjects and year groups, although there were other countries that performed highly in 1 or more areas.

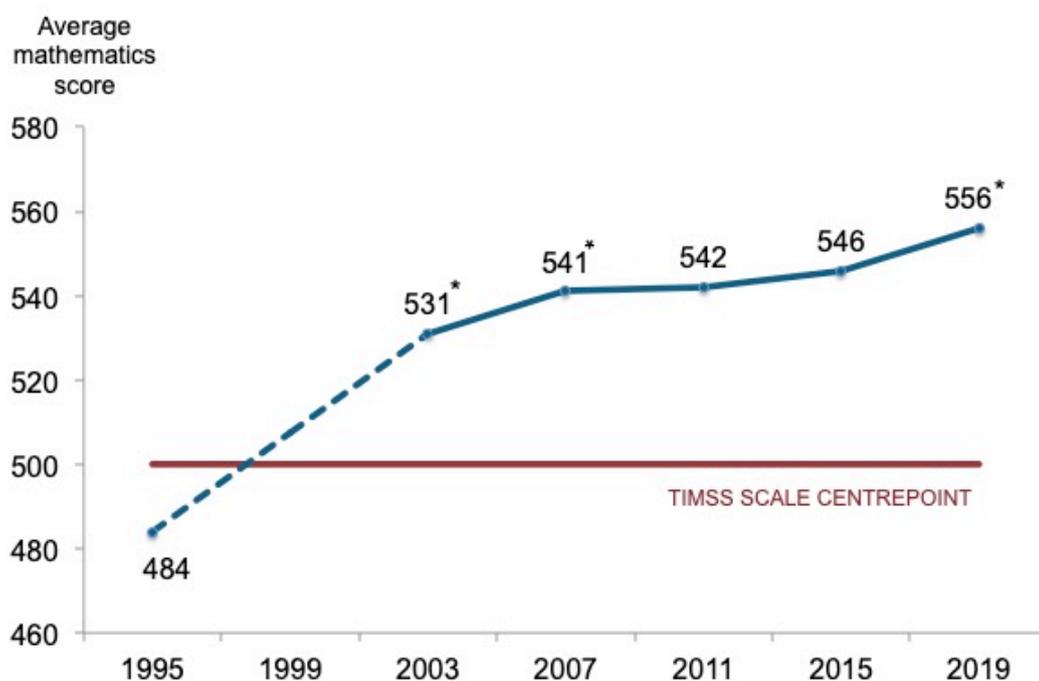
⁵ Where the term 'significant' is used this refers to statistical significance.

⁶ Hong Kong's pupils' scores in year 9 science decreased significantly in 2019.

Mathematics – year 5

The trend in England's year 5 mathematics score is one of improvement over time, from significantly below the TIMSS centrepoint in 1995 to significantly above it in 2019⁷. Figure 1 shows that the performance of pupils in England has increased in each consecutive TIMSS cycle. The increase in England's average score (10 scale points) between 2015 and 2019 means year 5 pupils' performance in 2019 was significantly above that scored in all previous TIMSS cycles.

Figure 1: Trend in average year 5 mathematics score (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019

Note 1: The 1999 cycle of TIMSS included only year 9 pupils, represented by the dashed line.

Note 2: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 3: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995 and 2003.

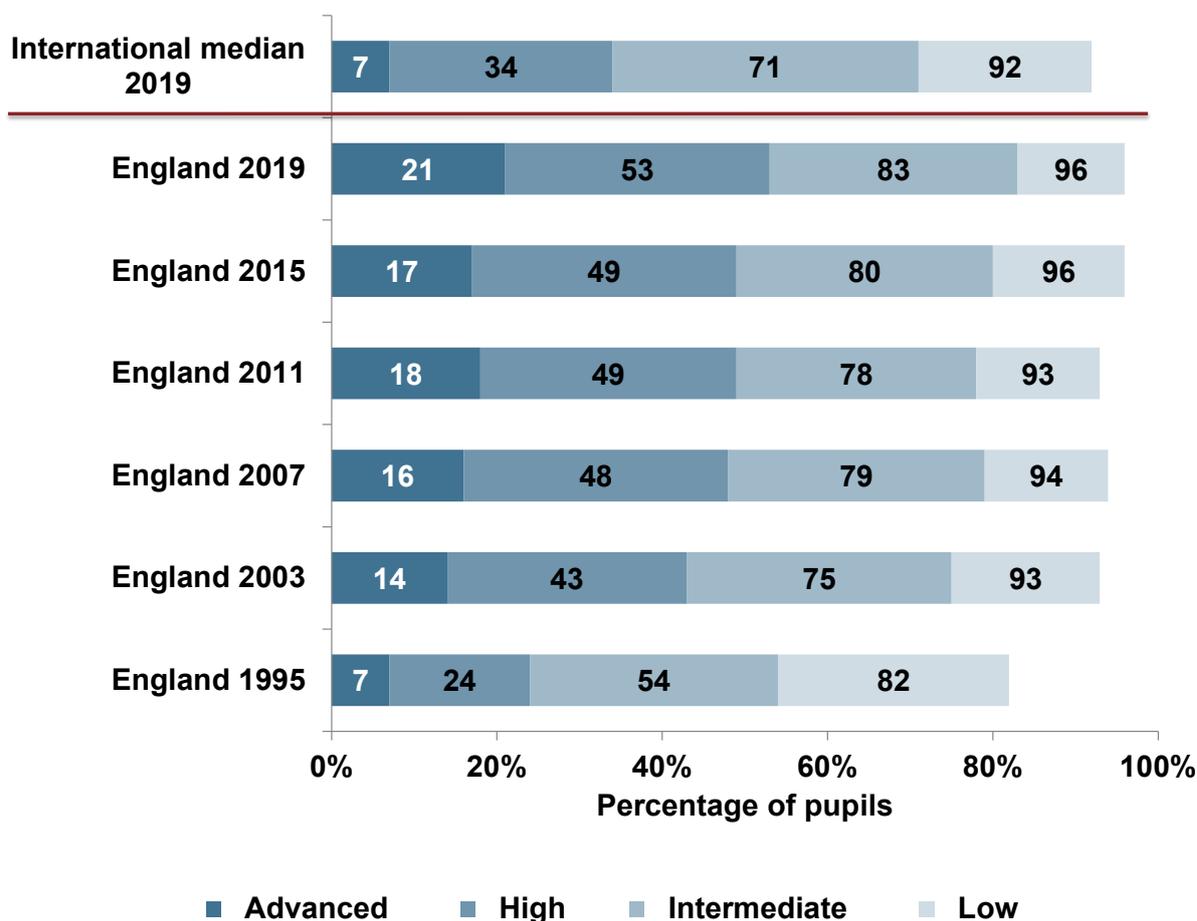
Note 4: Mathematics scores that represent a significant increase on the previous TIMSS cycle are marked with an asterisk (*).

Seven countries scored significantly higher than England in 2019, 1 country scored at broadly the same level and 49 countries scored significantly lower. The same 7 countries also performed significantly above England in 2015: the 5 East Asian countries (Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong, Japan, the Republic of Korea and Singapore), Northern Ireland and Russia.

⁷ The 1995 score was an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils.

Figure 2 shows that between 1995 and 2019 there has been a significant improvement in the proportion of year 5 pupils in England reaching the advanced international benchmark and the high and intermediate benchmarks or above⁸. The proportion of year 5 pupils reaching the low international benchmark or above remained the same in 2019 as 2015, having improved significantly between 2011 and 2015.

Figure 2: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1999 cycle of TIMSS included only year 9 pupils.

Note 2: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 3: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995 and 2003.

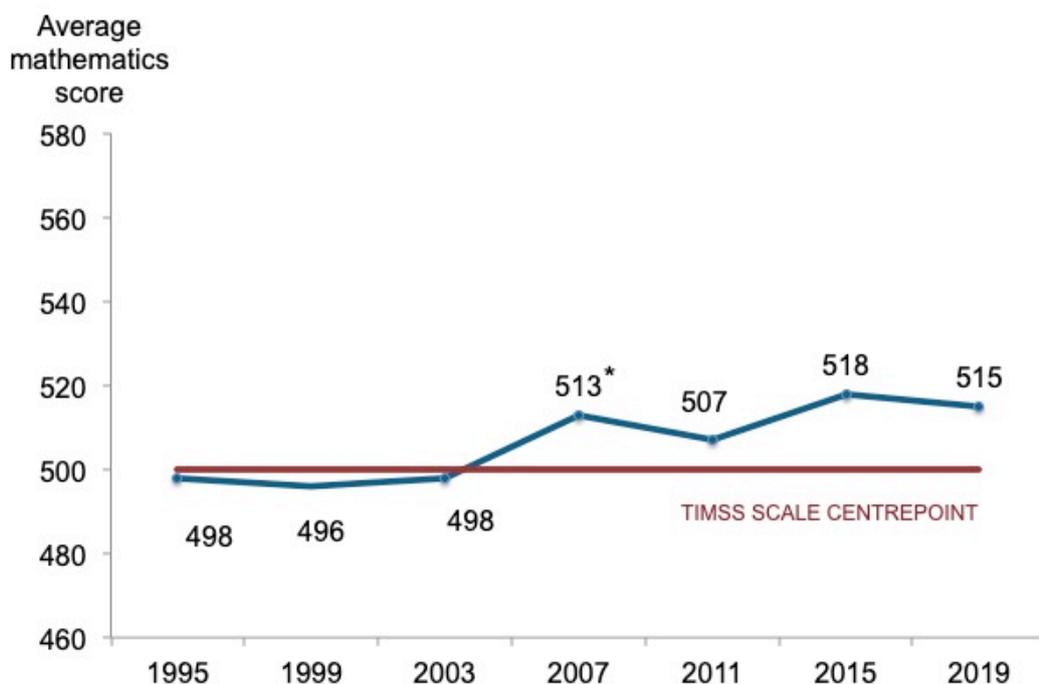
In 2019 England had a relatively large difference between its highest- and lowest-performing year 5 pupils (a range of 282 scale points). Most of the highest-performing and European comparator countries had smaller ranges.

⁸ The 1995 score was an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils.

Mathematics – year 9

The performance of year 9 pupils in mathematics has seen significant improvement over the last 24 years, most notably between 2003 and 2007, and has been broadly stable since 2007 (see Figure 3)⁹. The 2019 TIMSS average score for England was 515. England's year 9 pupils continue to score significantly above the TIMSS centrepoint.

Figure 3: Trend in the average year 9 mathematics score (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 8 and year 9 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 2: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

Note 3: Scores that represent a significant increase on the previous TIMSS cycle are marked with an asterisk.

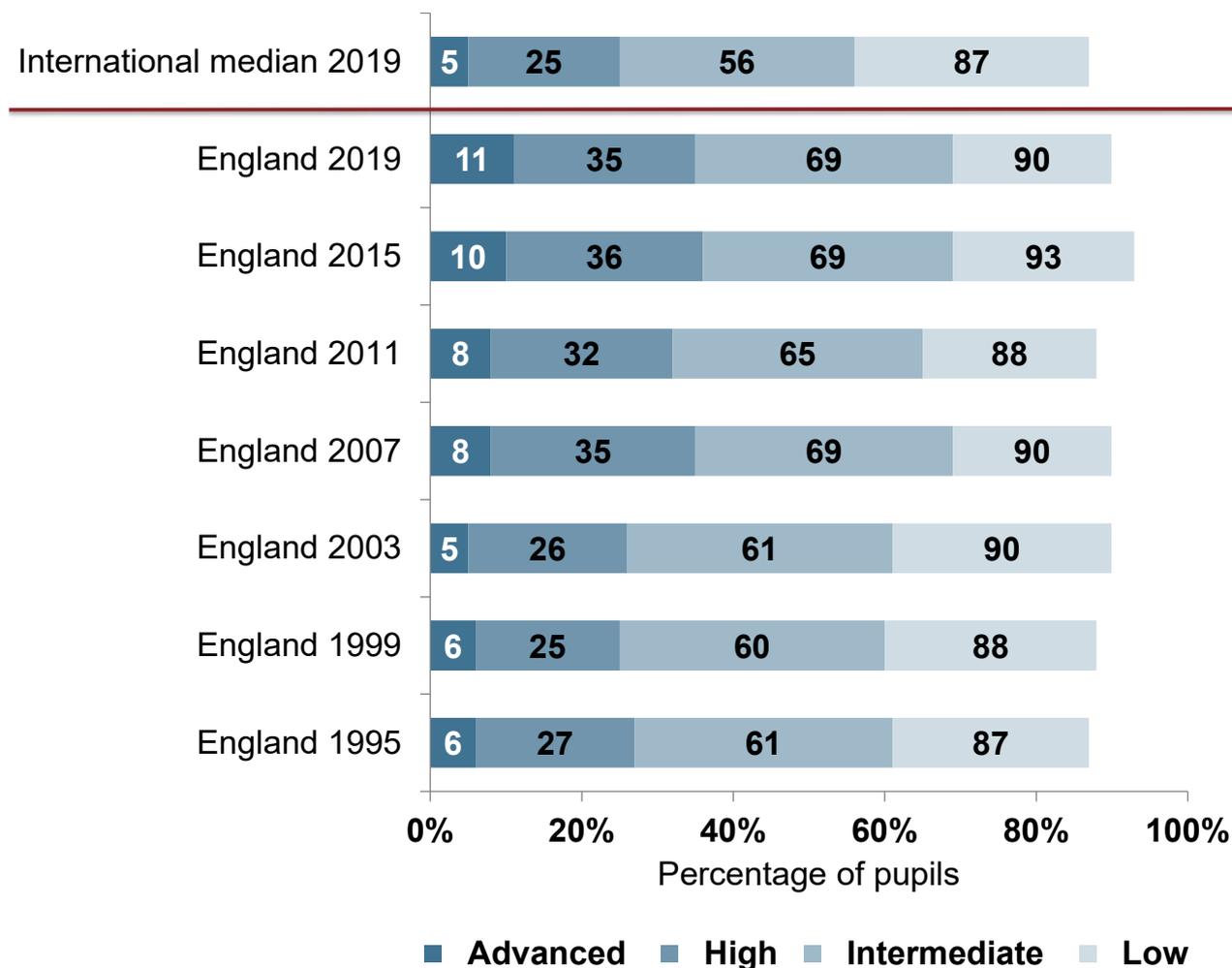
Six countries scored significantly higher than England (as in 2015), 7 countries scored at a similar level, and 25 countries scored significantly below. There has been no change in the 6 countries that performed significantly above England since 2015 – the 5 East Asian countries and Russia.

As in year 5, between 1995 and 2019 there was an improvement in the percentage of year 9 pupils in England reaching all the international benchmarks, except the low

⁹ The 1995 score was an average across the performance of year 8 and year 9 pupils.

benchmark or above, a proportion which has remained relatively stable¹⁰. The performance of pupils in England was relatively stable across all the benchmarks between 2015 and 2019.

Figure 4: Trend in the percentage of year 9 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

In 2019, England had a relatively large difference between its highest- and lowest-performing year 9 pupils (a range of 297 scale points). While still larger than the range of scores in all European comparator countries, England's range was smaller than in some of the highest-performing countries: Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong and the Republic of Korea.

TIMSS allows a comparison of a cohort's performance over 2 cycles, since year 9 pupils in 2019 were in year 5 in 2015¹¹. Relative to the TIMSS centrepiece, this cohort of pupils performed better in year 5 than in year 9. This was also the case in 2015. Similar trends were also reported in some of the comparator countries, with the exception of the 6

¹⁰ The 1995 score was an average across the performance of year 8 and year 9 pupils.

¹¹ Although the 2015 year 5 pupils and 2019 year 9 pupils were from the same cohort, different pupils from the cohort were selected to take part in TIMSS in each cycle.

highest-performing countries, which generally either maintained their positions or achieved greater progress in TIMSS.

Science – year 5

Year 5 pupils' performance in science has been consistently and significantly above the TIMSS centrepoint in all cycles (see Figure 5). England's performance in 2019 has improved since 2011 when there was a significant decline¹². The performance of year 5 pupils remained broadly similar in 2019 compared with 2015.

Figure 5: Trend in the average year 5 science score (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1999 cycle of TIMSS included only year 9 pupils, represented by the dashed line.

Note 2: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

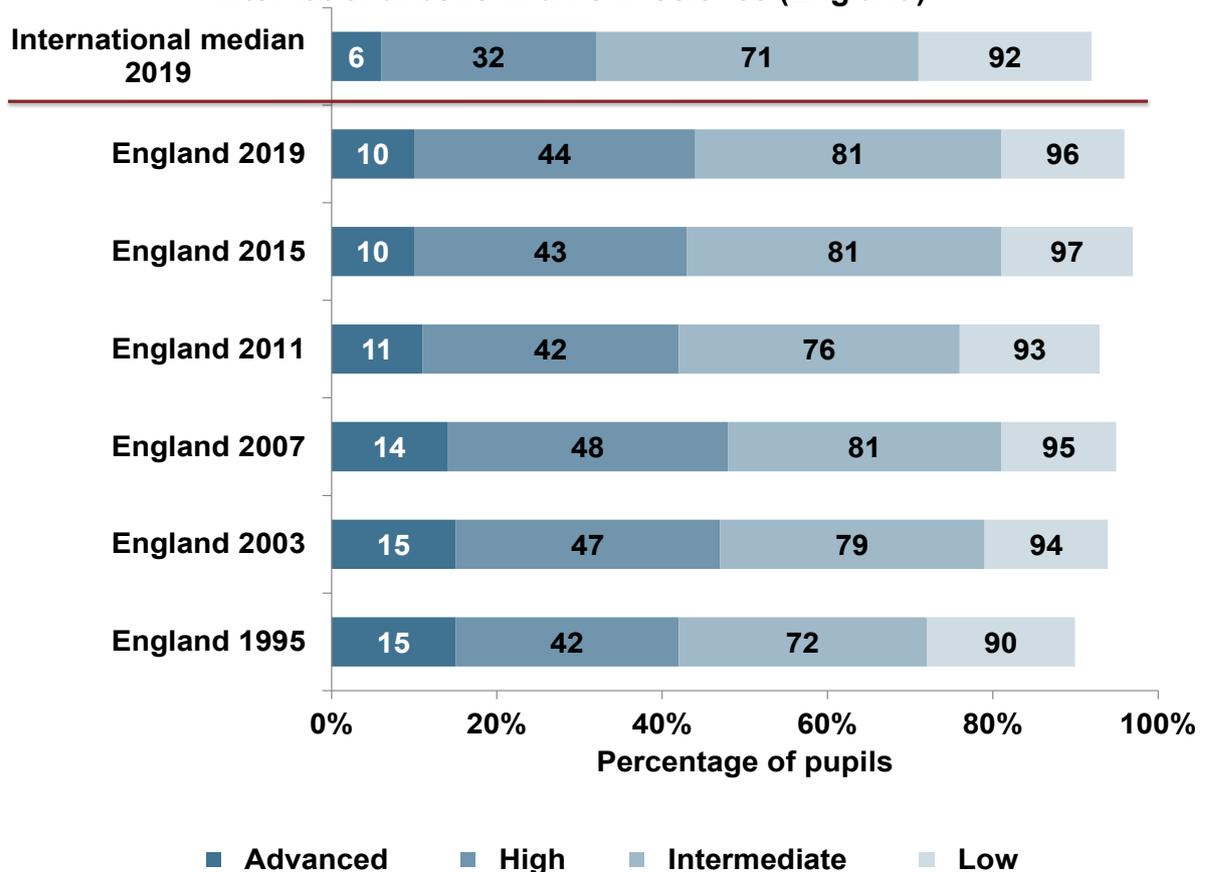
Note 3: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

Note 4: Scores that represent a significant increase or decrease from the previous TIMSS cycle are marked with an asterisk (*).

¹² The 1995 score was an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils.

Six countries (Chinese Taipei, Finland, Japan, the Republic of Korea, Russia and Singapore) performed significantly above England in science in year 5; this was 3 fewer than in 2015. Nine performed at a similar level to England and 42 significantly below. Figure 6 shows that in 2019, the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each benchmark remained relatively stable since 2015. Over time, the percentage of pupils reaching the advanced benchmark has shown a significant decline, although the percentage reaching the high benchmark or above has been more stable. By contrast, the percentages of pupils reaching the intermediate and low benchmarks or above show significant improvement over recent TIMSS cycles.

Figure 6: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1999 cycle of TIMSS included only year 9 pupils.

Note 2: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 3: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

In 2019, the difference between England’s highest- and lowest-performing year 5 pupils in science was 236 scale points, the median difference for the comparator group countries.

Science – year 9

The performance of year 9 pupils in England in science decreased in 2019, meaning that it was significantly below all previous TIMSS cycles (see Figure 7 below). However, the average scores of year 9 pupils still remained significantly above the TIMSS centrepoint.

Figure 7: Trend in average year 9 science score (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 8 and year 9 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

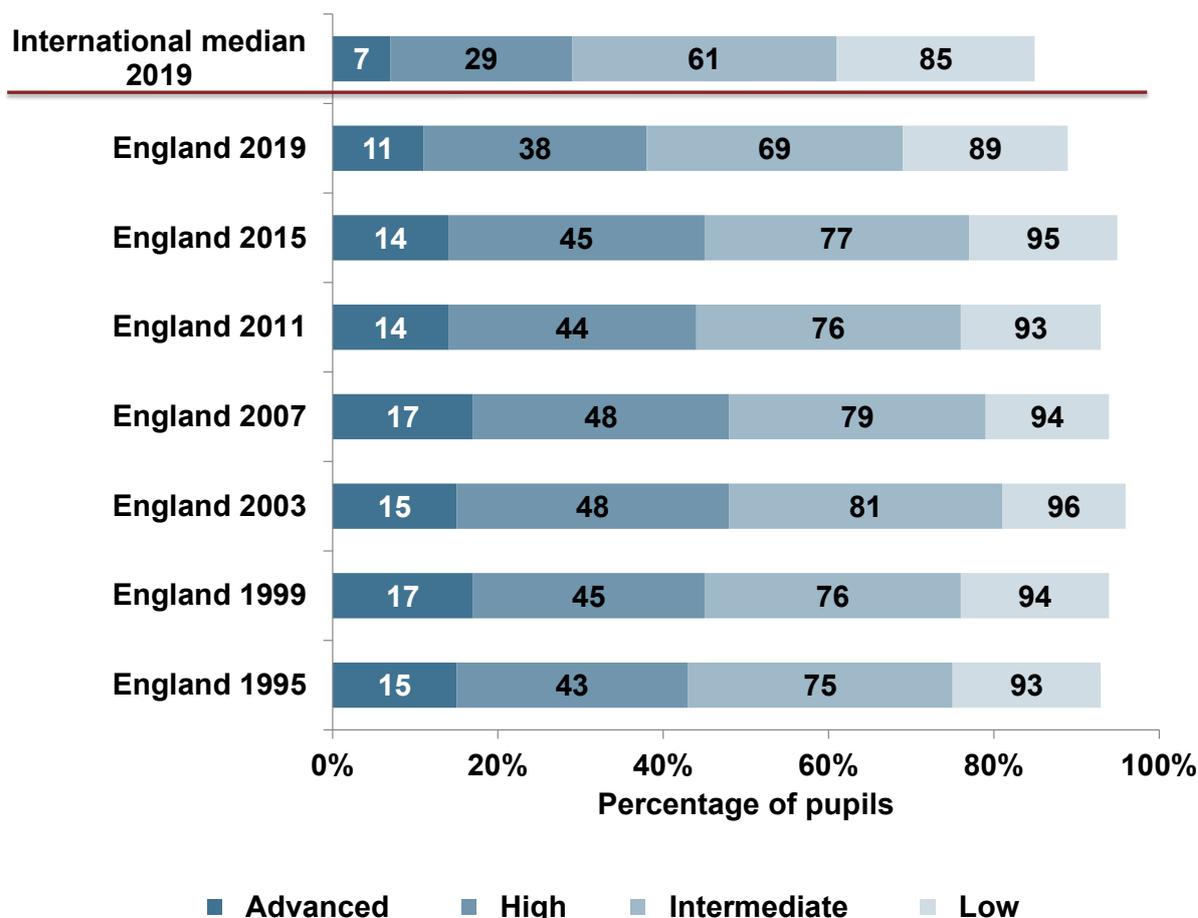
Note 2: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

Note 3: Scores that represent a significant increase or decrease from the previous TIMSS cycle are marked with an asterisk (*).

Nine countries performed significantly above England, 4 more than in 2015. These were Australia, Chinese Taipei, Finland, Hungary, Japan, Lithuania, the Republic of Korea, Russia and Singapore. Seven performed at a similar level and 22 significantly below.

A larger percentage of year 9 pupils achieved each of the international benchmarks in England compared with the international median across all participating countries (see Figure 8). However, the percentage of pupils performing below the low benchmark (11%) was more than double that of 2015 (5%) and the percentages of pupils reaching the high, intermediate and low benchmarks or above were all significantly below those recorded in 2015.

Figure 8: Trend in the percentage of year 9 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 8 and year 9 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 2: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

In 2019, England had a relatively large difference between its highest- and lowest-performing year 9 pupils (a range of 302 scale points) in science. At year 9 only New Zealand and the United States had a larger range of science scores.

TIMSS allows for a comparison of a cohort's performance over 2 cycles as year 9 pupils in 2019 were in year 5 in 2015¹³. Relative to the TIMSS centrepunt, this cohort of pupils performed better in year 5 science than in year 9 science. A similar decline in relative performance against the centrepunt was reported in most of the comparator countries except Australia, Chinese Taipei, France, Japan, Lithuania and Singapore, all of which reported higher relative performance in year 9 than in year 5.

¹³ Although the 2015 year 5 pupils and 2019 year 9 pupils were from the same cohort, different pupils from the cohort were selected to take part in TIMSS in each cycle.

Pupils' performance in the content and cognitive domains

In both mathematics and science, pupils in England in 2019 performed above the international averages in all content domains (apart from algebra for year 9) for both year 5 and year 9.

In mathematics in 2019, the performance of year 5 pupils was strongest in the data and number domains, both of which improved significantly from 2015; they were weakest in measurement and geometry, in which performance was relatively stable compared to 2015. The relative strength in data was in contrast to the majority of the highest-performing countries, which tended to perform strongly in measurement and geometry. Pupils in England were strongest in the knowing cognitive domain, as they were in 2015.

Year 9 pupils were strongest in data and probability and in number, and weakest in both algebra and geometry. These relative strengths and weaknesses mirrored the 2015 outcomes. The strengths of pupils in the highest-performing countries tended to lie across the algebra and geometry domains. Year 9 pupils in England were strongest in the applying cognitive domain, whereas in 2015 they had been strongest in the reasoning domain.

In science in 2019, year 5 pupils' performance in the physical and life science domains was the same as England's overall science average score, and their performance was weakest in Earth science. Performance in 2019 was similar to 2015 across all the content domains. Year 5 pupils' performance in England was strongest in the knowing and reasoning cognitive domains and weakest in the applying domain. In 2015, there were no significant differences between average scores for each cognitive domain and the overall science average score.

In 2019, the performance of year 9 pupils across all content domains (biology, chemistry, physics and Earth science) was in line with England's overall science average score: that is, there were no notable strengths or weaknesses. Year 9 pupils' average scores in all content domains were significantly lower in 2019 than in 2015, reflecting England's lower overall year 9 science average in 2019. Pupils' performance in England in the knowing and applying cognitive domains was similar to the overall average scale score. In the reasoning domain pupils scored significantly below the overall average. This was in contrast to 2015, when reasoning was the strongest cognitive domain for year 9 pupils.

Differences by pupil characteristics

In 2019 there were no significant differences between the performances of boys and girls across either subject or year group. In 2015 year 5 boys significantly outperformed girls in mathematics.

Performance across all ethnic groups did not differ significantly in mathematics in either year 5 or year 9. In science in both year 5 and 9 pupils from ethnic groups aside from Black pupils performed comparably to White British pupils; Black pupils scored significantly below them.

Performance by pupils for whom English was not their first language did not differ significantly in mathematics in either year 5 or year 9 and in science in year 5. In year 9

science pupils whose first language was English significantly outperformed pupils for whom English was not a first language.

Pupils who had been eligible for free school meals (FSM) at any time in the last 6 years performed significantly lower than their non-eligible peers across both year groups and both subjects. TIMSS asks participating pupils how many books they have at home, as a proxy for socio-economic status. This measure revealed a wide gap in performance for both year groups and in both subjects between pupils who had very few books at home and those who had many. The achievement gap between the 2 groups was around 100 scale points across both cohorts and subjects.

Overall, with a few exceptions, there were generally no significant differences by pupil characteristics for reaching the international benchmarks. The main exception was for FSM pupils (as well as for pupils with few books at home), of whom a significantly lower percentage reached each benchmark in either year group and either subject.

In year 5 science, significantly fewer Asian pupils reached the advanced benchmark than White British pupils, while in year 9 science, significantly fewer pupils whose first language was not English reached the intermediate and high benchmarks or above than White British pupils. In year 9 science significantly fewer Black pupils reached the low benchmark or above than White British pupils.

Pupil attitudes and aspirations in mathematics and science

Overall, analysis indicated that pupil confidence and, to a lesser extent, a liking for learning a subject were strongly associated with achievement, with pupils' reports of their lessons' instructional clarity and valuing the subject less strongly associated. It is important to note that an association (or correlation) between 2 variables (such as level of confidence and average achievement) is not the same as causation (i.e. that one thing causes the other).

There was a positive and significant association between pupils' confidence in their mathematical ability and their average achievement – in both years 5 and 9 very confident pupils scored 100 scale points higher than pupils who were not confident. Although the scale point difference was not as high, the same associations were evident for science in years 5 and 9.

Pupils in both year groups who liked learning mathematics and science scored higher, on average, than those who did not like learning those subjects. Year 9¹⁴ pupils who valued mathematics and science strongly scored higher, on average, than their peers who did not value those subjects.

There was also a positive and significant association for both year 5 and year 9 pupils between mathematics achievement and the extent to which they reported that lessons provided instructional clarity; the same was evident for year 9, but not year 5, science and between mathematics achievement and the extent to which they agreed that they would like to study mathematics after secondary school.

¹⁴ Only year 9 pupils in England were asked how much they valued mathematics and science.

In both year groups and subjects, boys were significantly more confident, and liked learning more than girls. Boys also valued both subjects more in year 9. Significantly more girls than boys were not confident in their mathematical or scientific ability, and reported that they did not like mathematics or science.

School environment and resources

The 3 school-level factors most strongly associated with pupils' achievement at both years 5 and 9 in England were an emphasis on academic success (positive association), disorderly behaviour in school (negative association) and experiences of bullying behaviour in schools (negative association). It is important to note that an association between 2 variables is not the same as causation.

In both subjects and for both year groups there was a positive and significant association between schools that placed an emphasis on academic success (as reported by headteachers) and achievement; the greater the emphasis on academic success, the higher the pupils' achievement.

Responses to the perceptions of discipline, school safety and orderliness and bullying revealed a negative association with pupils' average achievement: the less that pupils were adversely impacted, the higher their average achievement. Resource shortages were negatively associated with average achievement only for year 5 pupils in science. Headteachers reported few discipline problems for a majority of year 5 and year 9 pupils, but pupils taught in schools with discipline problems achieved less well on average than those taught in schools without such problems. In both years 5 and 9, there were no pupils taught in schools where headteachers reported moderate to severe discipline problems. A majority of pupils were taught in schools reported by teachers to be safe and orderly.

Most year 5 and year 9 pupils reported that they never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours. There was a negative and significant association between the extent to which pupils experienced bullying behaviours and their average achievement in England, with pupils who reported experiencing bullying more frequently having significantly lower average achievement. There was also a negative association between average achievement and the extent to which pupils reported experiencing disorderly behaviour in lessons.

Teachers and teaching

Year 5 and 9 pupils in England were more likely to be taught by teachers with fewer years of experience than the average across most of the comparator countries. Year 9 pupils taught by teachers with 20 or more years' experience had significantly higher mathematics scores than those pupils taught by teachers with fewer than 5 years' experience. However, length of teacher experience was not associated with higher scores for year 5 pupils or higher science scores for year 9.

Around a quarter of year 5 pupils were taught by teachers with mathematics or science as either their main area of study or joint area of study with primary education. Pupils' average mathematics scores were not significantly different depending on their year 5 teachers' specialisms; for science, year 5 pupils taught by teachers with science but not primary education as their main area of study had higher average achievement than other pupils. Similarly, pupils taught by teachers with a main area of study in primary education but not science had significantly higher average scores than pupils taught by teachers with both science and primary education as main areas of study or by teachers with other main areas of study.

The majority of year 9 pupils in England were taught mathematics by teachers who had studied mathematics as either their main area of study or a joint main area of study with mathematics education, and science by teachers who had studied science as either their main area of study or a joint main area of study with science education.

When asked about their continuing professional development (CPD) needs, year 9 teachers in both subjects highlighted the need for more support to improve pupils' critical thinking or problem-solving skills, and integration of technology into their teaching practice.

There was a positive association between teachers' reported job satisfaction and year 9 pupils' average mathematics scores – the average score for England's pupils taught by teachers who reported being very satisfied with their job was significantly above the score for pupils whose teachers were less satisfied with their job. However there were no associations between teachers' job satisfaction and pupils' achievement in mathematics in year 5, or in science in either year 5 or year 9.

In 2019 the majority of year 9 pupils in England spent between 16 and 30 minutes per subject each week on mathematics and science homework tasks¹⁵. There was a positive association between pupils spending between 31 and 60 minutes on homework and higher average achievement, but no association when pupils spent more than an hour.

Year 9 pupils in England who did and did not have access to computers during science and mathematics lessons had average scores that were almost the same. The frequency with which pupils were set tests on computers was not associated with any significant differences in average mathematics scores, but there was a positive association between year 9 pupils taking science tests on computers once a month or more and higher average scores compared to peers who took such tests only once or twice a year.

¹⁵ Only year 9 pupils in England were asked about homework tasks.

Home environment

The majority of year 9¹⁶ pupils reported that they had some home resources for learning. Year 9 pupils with many resources for home learning had higher mathematics and science scores on average than peers with fewer such resources.

The vast majority of year 9 pupils in England reported having access to the internet at home and the majority of both year 5 and year 9 pupils in England had their own computer/tablet and/or access to their own mobile phones, with more year 9 pupils having access than year 5 pupils. Most year 9 pupils in England used a computer for their homework.

The majority of both year 5 and year 9 pupils in England had access to a study desk at home, with more year 9 pupils having access than year 5 pupils.

The uptake of additional tuition in mathematics and science by year 9 pupils in England was low compared to other countries, and pupils who received tuition performed significantly less well than pupils who did not¹⁷. The 6 highest-performing countries had the largest percentages of pupils receiving tuition in both subjects.

In 2019, most year 5 and year 9 pupils in England reported that they were never or almost never absent from school. For year 5 and year 9 pupils there was a positive association between lower absence rates and higher achievement in both mathematics and science.

Conclusions

From a relatively poor performance in mathematics in both age groups in 1995, performance in mathematics has significantly improved in both years 5 and 9¹⁸. This was particularly true for year 5, where England's average score in 2019 was the highest of any TIMSS cycle. At year 9 performance in mathematics has been relatively stable since 2007.

In science, performance for year 5 pupils has exhibited significant improvement over the last 24 years, and remained broadly similar in 2019 compared with 2015. For year 9 pupils the picture was somewhat different. Whereas over the first 20 years of TIMSS performance by England's year 9 pupils in science had been stable, in 2019 it dropped significantly, and was significantly lower than in any previous TIMSS cycle. The percentage of pupils performing below the low benchmark also doubled compared to 2015. The reasons for this change are not obvious and require further research.

Although pupils from a group of mostly East Asian countries – Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong, Japan, Republic of Korea, Russia, Singapore – have consistently outperformed

¹⁶ In England only year 9 pupils were asked about home resources, attendance at additional tuition and use of the internet for homework.

¹⁷ Caution should be used in interpreting the relationship, since pupils might attend additional tuition based on their relatively low prior academic performance.

¹⁸ The 1995 score was an average across the performance of 2 year groups (year 4 and year 5 pupils; year 8 and year 9 pupils).

England's pupils, we must not lose sight of the fact that pupils in England did consistently well against the international average in both subjects and in both cohorts. England's pupils also fared well when compared to their counterparts in other English-speaking countries as well as compared to pupils from a representative group of other European countries.

Aside from year 9 science, performance issues were similar to those highlighted in 2015: between years 5 and 9 pupils' scores did not increase and, at times, scores decreased. Fewer pupils in England reached the advanced and high benchmarks than those in the highest-performing countries. Wide achievement gaps also remained between England's most and least advantaged pupils.

Performance in different domains of mathematics was either stable or improved from 2015 – for year 5 in the data and number domains the improvement was significant. This relative stability in both the content and cognitive domains was also true for year 5 science. The most notable performance issue in 2019 was in year 9 science, where pupils' performance was significantly weaker in all content and cognitive domains than it had been in 2015. In 2019 pupils were weakest in the reasoning domain, in contrast to 2015 when this was the strongest cognitive domain.

Gender differences were clear in responses to questions asked about confidence in mathematics and science as well as liking for the subjects. While overall the more confident pupils were and the more they enjoyed the subject, the better they performed in it, girls were significantly less confident and liked the subject less in both year groups and for both subjects. These negative aspects did not manifest themselves in differences in achievement, however, with girls' outcomes not significantly different from boys'. Pupils from disadvantaged backgrounds, as in TIMSS 2015, performed less well than their more advantaged peers. Black pupils made some gains in 2019 compared to 2015 but some gaps between Black and White British pupils' performance remained. On the whole there were no significant differences in scores for pupils with and without English as a first language.

Both mathematics and science teachers saw their greatest professional development needs in the areas of incorporating technology into teaching as well as including problem solving and critical thinking in lessons. Where headteachers reported that their school policies were orientated towards academic performance this focus was reflected in stronger overall pupil performance. No pupils in the study had teachers who reported that their schools experienced moderate to severe discipline problems, and pupils' survey responses largely echoed this finding. Where pupils did indicate evidence of frequent bullying and/or disruption in their classrooms, their performance was lower than for those who did not report these behaviours.

Overall the 2019 TIMSS results saw an improvement in year 5 pupils' performance in mathematics, stability in year 9 mathematics and year 5 science and a decline in year 9 performance in science. This would indicate the need for research to investigate the year 9 science outcomes, possibly looking at PISA science outcomes too. TIMSS data could inform the myriad research already underway into why girls lack confidence in and enjoyment of mathematics and science and may hold some useful findings for researchers studying behavioural issues such as bullying.

Chapter 1. Introduction

1.1 What is the Trends in International Mathematics and Science Study (TIMSS)?

Designed by the International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement (IEA), TIMSS is a worldwide research project that takes place every 4 years¹⁹. Boston College in the United States coordinates TIMSS with support from the IEA, Statistics Canada and the Educational Testing Service. TIMSS is 1 of 3 international large-scale assessments (ILSAs) described in section 1.2.3 below.

The study's main purpose is to provide internationally comparable data about trends in pupils' mathematics and science achievement at primary and secondary school levels over time. Teachers and headteachers in participating schools complete questionnaires on factors that potentially have an impact on academic achievement. The findings from TIMSS can therefore have policy and practice implications for readers. Pupil data are collected through academic assessments and attitudinal surveys. Contextual data from the pupils' headteachers and teachers are also collected through attitudinal surveys.

TIMSS was first carried out in 1995 and data have been collected every 4 years since, so that 2019 represents the study's 7th cycle over a 24-year period²⁰. To enable robust international comparisons, the study uses data collected from samples of pupils in the same academic year groups: pupils aged 9–10 and 13–14. In England, these pupils are in years 5 and 9²¹.

In 2019, 64 countries and 8 benchmarking systems (states and provinces within countries that collect representative samples in TIMSS and so can provide comparative findings) participated in TIMSS (see Table 1 below). Across these countries and systems, more than 580,000 pupils participated in 2019. Information about the study design and conduct in each country can be found in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*²². In 2019, 58 countries and 6 benchmarking systems participated in the 4th grade (year 5 in England) TIMSS and 39 countries and 7 benchmarking systems participated in the 8th grade (year 9 in England) TIMSS. England participated in both the year 5 and 9 mathematics and science assessments in 2019 and has participated since 1995.

¹⁹ The IEA (International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement) 'is an international cooperative of national research institutions, governmental research agencies, scholars, and analysts working to research, understand, and improve education worldwide.' It conducts 'high-quality, large-scale comparative studies of education across the globe in order to provide educators, policymakers, and parents with insights into how students perform' (source: <https://www.iea.nl/>). Its list of member states is available at: <https://www.iea.nl/about/members/institutional>

²⁰ The 1999 study in England included year 9 pupils only.

²¹ In the IEA's methodology and *TIMSS International Reports*, these year groups are referred to as 4th and 8th grade, reflecting terminology used across the range of participating countries.

²² Available at <https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/>

Table 1: TIMSS 2019: participating countries and benchmarking systems

Continents, regions and systems	Participating countries and benchmarking systems
Africa	Egypt, Morocco, South Africa
Asia	Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong SAR ²³ , Japan, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Pakistan, Philippines, Republic of Korea, Russian Federation ²⁴ , Singapore, Turkey
Australasia	Australia, New Zealand
Europe	Albania, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium (Flemish), Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, England, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Kosovo, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, Montenegro, Netherlands, Northern Ireland, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Republic of North Macedonia, Romania, Serbia, Slovak Republic, Spain, Sweden
The Middle East	Bahrain, Iran, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates (UAE)
The Americas	Canada, Chile, United States
Benchmarking systems	Abu Dhabi (UAE), Dubai (UAE), Gauteng (South Africa), Madrid (Spain), Moscow (Russian Federation), Ontario (Canada), Quebec (Canada), Western Cape (South Africa)

A consortium comprising Pearson and the UCL Institute of Education (UCL IOE) managed test administration, national data analysis and reporting in England. Pearson recruited schools for the field trial and main study assessments, adapted the test items for use in England and supported participating schools in the administration of the tests during the main study period from February 25th to June 13th 2019. Pearson also marked all assessment and questionnaire responses and undertook a curriculum matching exercise to identify which of the TIMSS test items pupils in English schools would have been expected to have studied by the time they took the TIMSS assessments. The UCL IOE team was responsible for national data analysis and the writing of this national report.

The IEA analysed the international database of country results and the evidence from pupil, headteacher and teacher questionnaires. This analysis is available in the IEA's *TIMSS International Report 2019*. The IEA also commissioned a *TIMSS Encyclopedia*²⁵ chapter from each participating country to provide an overview of the structure of each participating education system; England's chapter was written by the UCL IOE team.

²³ Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (SAR) is referred to as Hong Kong in the report.

²⁴ Russian Federation is referred to as Russia from here on in the report.

²⁵ The *TIMSS 2019 Encyclopedia: Education Policy and Curriculum in Mathematics and Science*.

Appendix B provides more detailed information about the TIMSS survey methodology and the processes that underpinned the creation of the IEA's *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

1.2 What TIMSS tells us

1.2.1 Why England participates in TIMSS

TIMSS enables governments to benchmark education policy and performance, to make evidence-based decisions and to learn from one another. Participation is also of great value to academic and research communities and to participating schools.

In England, TIMSS gives interested individuals and organisations important insights into how well pupils are performing in mathematics and science in years 5 and 9 at the content and cognitive levels, in relation both to England's previous achievements – trends over time – and to the achievements of pupils in other participating countries. TIMSS also provides a valuable opportunity for achievement to be considered in the context of school and background factors that potentially influence achievement. The factors reported in the study include:

- pupils' attitudes towards mathematics and science
- pupils' perceptions of teaching in these subjects
- teachers' education, experience and job satisfaction
- headteachers' and teachers' views on school discipline and resources; and
- pupils' reports on their home environment and resources at home

1.2.2 What is the impact of TIMSS?

England has taken part in all TIMSS cycles since 1995. Policymakers, educators, academics and research organisations in England study the results to explore the potential for improvements in teaching, learning and assessment of mathematics and science, and to conduct further research relating to significant changes in results. Factors of interest include the proportion of pupils reaching each international benchmark and the range of scores – with particular interest in narrowing achievement gaps between advantaged and disadvantaged pupils. Using matched data from England's National Pupil Database provides insights into potential relationships between pupils' achievement and characteristics such as gender, ethnicity, socio-economic status and first language. Comparisons can be made between how much pupils value learning mathematics and science and their TIMSS performance. Awareness of teachers' and headteachers' perceptions of the availability of school resources and professional development opportunities can provide evidence to guide suggested areas for future planning.

Since 1995, TIMSS findings (together with those from other international benchmark studies) have been used to identify priorities for improving mathematics and science policy and practice – for example, informing the activities of the National Centre for Excellence in the Teaching of Mathematics (NCETM)²⁶ and the National Science,

²⁶ See <https://www.ncetm.org.uk/>

Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM) Learning Centre²⁷.

1.2.3 How does TIMSS compare to other international surveys?

England takes part in 2 other international large-scale assessments looking at the performance of pupils in schools: the Progress in International Reading Literacy Study (PIRLS) and the Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA).

The Progress in International Reading Literacy Study (PIRLS) programme is organised in a similar manner to TIMSS. PIRLS is also coordinated by the IEA and is an international test for pupils in the 4th grade (year 5 in England) that measures pupils' reading literacy. It is administered every 5 years. The first iteration took place in 2001 and England has participated in every cycle. Like TIMSS, the PIRLS assessments survey teachers and headteachers to document school and teacher instructional practices and other school experiences related to developing reading literacy. Pupils also complete questionnaires about their attitudes toward reading and their reading habits. The most recent cycle, in 2016, included 61 countries and benchmarking systems, and introduced an online assessment of reading called ePIRLS. Pupils in England scored significantly above the international centrepiece, with a score below that of 7 countries, similar to that of 6 and significantly above that of 36²⁸.

The curriculum model in TIMSS differs from that used in the Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) study from the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), which was last administered in 2018. This 3-yearly international study assesses pupils aged 15 (primarily in year 11 in England) in reading, mathematics and science. TIMSS and PISA are complementary, but differ in particular ways: TIMSS assesses pupils across 2 separate year groups and its assessments are focused on pupils' knowledge and understanding of curriculum content, whereas PISA assesses the application of education to real-life problems in reading, mathematics and science literacy. In 2018, 79 countries participated in PISA.

In PISA 2018, mean scores in England were significantly above the OECD average in all 3 subjects (reading 505, OECD average 487; science 507, OECD average 489; mathematics 504, OECD average 489). England's mean scores in reading and science have not changed significantly over successive PISA cycles, but in mathematics, England's mean score showed a statistically significant increase in comparison with PISA 2015²⁹.

Please see this report's conclusion for further discussion on TIMSS and PISA performance in England.

²⁷ See <https://www.stem.org.uk/>

²⁸ Progress in International Reading Literacy Study (PIRLS): National Report for England (2017). Retrieved from: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/pirls-2016-reading-literacy-performance-in-england>

²⁹ Achievement of 15- year-olds in England: PISA 2018 results (2019). Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) National Report for England (2018). Retrieved from: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/pisa-2018-national-report-for-england>

1.3 About the TIMSS sample

All countries and benchmarking systems participating in TIMSS followed strict guidelines and sampling targets to ensure that the group of pupils that eventually participated in the study was nationally representative.

In England, 150 primary and 151 secondary schools were invited to participate in the main TIMSS study. Schools were selected according to a sampling framework representative of all schools in England. Depending on class size, 1 or 2 randomly selected year 5 or year 9 classes were chosen from each participating school and all the pupils from the selected classes were asked to participate in the study³⁰.

The IEA's sampling referee inspected the school and pupil samples, and they were accepted for TIMSS 2019 if they met 1 or both of the following criteria:

- a minimum school participation rate of 85%
- a minimum combined school, classroom and student participation rate of 75%, based on main sample schools (although classroom and student participation rates include replacement schools)

In England, a total of 3,396 year 5 pupils from 139 primary schools participated in TIMSS 2019, an 86% main-sample school participation rate, exceeding the first participation criterion. A total of 3,365 year 9 pupils from 136 secondary schools participated in TIMSS 2019, an 83% main-sample school participation rate, not meeting the first participation criterion. However, a 79% overall participation rate was achieved, exceeding the second IEA criterion.

Tables 2 and 3 below summarise the characteristics of the TIMSS school and pupil samples for England in 2019 and demonstrate that England's year 5 and year 9 samples were representative of primary and secondary schools nationally.

Table 2: Schools participating in TIMSS (England, 2019)

School type	Year 5 TIMSS sample	Mainstream primary schools (England)	Year 9 TIMSS sample	Mainstream secondary schools (England)
TIMSS sample schools	139	-	136	-
Independent schools	8	-	8	-
State-funded schools	131	16,769	128	3,448
Academy schools	33.6%	30.9%	70.3%	67.1%
Community schools	42.0%	37.4%	14.0%	11.5%
Foundation schools	0.7%	3.4%	6.3%	5.4%

³⁰ A small number of pupils were excluded from the tests. See Appendix B for further details about the sampling methodology.

School type	Year 5 TIMSS sample	Mainstream primary schools (England)	Year 9 TIMSS sample	Mainstream secondary schools (England)
Voluntary aided schools	16.0%	16.6%	6.3%	7.0%
Voluntary controlled schools	5.9%	10.7%	0.7%	1.0%
Free schools, UTCs and studio schools	1.5%	1.0%	2.3%	7.9%

Source: TIMSS 2019, National Pupil Database 2019, School Census 2019³¹

Note 1: National data for independent schools is not disaggregated by phase or mainstream / special school

Table 3a: Pupils participating in TIMSS (England, 2019)

Pupil characteristics	Year 5 TIMSS sample	Pupils in mainstream, state funded primary schools (England)	Year 9 TIMSS sample	Pupils in mainstream, state-funded secondary schools (England)
Total number of pupils in TIMSS	3,396	-	3,365	-
Number of pupils with a national pupil database record	3,214	-	3,194	-
Percentage of male pupils	49.9%	50.9%	47.0%	50.7%
Percentage of female pupils	50.1%	49.1%	53.0%	49.3%
Percentage of pupils eligible for free school meals (FSM) in the last 6 years	27.1%	23.2%	26.2%	28.1%
Percentage of pupils for whom English is not their first language	19.9%	21.2%	16.3%	16.9%

Source: TIMSS 2019, National Pupil Database 2019, School Census 2019³²

³¹ <https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/schools-pupils-and-their-characteristics-january-2019>

³² <https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/schools-pupils-and-their-characteristics-january-2019>

Note: Pupil profile data is presented for TIMSS pupils with a national pupil database record. Percentages may not sum to 100% due to rounding.

Table 4b: Pupils participating in TIMSS (England, 2019): ethnicity

Pupil characteristics	Year 5 TIMSS sample	Pupils in mainstream, state funded primary schools (England)	Year 9 TIMSS sample	Pupils in mainstream, state-funded secondary schools (England)
White British	67.4%	65.5%	71.2%	67.0%
White Other	8.9%	8.1%	5.4%	6.2%
Asian	7.2%	11.2%	11.4%	11.3%
Mixed	6.5%	6.3%	4.7%	5.5%
Black	5.9%	5.5%	4.9%	6.0%
Other	3.5%	2.0%	2.2%	1.9%
Chinese	0.6%	0.5%	0.3%	0.4%

Source: TIMSS 2019, National Pupil Database 2019, School Census 2019³³

Note 1: Nationally a small percentage of pupils did not have ethnicity data.

Note 2: Pupil profile data is presented for TIMSS pupils with a national pupil database record. Percentages may not sum to 100% due to rounding.

1.4 Report structure

This report is structured using a series of questions that were asked of the TIMSS 2019 data. These enable users to identify the questions most relevant to them. Data for England in 2019 are presented for each question and comparisons made, as appropriate, with previous TIMSS studies and/or other countries' data. England's TIMSS data have also been matched to data from the National Pupil Database (NPD), allowing additional analysis of factors such as free school meals (FSM), ethnicity and English as an additional language that would not have been possible using TIMSS data alone.

The report comprises 6 main foci:

1. Overall performance in mathematics and science. This section (chapters 3–5) focuses on how England's year 5 and 9 pupils have performed over time, and in comparison with other countries, both in terms of average achievement and achievement against international benchmarks. It includes analyses of how pupils have performed in different aspects of the curriculum (content domains), as well as in different cognitive domains.

³³ <https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/schools-pupils-and-their-characteristics-january-2019>

2. Differences in mathematics and science performance by pupil characteristics. This section (chapter 6) focuses on how well different groups of England's year 5 and 9 pupils have performed in comparison to each other and, where appropriate, with other countries.

3. Pupil engagement and confidence in mathematics and science. This section (chapter 7) focuses on pupils' attitudes towards their teaching, their subject confidence and whether they like and value mathematics and science, compared with pupils in other countries.

4. School environment and resources. This section (chapter 8) considers whole-school issues, such as the extent to which schools focus on academic success, to provide a broader context to the schooling that England's year 5 and 9 pupils receive, and to consider how this compares to their peers in other countries.

5. Teachers and teaching. This section (chapter 9) focuses on matters such as teachers' professional development, years of teaching experience and the use of computers in the classroom. Where appropriate, the chapter makes comparisons with other countries.

6. Home environment. This section (chapter 10) focuses on the extent to which England's year 5 and 9 pupils are supported in their mathematics and science learning through resources at home and how they use these. It also focuses on the extent to which they attended additional tuition, for what purpose and its impact on achievement. Comparisons are provided with the experiences of pupils in other countries.

The conclusion draws together the main findings and provides some reflections upon their implications for policy and practice in England.

1.5 Comparator countries

Throughout the report, comparisons are made with other countries that took part in the study. The report analyses England's performance in relation to all participating countries in some places, but readers are generally referred to the IEA's *TIMSS International Report 2019* for such comparisons.

Analysis in this report focuses on England's performance compared to a sub-set of participating countries; these were selected to provide relevant and interesting comparisons.

The comparator countries referenced in this report fit into one or more of the following categories:

- **highest-performing countries** that over time have consistently performed significantly better than England in TIMSS (6 countries: Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong, Japan, Republic of Korea, Russia, Singapore)
- other **English-speaking countries**, since these can be seen as having similar contexts to England and provide helpful benchmarks for TIMSS (6 countries: Australia, Canada, Ireland, New Zealand, Northern Ireland, United States)
- a selection of **European countries**, chosen to provide a comprehensive view of performance across Europe in relation to TIMSS (10 countries: Finland, France, Germany, Italy, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain, Sweden)

Whenever comparisons are made with other countries it is important to consider the potential effect of cultural differences. This is particularly important in chapters 7–10, which draw on responses from the attitudinal questionnaires that accompanied the main TIMSS assessments³⁴.

Although the benchmarking systems follow the same guidelines that apply to countries participating in TIMSS, in this report international comparisons are made between England and other participating countries, rather than with these systems.

1.6 Interpreting differences over time and between countries

Throughout the report, explanations of how the data were collected are given so that users can understand the methodology used and how to interpret data presented. Where the terms 'significant' or 'not significant' are given, these mean that the finding referred to is either statistically significant or not statistically significant at conventional levels³⁵.

³⁴ The TIMSS process involves a rigorous translation and cultural adaptation phase during which the wording of questions is tested for differential item functioning (DIF) according to culture and language. DIF refers to group differences in performances on a test question (item) amongst test-takers who are comparable in terms of their overall proficiency.

³⁵ Five per cent significance tests are applied throughout. Significance levels will depend on the averages but also on the standard errors. Both averages and standard errors are used to calculate a T-statistic which is then compared to the critical values in t-tables.

In order to understand which interpretations and conclusions can reasonably be drawn from the TIMSS data, it is important to keep factors such as sampling error and measurement error in mind. No test results can be entirely free from error, and error needs to be understood in its technical sense in the context of this report.

Sampling error arises because the statistical characteristics of a population as a whole must be estimated using a subset, or sample, of that population. A different sample for England's population might produce slightly different results. Only if every year 5 and year 9 pupil in England (the entire population) had taken part in TIMSS assessments could the outcomes be interpreted as totally consistent and representative. TIMSS sampling methodology³⁶ – which makes use of the jackknife repeated replication (JRR) – is derived to minimise sampling error, but it cannot entirely eliminate it, which is why confidence intervals and standard error measurements are included in TIMSS reports³⁷.

The same holds true for measurement error, which can occur when test instruments do not accurately measure the knowledge or aptitude they are meant to measure. In TIMSS assessments, a potential source of this error comes from the different curricula in participating countries. As with sampling error, the TIMSS methodology attempts to offset measurement error by using the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis, in which each participating country identifies, for each item, whether or not the topic is found in the curriculum for the majority of its pupils³⁸.

These 2 factors offer useful background to understanding TIMSS rank ordering and differences in scores over time. This is the reason this study concentrates on statistically significant differences rather than reporting on simple rank orders or score changes. Significant differences are less likely to have been caused by sampling or measurement errors. It is also important to remember that changes in ranking over time may result from changes to the cohort of countries participating in each cycle.

³⁶ See <https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/methods/index.html>

³⁷ See https://nces.ed.gov/statprog/handbook/timss_dataquality.asp

³⁸ See https://nces.ed.gov/statprog/handbook/timss_dataquality.asp

Chapter 2. TIMSS assessment approach and curriculum match

The TIMSS assessment is based on the TIMSS curriculum model, which considers how educational opportunities are provided to pupils and the factors that influence how pupils use these opportunities. The model captures the mathematics and science that most students are expected to learn and how an educational system should be organised to facilitate this learning. The model has 3 domains:

1. The national, social and educational context, which informs the creation of the intended curriculum
2. The school, teacher and classroom context, which affects the implemented curriculum
3. Student outcomes and characteristics, which reflect the attained curriculum.

Underpinning the first domain is an encyclopedia documenting education policies and curricula in all countries participating in TIMSS³⁹. The second and third domains form the basis of the TIMSS contextual (pupil and teacher) questionnaires and pupil assessment.

2.1 How was TIMSS administered?

For the first time, TIMSS 2019 offered participating countries an option to administer the assessment in a digital format, eTIMSS. England chose to participate in eTIMSS with tests and questionnaires administered on handheld computer tablets using specially developed IEA software. In addition to being easier to administer (item development, printing, shipping, data entry and scoring were all more efficient), the computerised TIMSS tests facilitated assessment of complex areas of the curriculum model that are difficult to measure with paper and pencil.

The eTIMSS assessment was designed to maintain continuity with previous paper-based cycles so that countries that chose this assessment option were able to preserve their trend measurements. In England a further 1,500 pupils were recruited to sit a paper-based bridging study used to link the eTIMSS assessment to the historic TIMSS assessment scale.

2.2 How were the TIMSS scores calculated?

The main measures of mathematics and science performance in TIMSS are the average scores, which are calculated for each participating country based on the scores achieved by pupils who took the TIMSS assessments. The full distribution of TIMSS average scores is centred at 500, corresponding to the average of the overall achievement distribution, with 100 points on the scale corresponding to one standard deviation. The scale was established in TIMSS 1995 and linked to the subsequent TIMSS assessment

³⁹ *The TIMSS 2019 Encyclopedia: Education Policy and Curriculum in Mathematics and Science*

cycles to allow the achievement scores in a given subject and year group to be compared over time and across countries. Reference will be made throughout the report to the TIMSS centrepont of 500 and average scores, except with respect to the international benchmarks, which use international medians as the average measure.

Every average score calculated using the TIMSS data is accompanied by a standard error (SE) indicating how precisely the sample average can be generalised for the population. Standard errors are used to calculate confidence intervals (at the 95% level) for all the TIMSS average scores. The lower the standard error, the less uncertainty there is due to sampling variations and, therefore, the better the TIMSS sample is as an estimate of the whole population's performance.

In addition to providing overall scores in mathematics and science, TIMSS enables a detailed comparison of pupils' mathematics and science performance in specific subject and cognitive domains (see Table 4 below). Each of the assessment questions is categorised according to the area of the curriculum it covers (referred to in TIMSS as *content domains*) and the different cognitive skills it requires (referred to in TIMSS as *cognitive domains*)⁴⁰.

Table 5: Content and cognitive domains in TIMSS

Domain	Year 5	Year 9
Mathematics content domains	Number; measurement and geometry; data	Number; algebra; geometry; data and probability.
Science content domains	Life science; physical science; Earth science.	Biology; chemistry; physics; Earth science.
Cognitive domains in mathematics and science	Knowing; reasoning; applying	Knowing; reasoning; applying

The TIMSS performance scales are not constructed to be comparable across subjects and year groups as they measure different competences. However, because the scores in each subject and each year group are based on parallel scales and are nationally representative, it is possible to compare the relative position of pupils in different countries at any point in time. If the same cohort of pupils is studied in a subsequent cycle of TIMSS, it is possible to gain insights how well that same cohort of pupils has performed over time, relative to the TIMSS international centrepont in each study⁴¹.

⁴⁰ See the TIMSS 2019 Frameworks: Mullis, I. V. S., & Martin, M. O. (Eds.). (2017). *TIMSS 2019 Assessment Frameworks*. Retrieved from Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center website: <http://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/frameworks/>

⁴¹ Pupils in the sample assessed in 2015, when they were in year 5, will not necessarily be the same as pupils in the sample of year 9 pupils assessed in 2019.

2.3 The TIMSS international benchmarks

In each TIMSS cycle the distribution of pupil scores is described using a set of international benchmarks that reflect different levels of pupil achievement. There are 4 benchmarks each in mathematics and science, and these are designed to be comparable over time. A score of 625 indicates that a pupil has reached an advanced level, a score of 550 indicates a high level, a score of 475 indicates an intermediate level and a score of 400 indicates a low level of application. Tables 5 and 6 below present the main statements describing the application of knowledge and understanding required for pupils to achieve these benchmarks: full descriptions are given in Appendix C.

Table 6: International benchmarks for TIMSS mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9 (scores required to reach each benchmark)

Year 5 international benchmarks	Year 9 international benchmarks
Advanced (625): Students can apply their understanding and knowledge in a variety of relatively complex situations and explain their reasoning.	Advanced (625): Students can apply and reason in a variety of problem situations, solve linear equations and make generalisations.
High (550): Students apply conceptual understanding to solve problems.	High (550): Students can apply their understanding and knowledge in a variety of relatively complex situations.
Intermediate (475): Students can apply basic mathematical knowledge in simple situations.	Intermediate (475): Students can apply basic mathematical knowledge in a variety of situations.
Low (400): Students have some basic mathematical knowledge.	Low (400): Students have some knowledge of whole numbers and basic graphs.

Source: TIMSS 2019.

Table 7: International benchmarks for TIMSS science achievement at years 5 and 9 (scores required to reach each benchmark)

Year 5 international benchmarks	Year 9 international benchmarks
Advanced (625): Students communicate their understanding of life, physical and Earth sciences and demonstrate some knowledge of the process of scientific enquiry.	Advanced (625): Students communicate understanding of concepts related to biology, chemistry, physics and Earth science in a variety of contexts.
High (550): Students communicate and apply knowledge of the life, physical and Earth sciences.	High (550): Students apply understanding of concepts from biology, chemistry, physics and Earth science.
Intermediate (475): Students show knowledge and understanding of some aspects of life, physical and Earth sciences.	Intermediate (475): Students show and apply some knowledge of biology, chemistry and the physical sciences.

Year 5 international benchmarks	Year 9 international benchmarks
Low (400): Students show limited understanding of scientific concepts and limited knowledge of foundational science facts.	Low (400): Students show limited understanding of scientific principles and concepts and limited knowledge of scientific facts.

Source: TIMSS 2019.

2.4 Educational experience of the TIMSS cohorts

The year 5 and 9 pupils who participated in the study have experienced different curriculum and assessment arrangements during their schooling and this may have influenced their achievement and attitudes to learning.

The year 5 pupil cohort for TIMSS 2019

The year 5 pupils who completed TIMSS 2019 were typically born in 2008 or 2009, and entered full-time education from September 2013. They were the first year group to be taught entirely according to the *National Curriculum in England: framework for key stages 1 to 4* (DfE, 2013), as they started year 1 when this became a statutory requirement in September 2014⁴².

These pupils were assessed in mathematics at the end of key stage 1 in 2016⁴³, with teachers using statutory tests newly introduced that year and comprising separate arithmetic and reasoning papers. These tests were used to inform statutory teacher assessments for pupils in mathematics that were used for formal accountability measures. Teacher assessments for science were reported but not used for formal accountability. All teacher assessment used the Interim Teacher Assessment Frameworks (Standards and Testing Agency, 2015), including interim pre-key stage standards for pupils working below the standard of statutory testing arrangements.

The year 9 pupil cohort for TIMSS 2019

The year 9 pupils who completed TIMSS 2019 were typically born in 2004 or 2005, entering full-time education from September 2009. They were taught according to the previous national curriculum (DfEE, 1999) up until September 2013. For the academic year 2013/14, when these pupils were in year 4, the government disapplied the previous national curriculum (DfEE, 1999) to aid transition to the latest national curriculum (DfE, 2013). Schools were able to choose whether to use the previous curriculum, or to start using the new one a year earlier. From September 2014, the revised programmes of study in mathematics and science in the latest national curriculum (DfE, 2013) became statutory. The year 9 pupils were therefore all taught using the latest national curriculum from September 2014, when they were in year 5.

⁴² Differences might occur if pupils were taught in academies using their discretion not to teach the national curriculum, or for pupils in independent schools.

⁴³ See <https://www.gov.uk/guidance/2016-key-stage-1-assessment-and-reporting-arrangements-ara/section-8-teacher-assessment>

The pupils were the first to be assessed against the latest national curriculum at the end of key stage 2 in 2016.⁴⁴ Statutory mathematics tests (SATs) comprised 1 arithmetic paper and 2 reasoning papers. Science testing for all pupils was not statutory in 2016. Instead, biennial science sampling tests were administered in selected schools by external administrators – in these selected schools, participation was statutory. Pupils also received teacher assessments of achievement in mathematics and science.

In addition, this cohort of pupils was in year 5 at the time of the previous TIMSS 2015 assessment. This enables some comparison of this cohort's progress over time using representative samples from each cycle of TIMSS assessments.

The *TIMSS Encyclopedia*⁴⁵ chapter for England provides more detail about the education context in England at the time of the TIMSS tests.

2.5 To what extent were the TIMSS topics taught in England prior to the 2019 assessments?

TIMSS assesses year 5 and 9 pupils in a number of mathematics and science topics. The IEA reports the extent to which these topics are intended to be taught to pupils in these year groups so that the level of curriculum match can be established. Full information on the curriculum match for other countries can be found in the *TIMSS International Report 2019* and the TIMSS encyclopedia.

Overall, in England, the TIMSS 2019 assessments are well matched to the content of the national curriculum (DfE, 2013), both in mathematics and science. This revised national curriculum was made statutory for local authority maintained schools in England in September 2014. These pupils who undertook the TIMSS assessments in England had been taught this curriculum for 5 academic years (years 1 to 5 for the year 5 pupils and years 5 to 9 for the year 9 pupils). Pupils in non-local authority schools such as academies during this period were required to be taught a broad and balanced curriculum that includes English, mathematics and science.

A high level of curriculum match is not necessarily associated with high levels of performance. For example, Singapore was the highest-achieving country for science in year 9, but it had taught only 14 of the 26 TIMSS topics by the time its pupils took their TIMSS assessments.

Year 5

The national curriculum in England is arranged into 4 key-stage sections. For schools following the national curriculum, there is a higher level of confidence in the topics covered by the end of each key stage period. The year 5 TIMSS pupils in England were only part way through the relevant key stage, so it is not known which TIMSS topics they had covered by the time they took the assessments. The national curriculum provides guidance on splitting work up over the key stage period and this was used to assess how many topics were likely to have been covered by the year 5 pupils participating in TIMSS.

⁴⁴ See <https://www.gov.uk/guidance/2016-key-stage-2-assessment-and-reporting-arrangements-ara>

⁴⁵ *The TIMSS 2019 Encyclopedia: Education Policy and Curriculum in Mathematics and Science*

In mathematics, 14 out of 17 topics included in the TIMSS assessments were intended to be taught by the end of year 5, with only 3 measurement and geometry topics not expected to be covered (solving problems involving length including measuring and estimating; solving problems involving mass, volume and time; and finding and estimating perimeter, area and volume).

In science, 21 of the 26 topics were intended to be taught to year 5 pupils. Four Earth science topics (Earth's resources used in everyday life; changes in Earth's surface over time; weather and climate; Earth's motion and related patterns observed on Earth) and 1 physical science topic (heat transfer) included in the TIMSS assessments were not part of the national curriculum for pupils up to this age.

Year 9

The national curriculum provides guidance on work to be covered by year 9 pupils in English schools but, as the pupils were only part way through the academic year, it is not known which TIMSS topics they had covered by the time they took the assessments.

In mathematics, all 22 of the TIMSS topics were intended to be taught by the end of year 9 in England.

In science, 25 of the 26 topics were intended to be taught by the end of year 9, with only 1 chemistry topic (the role of electrons in chemical bonds) included in the assessments that does not form part of the national curriculum for pupils up to this age.

Sample TIMSS items

The sample test items cover a range of questions used to test pupils at the high and low international benchmarks for mathematics and science in both years 5 and 9. The format of the items is similar to national assessment items. A selection of the questions used in TIMSS 2019 is published in the IEA's *TIMSS International Report 2019*⁴⁶.

⁴⁶ Available at <https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/>

Chapter 3. Overall performance in mathematics

This chapter summarises the findings from TIMSS 2019 on mathematics performance for year 5 and year 9 pupils in England. It covers the changes in average performance over time and changes in the percentage of pupils reaching each of the international benchmarks for achievement in mathematics⁴⁷. The comparator countries referred to in this chapter are listed in section 1.5⁴⁸.

3.1 Main findings

- In 2019, the performance of pupils in both year 5 and year 9 in mathematics in England was significantly above the TIMSS centrepoint.
- The trend in England's year 5 mathematics score is one of improvement over time, from significantly below the TIMSS centrepoint in 1995 to significantly above in 2019. The increase in England's average score (10 scale points) between 2015 and 2019 meant year 5 pupils' performance in 2019 was significantly above all previous TIMSS cycles.
- England's performance in year 9 mathematics has seen significant improvement over the last 24 years, most notably between 2003 and 2007, and has been broadly stable since 2007.
- For year 5, 7 countries performed significantly above England, 1 at a similar level, and 49 significantly below. The same 7 countries also performed significantly above England in 2015: the 5 East Asian countries (Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong, Japan, the Republic of Korea and Singapore), Northern Ireland and Russia.
- For year 9, 6 countries performed significantly above England, 7 at a similar level, and 25 significantly below. The same 6 countries also performed significantly above England in 2015: the 5 East Asian countries and Russia.
- A larger share of year 5 and 9 pupils reached each of the international benchmarks in England compared with the international median across all participating countries.
- In 2019, the percentages of year 5 pupils reaching the advanced and the high benchmark or above were significantly higher than in all previous TIMSS cycles, except 2011.
- Between 1995 and 2019, there was a significant improvement in the percentage of year 9 pupils in England the intermediate, advanced and high international benchmarks, although the total percentage of pupils who reached the low benchmark or above did not increase significantly. Although 3% more year 9 pupils performed below the low benchmark in 2019 than in 2015, this was not significant.
- In 2019, England had a relatively large difference between its highest- and lowest-performing year 5 pupils (a range of 282 scale points) and year 9 pupils (a range of 297 scale points). At year 5, most of the highest-performing and European

⁴⁷ See Appendix D for a guide to interpreting the benchmark charts in this chapter.

⁴⁸ Canada, Ireland, Germany, the Netherlands, Poland and Spain did not participate in the year 9 study.

comparator countries had smaller ranges. However, at year 9, while still larger than the range of scores in all European comparator countries, England's range was smaller than in some of the highest-performing countries: Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong and the Republic of Korea.

- TIMSS allows for a comparison of a cohort's performance over 2 cycles as year 9 pupils in 2019 were in year 5 in 2015. Relative to the TIMSS centrepoint, this cohort of pupils performed better in year 5 than in year 9. A similar decline in performance relative to the TIMSS centrepoint was also reported in some of the comparator countries (for example, Ireland, Russia and the United States). However, the highest-performing countries generally either maintained their positions or secured greater progress over time.

3.2 What does TIMSS tell us about England's performance in year 5 mathematics?

3.2.1 How has England's performance in mathematics changed over time for year 5 pupils?

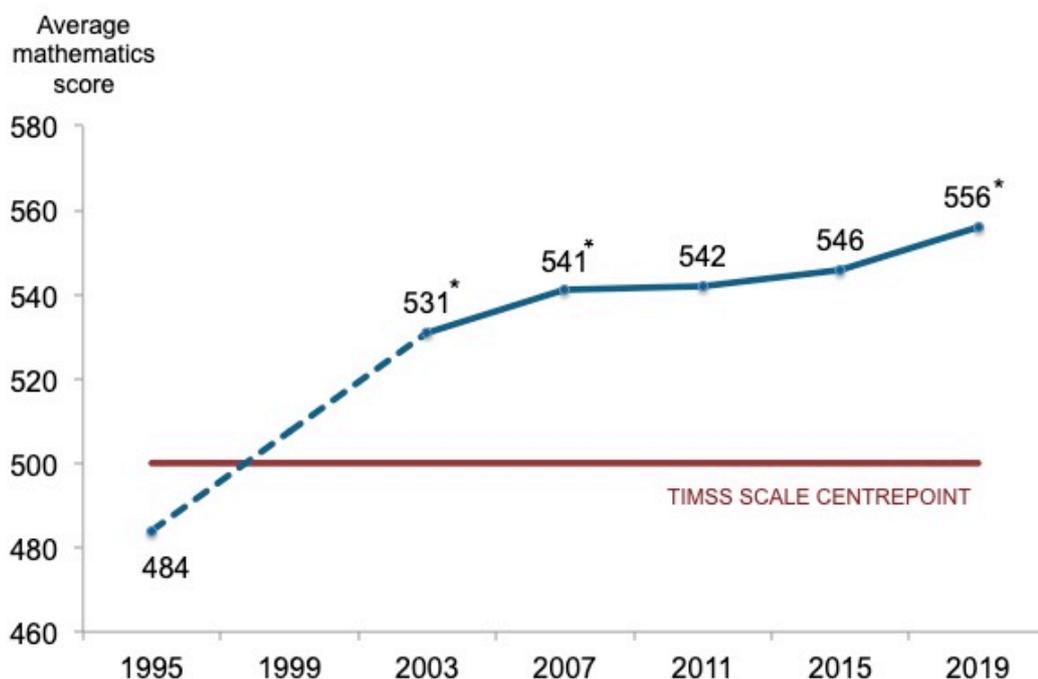
The trend in mathematics performance for year 5 pupils in England is one of improvement over time, from significantly below the TIMSS centrepoint⁴⁹ in 1995 to significantly above it in 2019⁵⁰. There were significant increases in 2003, 2007 and 2019, with performance remaining broadly stable between 2007 and 2015. The 10 scale-point increase in average score in 2019 was the first significant increase since 2007 and meant pupils' performance was significantly above all previous TIMSS cycles. The 2019 average mathematics score for England (556) was significantly above the TIMSS centrepoint (500).

Figure 9 below shows this improvement over time and how this relates to the TIMSS centrepoint (500); scores marked with an asterisk were significantly above the previous score. In 1995, the TIMSS sample comprised year 4 and 5 pupils. This may have affected average achievement levels for that year, and therefore the significance levels of the difference in average scores between 1995 and the 2003 cycle.

⁴⁹ 'The TIMSS achievement scales were established in TIMSS 1995 based on the achievement distribution across all participating countries, treating each country equally. At each grade level, the scale centerpoint of 500 was set to correspond to the 1995 mean of the overall achievement distribution, and 100 points on the scale was set to correspond to the standard deviation. Achievement data from subsequent TIMSS assessment cycles were linked to these scales so that increases or decreases in average achievement may be monitored across assessments. TIMSS uses the scale centerpoint as a point of reference that remains constant from assessment to assessment' (see <https://nces.ed.gov/timss/faq.asp>).

⁵⁰ Significance levels will depend on the averages but also on the standard deviations. Both averages and standard deviations are used to calculate a T-statistic, which is then compared to the critical values in t-tables.

Figure 9: Trend in average year 5 mathematics score (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1999 cycle of TIMSS included only year 9 pupils, represented by the dashed line.

Note 2: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 3: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995 and 2003.

Note 4: Mathematics scores that represent a significant increase on the previous TIMSS cycle are marked with an asterisk (*).

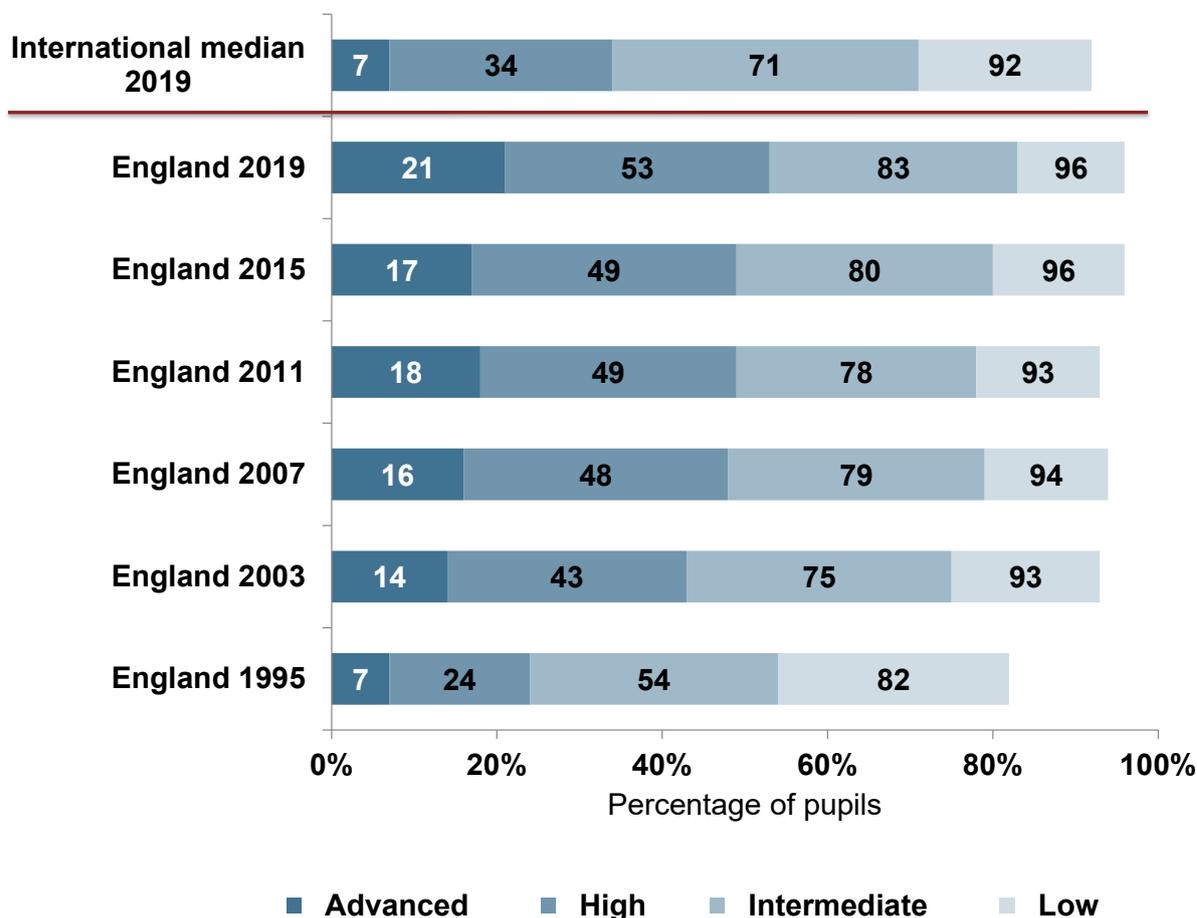
Figure 10 below shows the percentage of year 5 pupils in England meeting each of the international TIMSS benchmarks⁵¹ in mathematics since 1995. The chart is cumulative so that, reading left to right, it presents the percentage of pupils who reached all of the benchmarks from advanced to low or above. For example, in 2019 in England 21% of pupils reached the advanced benchmark, 53% the high benchmark or above, 83% the intermediate benchmark or above and 96% the low benchmark or above. The remaining 4% (not shown in Figure 10) did not reach the low benchmark.

Between 1995 and 2019 there was significant improvement in the percentage of year 5 pupils in England reaching each of the international benchmarks. In 2019, compared to all previous TIMSS cycles, except 2011, significant percentages of pupils reached the advanced benchmark and high benchmark or above. The percentages of pupils reaching the intermediate and low benchmarks or above were also significantly above all cycles except 2015. Since 1995, the share of pupils in England reaching the high benchmark or

⁵¹ See Section 2.2 and Appendix C for descriptions of the international benchmarks. See Appendix D for a guide to interpreting the benchmark charts.

above more than doubled (from 24% to 53%), while the percentage reaching the advanced benchmark trebled (from 7% to 21%). Overall, the percentage of pupils reaching the low benchmark or above in 2019 was the same as in 2015 (96%).

Figure 10: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1999 cycle of TIMSS included only year 9 pupils.

Note 2: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 3: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995 and 2003.

3.2.2 How did year 5 pupils in England perform in mathematics relative to their peers in all other TIMSS countries?

Fifty-eight countries participated in the TIMSS 2019 year 5 mathematics assessments. Full international analyses of their performance can be found in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

In 2019, 7 countries performed significantly above England, Ireland performed at a similar level and the remaining 49 countries performed significantly below England. The 7 countries that performed significantly above England in 2019 were the same as in 2015:

the 5 East Asian countries (Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong, Japan, the Republic of Korea and Singapore), Northern Ireland and Russia.

The composition of the group performing at a similar level to England in 2019 has changed since 2015. Ireland is now the only country in this category, with a non-significant 1 scale-point increase in average achievement. All of the other countries in this category in 2015 had lower average achievement in 2019, in contrast to England's significantly higher average achievement. The decreases for Norway and the United States were not significant, but those for the remaining countries were.

Between 2015 and 2019, the gap between the performance of pupils in England and the performance of their peers in the group of countries performing significantly above England has narrowed. In 2015, there was an 18-point gap between Russia, the lowest-achieving country from this group, and England (564 compared with 546). In 2019, there was a 10-point difference by the same measure between Northern Ireland and England (566 compared with 556).

Tables 7, 8 and 9 below show how England's year 5 pupils performed in 2015 and 2019 relative to those in a selection of other countries by average score. England's average score was 546 in 2015 and 556 in 2019.

Table 8: Year 5 mathematics: all countries performing significantly above England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores)

2015	2019
Singapore (618)	Singapore (625)
Hong Kong (615)	Hong Kong (602)
Republic of Korea (608)	Republic of Korea (600)
Chinese Taipei (597)	Chinese Taipei (599)
Japan (593)	Japan (593)
Northern Ireland (570)	Russia (567)
Russia (564)	Northern Ireland (566)

Table 9: Year 5 mathematics: all countries performing at a similar level to England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores)

2015	2019
Norway (549)	England (556)
Ireland (547)	Ireland (548)
England (546)	
Portugal (541)	
United States (539)	
Denmark (539)	

Table 10: Year 5 mathematics: comparator group countries performing significantly below England in 2015 and 2019, including countries that performed similarly to England in 2015 (average scores)

2015	2019
Lithuania (536)	Norway (543)
Finland (535)	Lithuania (542)
Poland (535)	Netherlands (538)
Netherlands (530)	United States (535)
Germany (522)	Belgium (Flemish) (532)
Sweden (519)	Finland (532)
Australia (517)	Portugal (525)
Canada (511)	Denmark (525)
Italy (507)	Sweden (521)
Spain (505)	Germany (521)
New Zealand (491)	Poland (520)
France (488)	Australia (516)
and 24 others	Italy (515)
	Canada (512)
	Spain (502)
	New Zealand (487)
	France (485)
	and 32 others

Source: TIMSS 2019.

3.2.3 How did year 5 pupils in England perform in mathematics relative to their peers in the comparator countries?

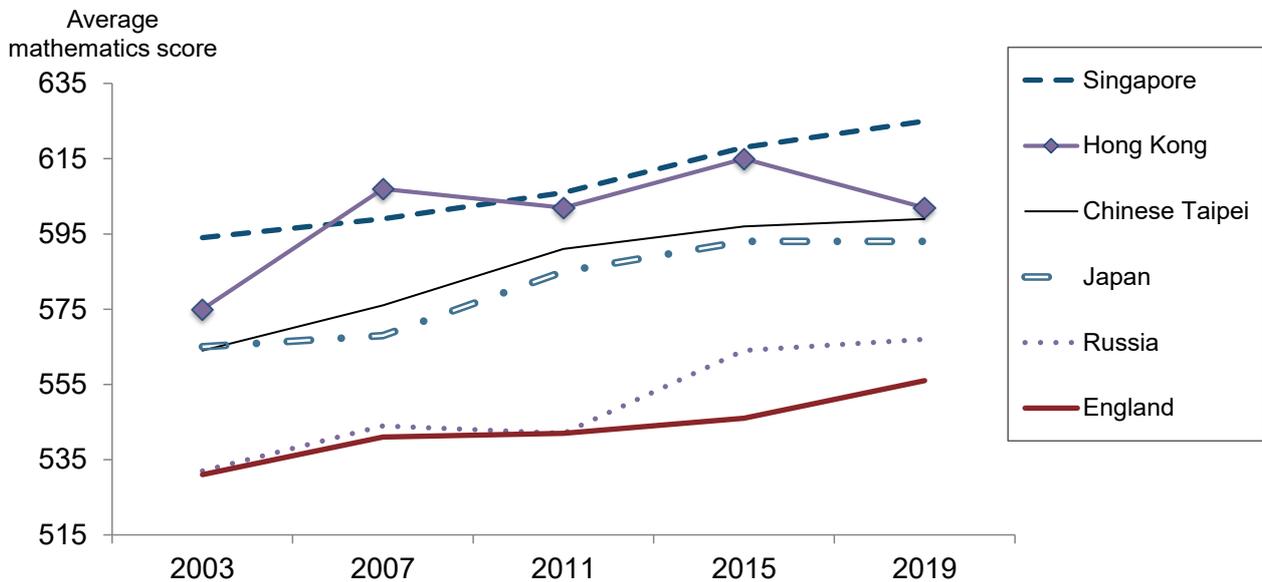
TIMSS scores

In this section, comparisons are drawn between the performance of England's year 5 pupils and pupils from the 3 comparator groups: highest-performing, English-speaking and European (see Section 1.5). Trends are shown for countries with at least 3 cycles of assessment data since 2003. In some cases, countries have been selected so that no more than 5 comparator countries are shown in each figure for clarity of presentation. Where this is the case, selection has primarily focused on the length of trend data available to draw comparisons with the performance of pupils in England over time.

The term 'highest-performing' is used to describe the group that comprises the 5 East Asian countries and Russia. All of the countries from this group in Figure 11 below, alongside England, have seen significant improvement in year 5 pupils' mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 (although Hong Kong had a significant decrease in performance in 2019). In contrast to England, all of these countries saw significant improvements in their performance in 2015. However, in 2019, England was the only one

of these countries that had a significantly higher average score compared with 2015. Despite England's relative improvement, year 5 pupils from all these countries performed significantly above pupils from England in 2019.

Figure 11: Trends in year 5 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and highest-performing comparator countries

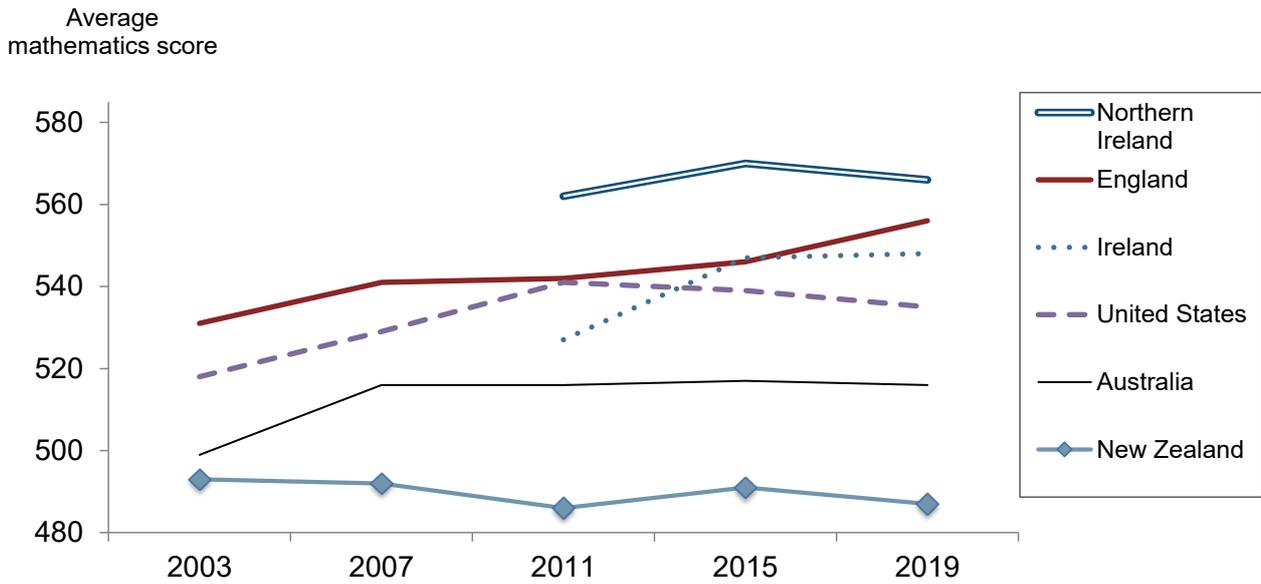


Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Three of the English-speaking comparator countries have time series data from 2003: Australia, New Zealand and the United States. Like England, Australia and the United States have seen significant improvements in performance between 2003 and 2019, while the trend in performance for New Zealand is one of stability over time (see Figure 12 below). Ireland and Northern Ireland have a shorter time series of data, showing a significant improvement between 2011 and 2019 for Ireland and stability for Northern Ireland. Compared to all countries in this group, only pupils in England performed significantly higher in 2019 than in 2015. Pupils from Northern Ireland performed significantly above their peers in England in 2019, while those in Ireland performed at a similar level. Pupils in England performed significantly above the remaining countries (including Canada as an English-speaking country not shown in Figure 12).

Figure 12: Trends in year 5 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and selected English-speaking comparator countries

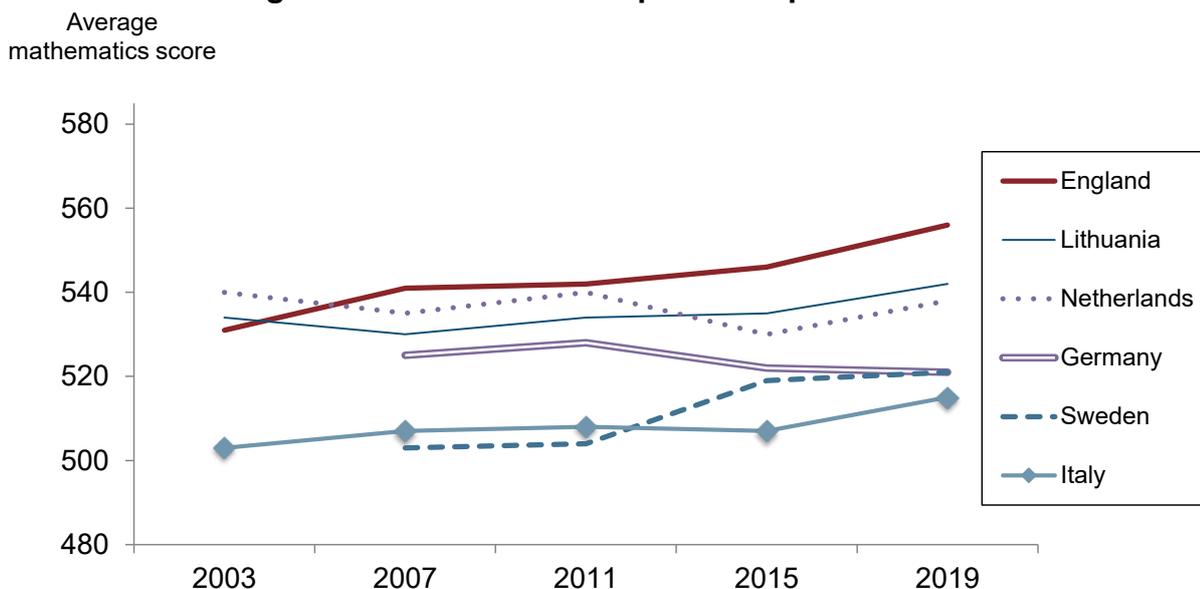


Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Like England, both Italy and Lithuania have seen significant improvements in performance between 2003 and 2019 (see Figure 13 below), while the Netherlands' performance was stable over time. For Germany and Sweden, data were available from the 2007 cycle but not 2003. Sweden's performance improved significantly between 2007 and 2019, while Germany's remained stable. Like England, Italy's and the Netherlands' performance was significantly higher in 2019 than in 2015. England's pupils performed significantly above their peers from all the countries in the European comparator group in 2019.

Figure 13: Trends in year 5 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and selected European comparator countries



Source: TIMSS 2019.

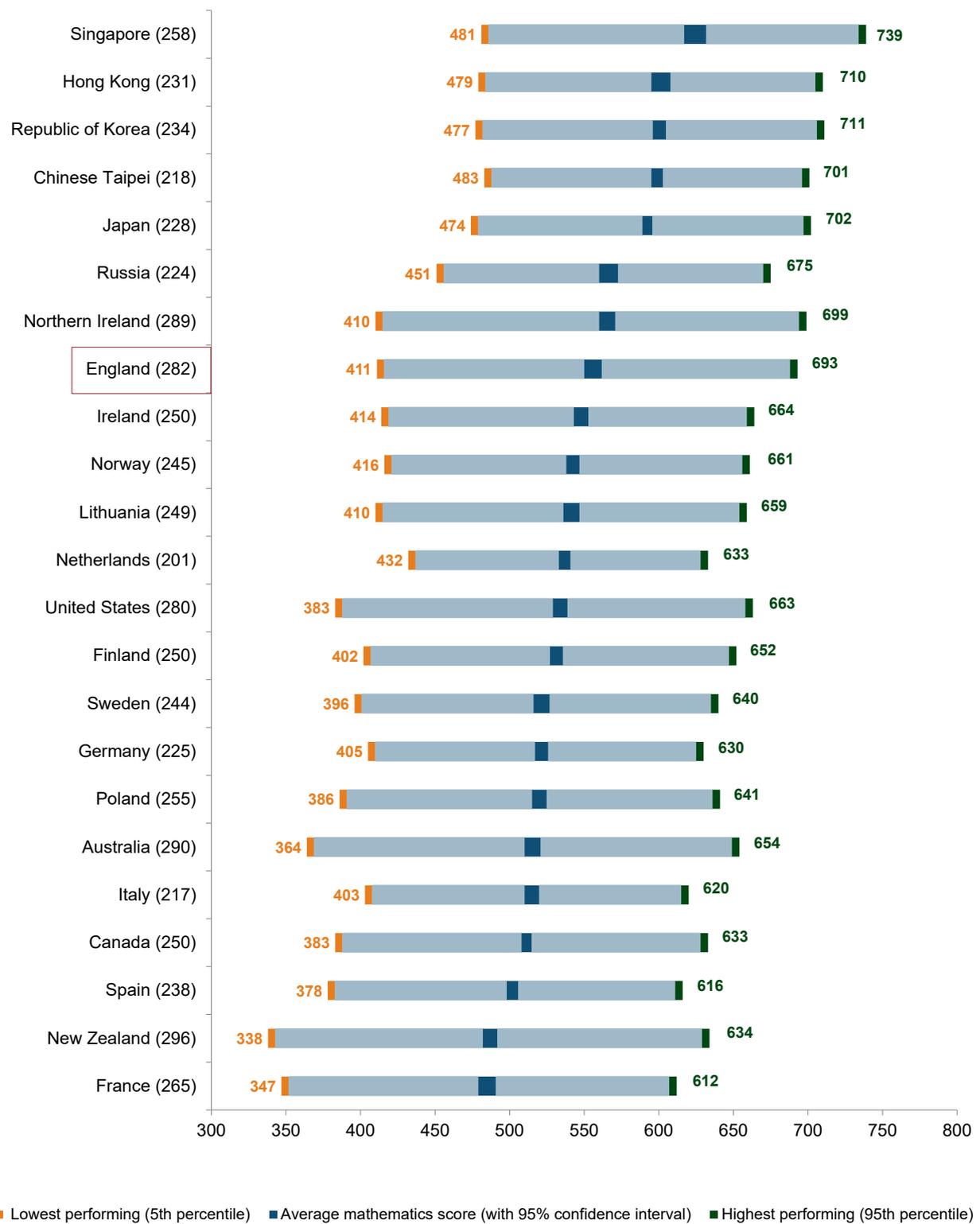
Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Figure 14 below shows the range of year 5 mathematics scores in England against the countries from the 3 comparator groups from the 5th percentile (low-performing pupils) to the 95th percentile (high-performing pupils) on the distribution of scores in each country. The range is not calculated using the difference between the maximum and minimum scores because of the potential distortion due to outliers. The dark section in the centre of each bar represents the average score for year 5 mathematics and the 95% confidence interval around it.

Year 5 pupils in England at the lower end of the distribution (the 5th percentile) achieved an average score of 407 in 2015 and 411 in 2019, a small increase of 4 scale points. At the top end of the distribution (the 95th percentile), pupils achieved an average score of 682 in 2015 and 693 in 2019, a larger increase of 11 scale points. In combination, these average score changes have increased the achievement gap by 7 scale points from 275 in 2015 to 282 in 2019. Referring back to Figure 10, it can be seen that the increase in the range of scores in England between 2015 and 2019 was driven by the change at the top end of the distribution with more pupils achieving the advanced benchmark for year 5 mathematics.

Most of the highest-performing countries as well as those from other comparator groups had a smaller range than England's. However, like England, 3 of the 6 other English-speaking countries also had relatively large ranges: Australia, Northern Ireland and the United States. Data on all other participating countries are available in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

Figure 14: Range of year 5 mathematics achievement between the lowest- and highest-performing pupils across comparator countries



Source: TIMSS 2019.

TIMSS international benchmarks

As shown in Figure 15 below, fewer pupils in England reached the advanced benchmark compared to their peers in any of the high-performing countries, except in Russia, while this was the case in comparison with all these countries for the high benchmark or above. For example, more than twice the percentage of year 5 pupils in the highest-performing country, Singapore, reached the advanced benchmark as those in England (54% compared with 21%). Furthermore, 84% of pupils in Singapore reached the high benchmark or above compared with 53% in England (although both countries' percentages increased by the same 4 points compared with 2015). In addition, 96% of pupils in Singapore reached the intermediate benchmark or above, compared with 83% of pupils in England.

Nevertheless, compared with the international median across all participating countries, a larger share of pupils in England reached each benchmark⁵², with 3 times as many pupils in England (21% compared with 7%) reaching the advanced benchmark.

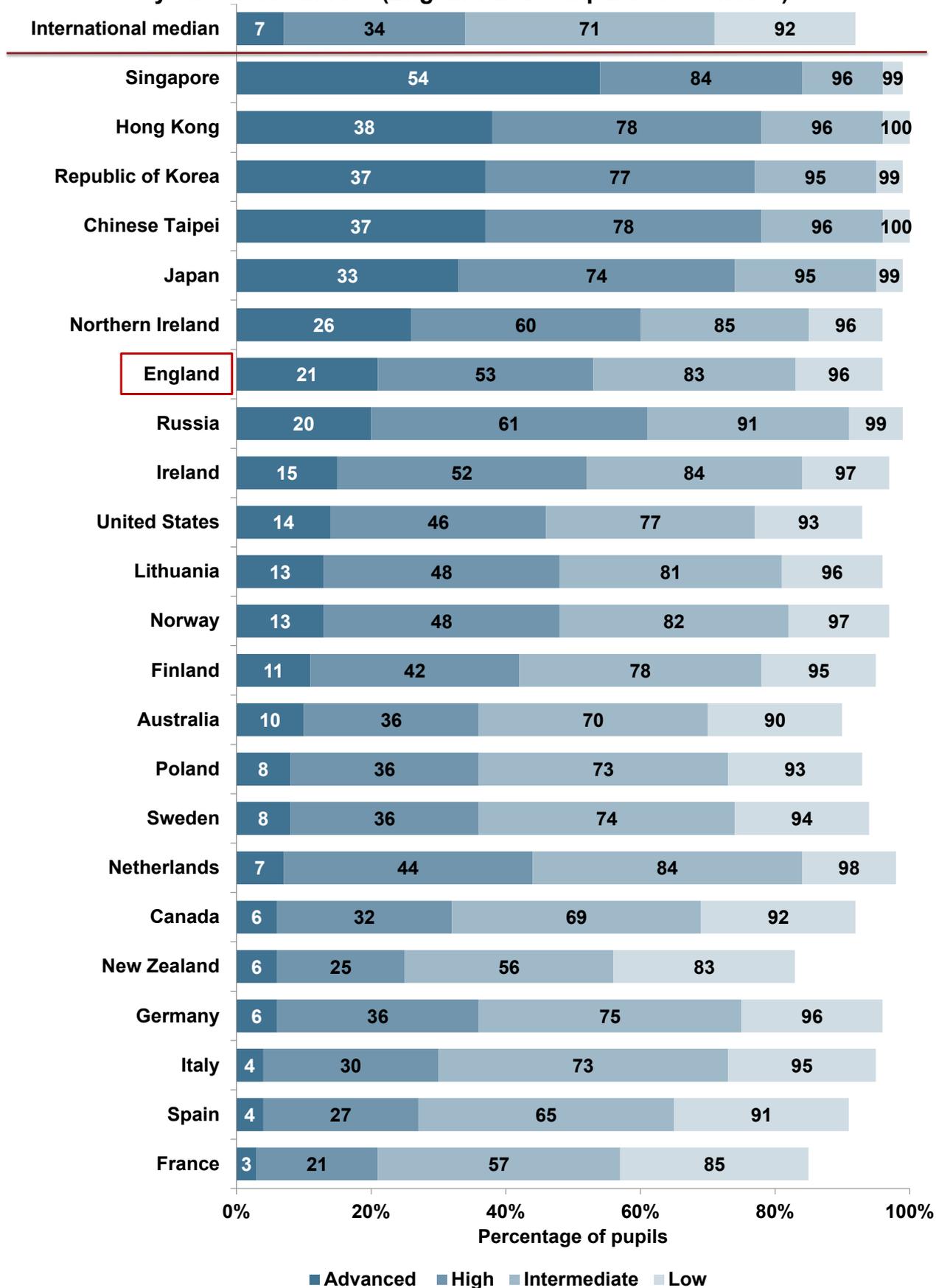
More of England's pupils also reached each benchmark compared to their peers in most other English-speaking countries. The exceptions were Ireland, where a lower percentage of pupils reached the advanced benchmark, but similar percentages reached the remaining 3 benchmarks or above. Also, in Northern Ireland, more pupils reached all benchmarks than in England, except the low benchmark or above.

More pupils in England reached the advanced benchmark and high benchmark or above compared to their peers in all the European comparator countries. This was the same for England's pupils reaching the intermediate benchmark or above, except in comparison with pupils in the Netherlands. More pupils in England reached the low benchmark or above compared to their peers in this group, except in comparison with pupils in Germany, Lithuania, the Netherlands and Norway.

Data on all other participating countries are available in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

⁵² The IEA calculates international medians rather than international averages for this data set.

Figure 15: Percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in year 5 mathematics (England and comparator countries)



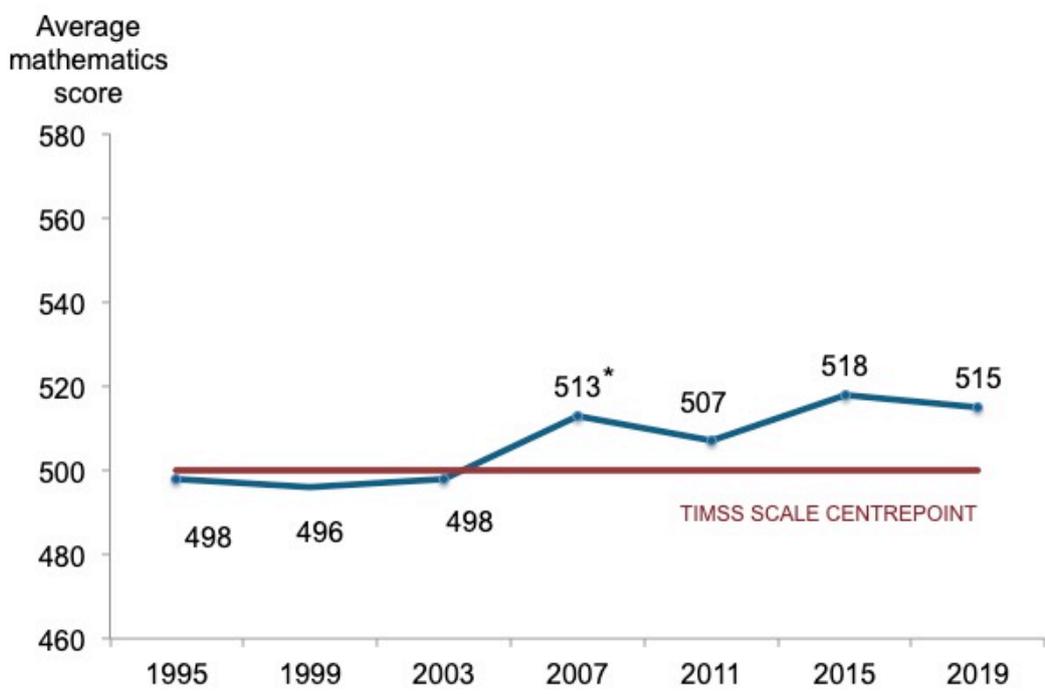
Source: TIMSS 2019.

3.3 What does TIMSS tell us about England's performance in year 9 mathematics?

3.3.1 How has England's performance in mathematics changed over time for year 9 pupils?

England's performance in year 9 mathematics has seen significant improvement over the last 24 years, most notably between 2003 and 2007, with performance remaining broadly stable since 2007 (see Figure 16 below). In 2019, year 9 pupils in England performed above the TIMSS centrepoint, as they have since 2007. The 2019 average mathematics score for England was 515, 3 scale points lower than 2015, but this decrease was not significant. In 1995, the TIMSS sample comprised year 8 and 9 pupils, and this may have affected average achievement levels for that year and corresponding comparisons made.

Figure 16: Trend in average year 9 mathematics score (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 8 and year 9 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

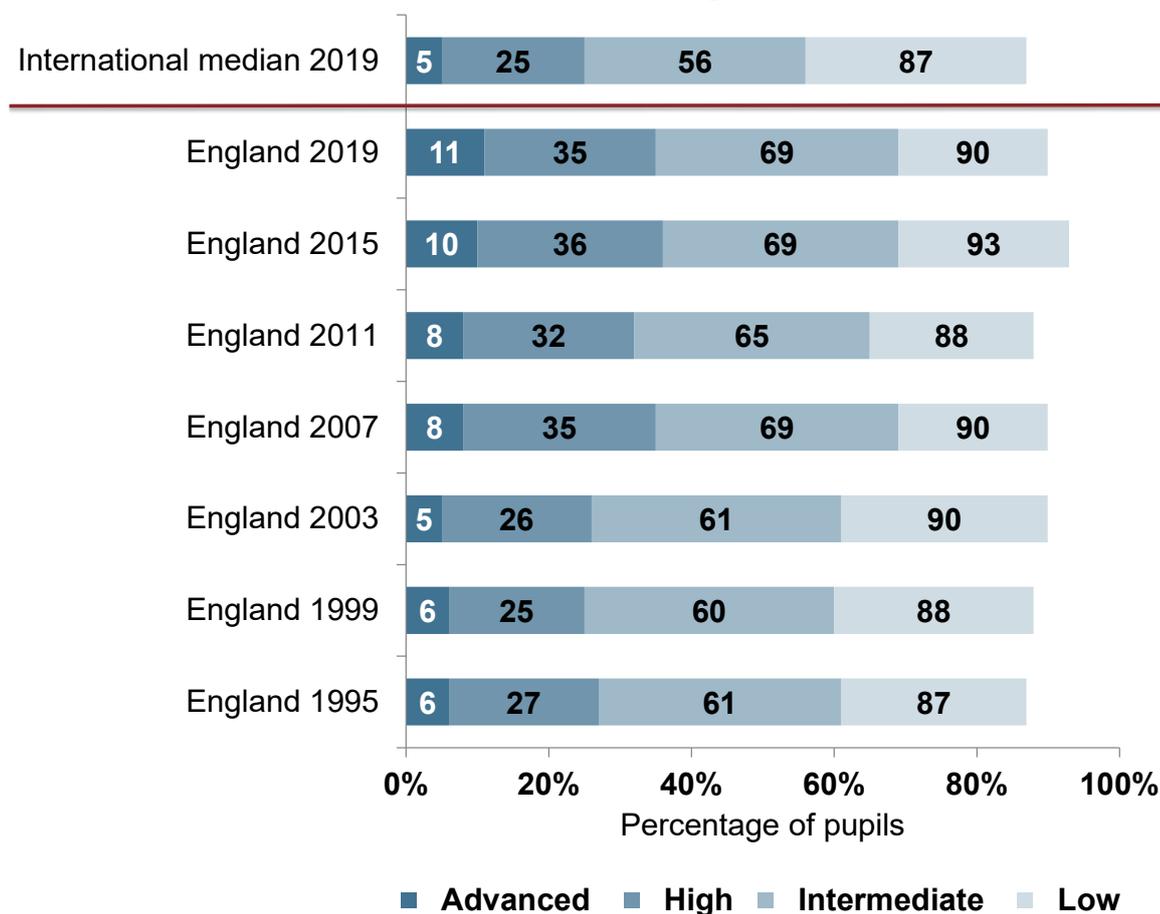
Note 2: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

Note 3: Scores that represent a significant increase on the previous TIMSS cycle are marked with an asterisk.

Figure 17 below shows the percentage of year 9 pupils in England meeting each of the international TIMSS benchmarks⁵³ in mathematics since 1995. The chart is cumulative so that, reading left to right, it presents the percentage of pupils who reached all of the benchmarks from the advanced benchmark to the low benchmark or above. For example, in 2019 in England 11% of pupils reached the advanced benchmark, 35% the high benchmark or above, 69% the intermediate benchmark or above and 90% the low benchmark or above. The remaining 10% did not reach the low benchmark.

Between 1995 and 2019, there has been a significant improvement in the percentage of year 9 pupils in England reaching all the international benchmarks, except for the low benchmark. The percentage of pupils reaching the advanced benchmark between 1995 and 2019 has almost doubled (from 6% to 11%). In 2019, the percentages of pupils reaching the intermediate or above, the high benchmark or above and the advanced benchmark have remained similar to 2015. There was a decrease of 3 percentage points for pupils reaching the low benchmark or above in 2019, compared with an increase of 5 points between 2011 and 2015. However, neither of these was significant.

Figure 17: Trend in the percentage of year 9 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

⁵³ See Section 2.2 and Appendix C for descriptions of the international benchmarks. See Appendix D for a guide to interpreting the benchmark charts.

3.3.2 How did year 9 pupils in England perform in mathematics relative to their peers in all other TIMSS countries?

Thirty-nine countries participated in the TIMSS 2019 year 9 mathematics assessments. Full international analyses of their performance can be found in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

Year 9 pupils in 6 countries performed significantly above England, in 7 countries performed at a similar level, and in 25 countries performed significantly below.

The 6 countries that performed significantly above England in 2019 were the same as in 2015: the 5 East Asian countries and Russia. These countries also comprised the group that performed significantly above England in the year 5 findings, with the exception of Northern Ireland, which did not participate in the year 9 assessments in 2019.

The countries with similar average achievement to England in 2019 mirror those in 2015 with the exception of Norway, which performed significantly below England in 2019, and Australia which increased its score from 2015. Canada and Slovenia did not participate in 2019, although Finland did, having not participated in 2015.

Tables 10, 11 and 12 below show how England's year 9 pupils performed, in 2015 and 2019, relative to those in a selection of other countries by average score. England's average score in 2015 was 518 and in 2019 was 515.

Table 11: Year 9 mathematics: all countries performing significantly above England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores)

2015	2019
Singapore (621)	Singapore (616)
Republic of Korea (606)	Chinese Taipei (612)
Chinese Taipei (599)	The Republic of Korea (607)
Hong Kong (594)	Japan (594)
Japan (586)	Hong Kong (578)
Russia (538)	Russia (543)

Table 12: Year 9 mathematics: all countries performing at a similar level to England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores)

2015	2019
Canada (527)**	Ireland (524)
Ireland (523)	Lithuania (520)
England (518)	Israel (519)
United States (518)	Australia (517)
Slovenia (516)**	Hungary (517)
Hungary (514)	England (515)
Norway (512)	United States (515)
Lithuania (511)	Finland (509)*
Israel (511)	

Table 13: Year 9 mathematics: comparator countries performing significantly below England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores)

2015	2019
Australia (505)	Norway (503)
Sweden (501)	Sweden (503)
Italy (494)	Italy (497)
New Zealand (493)	France (483)*
and 20 others	New Zealand (482)
	and 20 others

Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Average achievement is shown in parentheses.

Note 2: Asterisk (*) denotes countries that did not participate in the 2015 TIMSS year 9 mathematics assessments.

Note 3: Double asterisk (**) denotes countries that did not participate in 2019 TIMSS year 9 assessments.

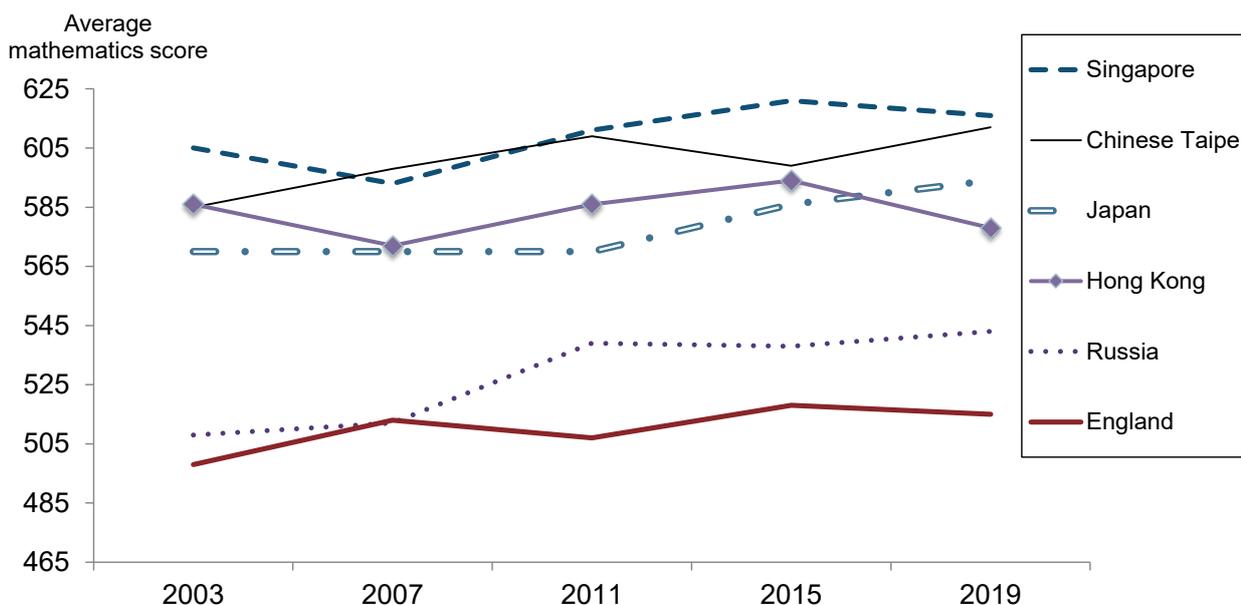
3.3.3 How did year 9 pupils in England perform in mathematics relative to their peers in the comparator countries?

TIMSS scores

In this section, comparisons are drawn between the performance of England's year 9 pupils and pupils from the 3 comparator groups: highest-performing, English-speaking and European (see Section 1.4). Trends are shown for countries with at least 3 cycles of assessment data since 2003. In some cases, countries have been selected so that no more than 5 comparator countries are shown in each figure for clarity of presentation. Where this is the case, selection has primarily focused on the length of trend data available to draw comparisons with the performance of pupils in England over time.

The performance of pupils in each of the highest-performing countries (the 5 East Asian countries and Russia) was significantly above that of England’s pupils in 2019. Apart from Hong Kong and Singapore, where performance has remained stable between 2003 and 2019, all of the highest-performing countries have, like England, seen a significant improvement in year 9 pupils’ mathematics performance over the same time period (see Figure 18 below). While, like England, the trend for most of these countries has been one of stability or significant improvement between cycles, Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong and Singapore have seen significant decreases in average scores in 1 or more cycles.

Figure 18: Trends in year 9 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and highest-performing countries

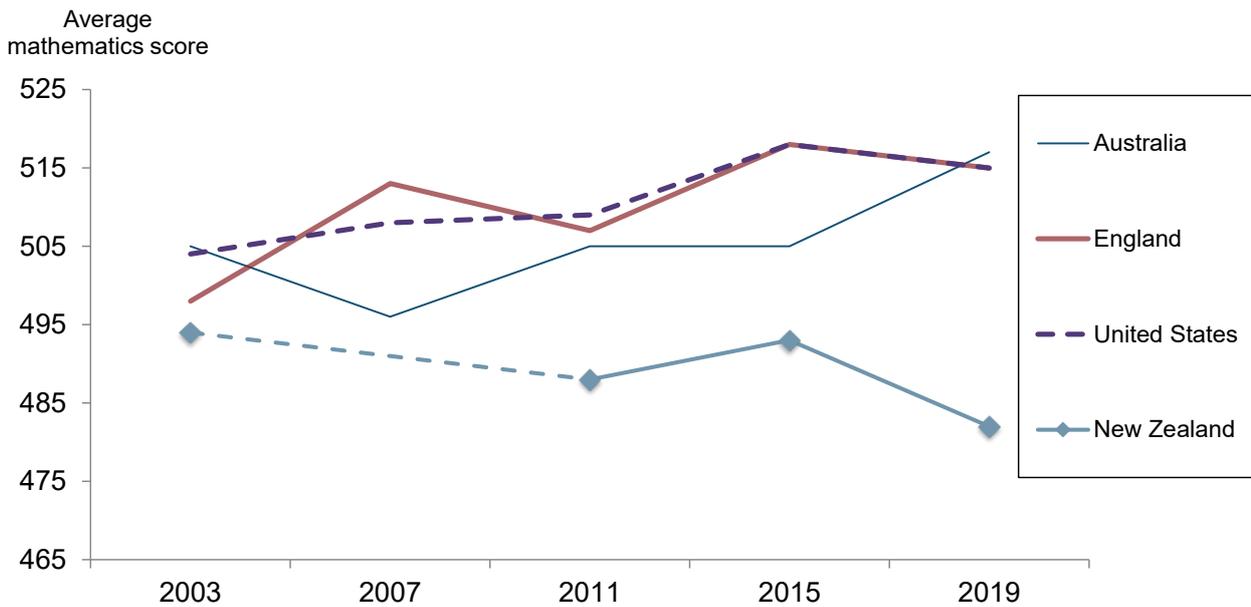


Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included in the chart if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Of the English-speaking countries, Australia and England are the only countries to show significant improvement between 2003 and 2019 (see Figure 19 below). New Zealand’s trend had been of stability over time until 2019, when its performance was significantly below that recorded in 2015. The other countries’ trends have been stable overall but with each recording a significant increase in average score in 1 cycle: Australia in 2019, England in 2007 and the United States in 2015. In 2019, year 9 pupils in England performed similarly to their peers in Australia, Ireland and the United States and significantly above pupils in New Zealand.

Figure 19: Trends in year 9 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and English-speaking comparator countries



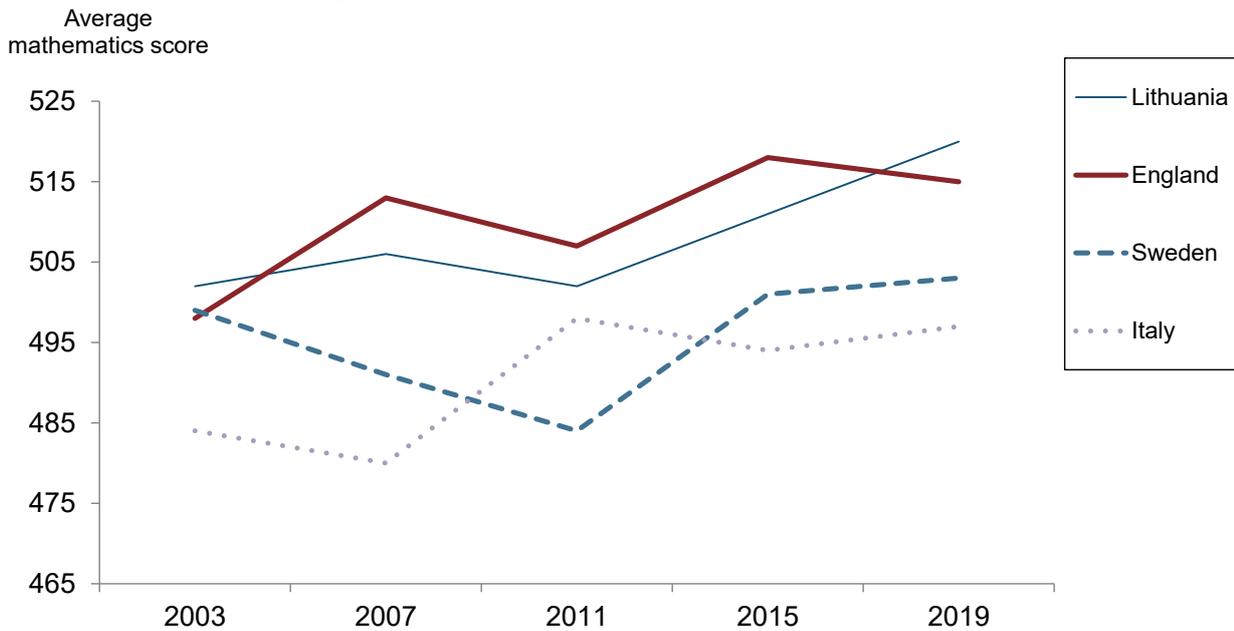
Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Note 2: New Zealand did not participate in year 9 TIMSS in 2007, represented by the dashed line.

Like England, among the European comparator countries both Italy and Lithuania have seen significant improvement in year 9 pupils' mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019. However, this was not the case for Sweden, where performance decreased significantly between 2003 and 2011, before improving to 2003 levels in 2015, and remaining stable in 2019 (see Figure 20 below). Lithuania has recorded significant improvements in its performance in the last 2 cycles. Including countries from the wider European comparator group, in 2019, England's pupils' performance was similar to their peers in Finland and Lithuania and significantly above that of their peers in the remaining countries.

Figure 20: Trends in year 9 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and European comparator countries



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

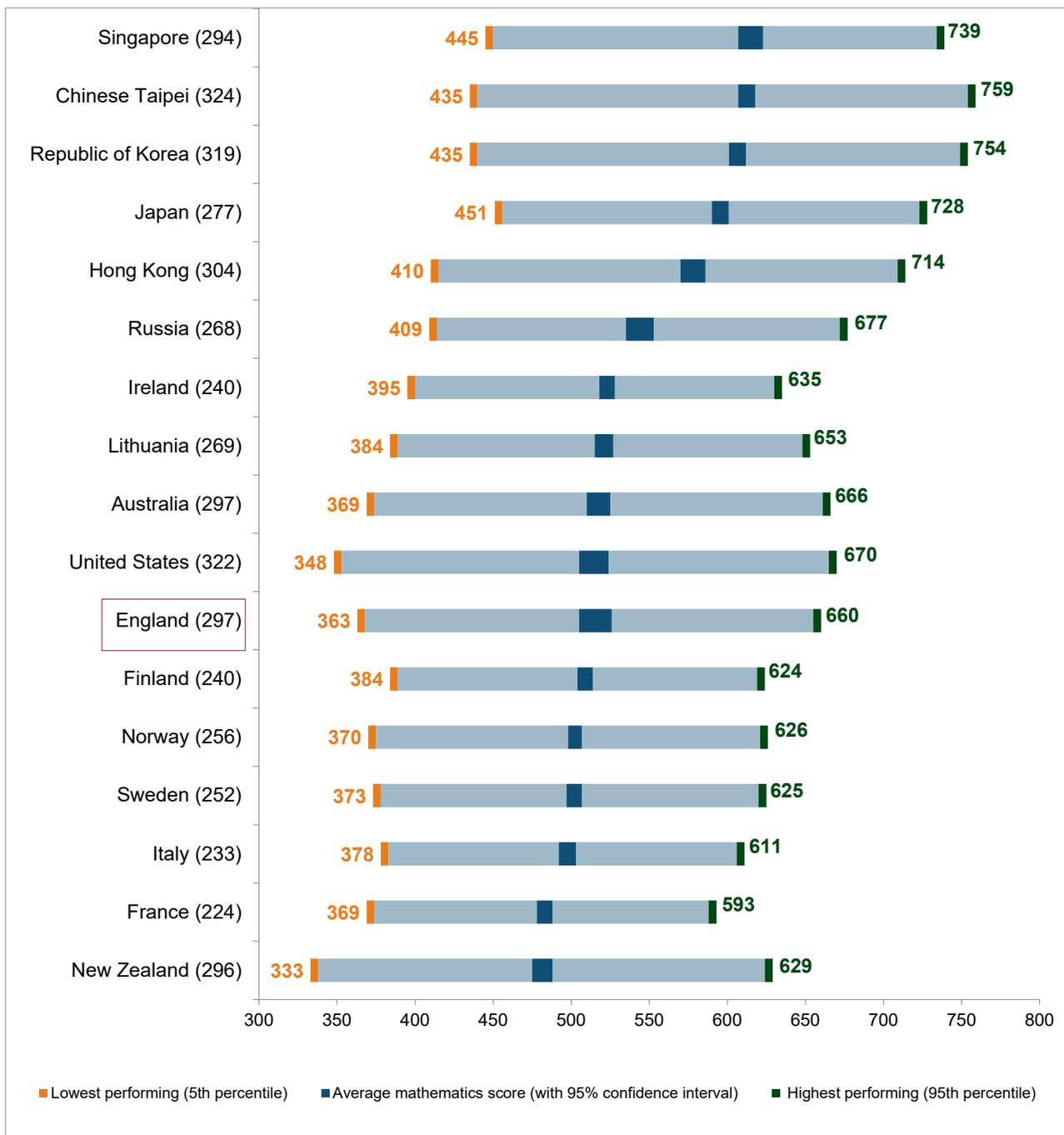
Figure 21 below shows the range of year 9 mathematics scores in England against the countries from the 3 comparator groups from the 5th percentile (low-performing pupils) to the 95th percentile (high-performing pupils) on the distribution of scores in each country.

Year 9 pupils in England at the lower end of the distribution (the 5th percentile) achieved an average score of 389 in 2015 and 363 in 2019, a decrease of 26 scale points. By contrast, at the top end of the distribution (the 95th percentile), pupils achieved an average score of 649 in 2015 and 660 in 2019, an increase of 11 scale points. This decrease in performance for lower-achieving pupils, combined with an increase for the higher-achieving pupils, meant the achievement gap between the higher and lower-achieving pupils was greater in 2019 (297) than 2015 (260) by 37 scale points.

Referring back to Figure 17, it can be seen that this increase in the range of scores in England between 2015 and 2019 was primarily driven by a change at the bottom end of the distribution, with more pupils failing to achieve the low benchmark for year 9 mathematics.

This difference between the performance of the highest- and lowest-scoring pupils in England was smaller than in some of the highest-performing countries, such as Chinese Taipei, the Republic of Korea, and Hong Kong. Of the English-speaking countries, it was also smaller than the range found in the United States, similar to Australia's and New Zealand's ranges but larger than Ireland's. England's difference was also larger than the ranges found in each of the European comparator group countries. Data on all other participating countries are available in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

Figure 21: Range of year 9 mathematics achievement between the lowest and highest-performing pupils across comparator countries



Source: TIMSS 2019

TIMSS international benchmarks

As shown in Figure 22 below, fewer year 9 pupils in England reached all 4 benchmarks compared to their peers in the highest-performing countries. In Singapore, nearly 5 times as many pupils reached the advanced benchmark as did those in England (51% compared with 11%), while more than twice as many (79% compared with 35%) reached the high benchmark or above. Ninety-two per cent of pupils in Singapore reached the intermediate benchmark or above compared with 69% in England. However, compared with the international median across all participating countries, a larger share of pupils in England reached each benchmark. More than double reached the advanced benchmark (11% compared with 5%), while the percentage who reached the low benchmark or above was just above the international median (90% in England compared with 87%)⁵⁴.

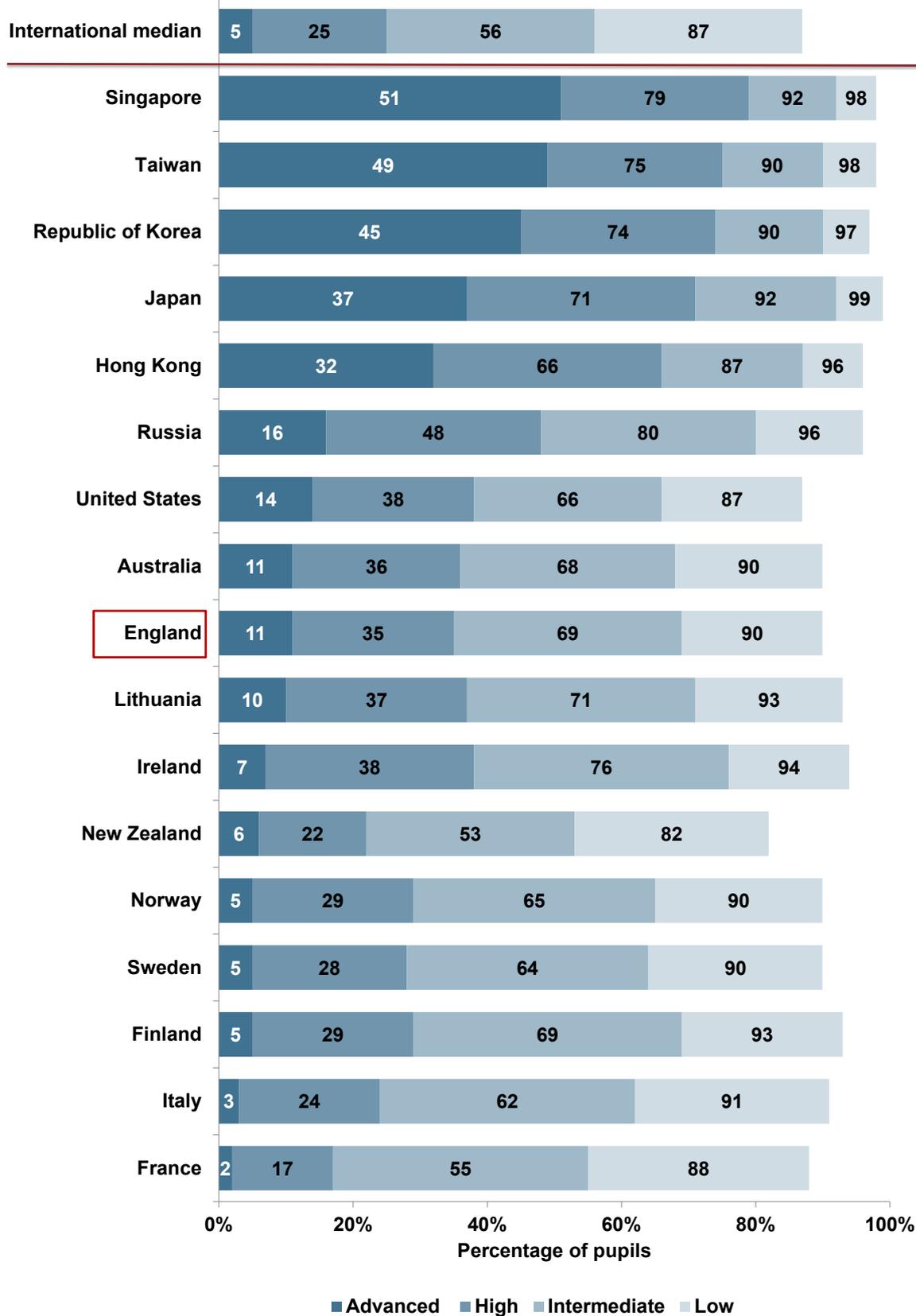
Looking at English-speaking countries, performance against the benchmarks relative to England was mixed. The percentage of year 9 pupils in England reaching the advanced benchmark was higher than Ireland (11% compared with 7%), but the percentages of pupils in England reaching the remaining benchmarks were below the percentages for Ireland. The performance of England's pupils at each benchmark was the same or similar to their peers in Australia, while more of England's pupils reached each benchmark compared to their peers in New Zealand. Compared to the United States, England's performance was 3 percentage points lower at both the advanced benchmark and high benchmark or above, but it was 3 percentage points higher against the intermediate and low benchmarks or above.

More pupils in England reached the advanced benchmark and high benchmark or above compared to their peers in all the European comparator group countries, apart from Lithuania (high benchmark or above only). More pupils in England reached the intermediate benchmark or above compared to their peers in all these countries, except in Finland and Lithuania. However, all European comparators either had a higher proportion or the same proportion of pupils reaching the low benchmark or above than England, except France.

Data on all other participating countries are available in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

⁵⁴ The IEA calculates international medians rather than international averages for this data set.

Figure 22: Percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in year 9 mathematics (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

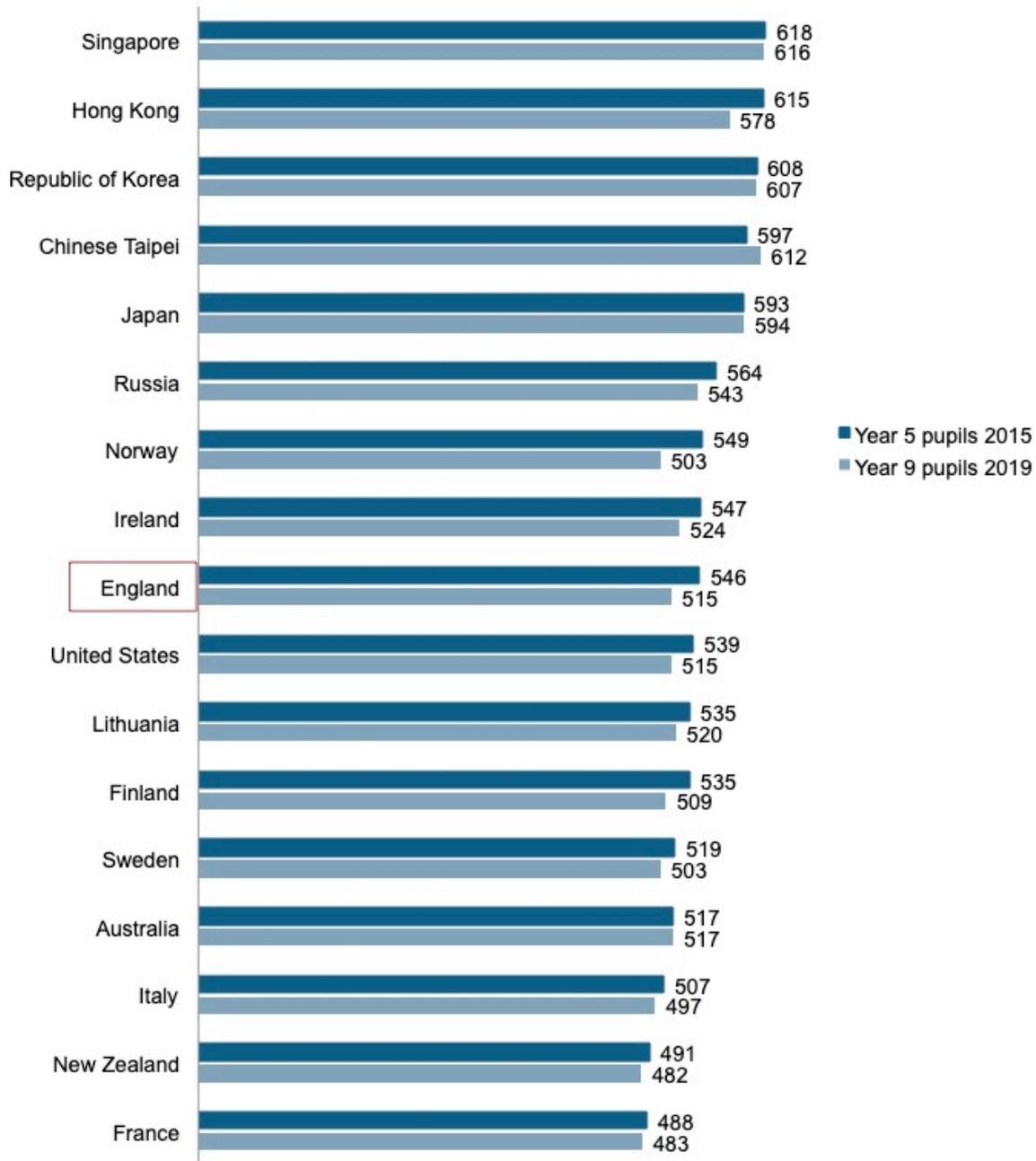
3.4 What does TIMSS tell us about pupil progress in mathematics between years 5 and 9?

As the target year 9 cohort in 2019 was the same cohort of pupils who were in year 5 in 2015, TIMSS allows for comparison of relative progress achieved by the cohort between these years. It should, however, be noted that due to the sampling approach (see section 1.2), although the year 5 pupils who took the assessments in 2015 were from the same cohort, this does not mean they were the same pupils. The assessments taken by year 5 and year 9 pupils, and the frameworks from which these were taken, were also different.

As shown in Figure 23, the average score for the year 5 cohort in 2015 in England (546) was significantly above the TIMSS centrepiece (500). By the time this cohort reached year 9 in 2019, their average score was 15 points above the TIMSS centrepiece (515). While still significantly above the centrepiece, this reflects a decrease of 31 scale points in terms of relative performance against this centrepiece (546 compared with 515). In 2015, this decrease was smaller – 24 scale points (a year 5 scale score of 542 compared with a year 9 scale score of 518).

Such a decrease is also evident for the year 9 cohort in some countries that performed similarly to England. For example, the United States saw a decrease of 24 points (539 compared with 515) and Ireland a decrease of 23 points (547 compared with 524). A similar trend occurred in Russia, one of the highest-performing countries (564 compared with 543). In the East Asian countries, which comprise the remainder of the highest-performing group alongside Russia, progress was mixed. In Japan, the Republic of Korea and Singapore, year 5 and year 9 pupils' performance was similar, while Chinese Taipei saw an increase of 15 scale points (597 to 612). This would indicate these countries were generally either maintaining or securing greater progress over time. The exception was Hong Kong, which saw a decrease larger than England's (of 37 points, from 615 to 578).

Figure 23: A comparison of the mathematics performance of year 5 pupils in 2015 and year 9 pupils in 2019 (England and other countries from the comparator groups)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Chapter 4. Overall performance in science

This chapter summarises the findings from TIMSS 2019 in terms of science performance for year 5 and year 9 pupils in England. The chapter covers the changes in average performance over time and changes in the percentage of pupils reaching each of the international benchmarks in science⁵⁵. The comparator countries referred to in this chapter are listed in section 1.5⁵⁶.

4.1 Main findings

- The 2019 average science scores for year 5 and 9 pupils in England remained significantly above the TIMSS centrepoint.
- Over the 24-year period from 1995 to 2019, the performance in science of year 5 pupils in England has shown significant improvement. Performance has improved significantly since 2011 when there was a significant decline.
- The performance in science of year 5 pupils in England in 2019 remained broadly similar to performance in 2015.
- The performance in science of year 9 pupils in England decreased in 2019, meaning that it was significantly below all previous TIMSS cycles.
- For year 5, 6 countries performed significantly above England (Chinese Taipei, Finland, Japan, the Republic of Korea, Russia and Singapore); this was 3 fewer than in 2015. Nine performed at a similar level to England and 42 significantly below England.
- For year 9, 9 countries performed significantly above England, 4 more than in 2015. These included the same 4 East Asian countries as in 2015 (Chinese Taipei, Japan, the Republic of Korea and Singapore). Seven performed at a similar level to England and 22 significantly below England.
- A larger percentage of year 5 and 9 pupils reached each of the international science benchmarks in England compared with the international median across all participating countries.
- The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the low benchmark or above in 2019 remained relatively stable from 2015. For year 9, the percentage of pupils performing below the low benchmark was more than double that of 2015.
- In 2019, the difference between England's highest- and lowest-performing year 5 pupils in science was 236 scale points (the median of the comparator group countries). At year 9, this range was relatively large (302 scale points). Only New Zealand and the United States from the comparator countries had a larger range of year 9 science scores.
- TIMSS allows for a comparison of a cohort's performance over 2 cycles as year 9 pupils in 2019 were in year 5 in 2015. Relative to the TIMSS centrepoint, this cohort of pupils performed better in year 5 science than in year 9 science. A similar decline in relative performance was reported in most of the comparator

⁵⁵ See Appendix D for a guide to interpreting the benchmark charts in this chapter.

⁵⁶ Canada, Ireland, Germany, the Netherlands, Poland and Spain did not participate in the year 9 study.

countries except Australia, Chinese Taipei, France, Japan, Lithuania and Singapore, which reported higher relative performance in year 9 than in year 5.

4.2 What does TIMSS tell us about England's performance in year 5 science?

4.2.1 How has England's performance in science changed over time for year 5 pupils?

Year 5 pupils' overall performance in science has been consistently and significantly above the TIMSS centrepoint (500) for all TIMSS cycles. Performance has improved significantly since 2011, following a significant decline between 2003 and 2011. England's average score in 2019 was similar to its scores in 2003 and 2007, and significantly above scores in 2011 and 1995 (see Figure 24). It should be noted that in 1995, the TIMSS sample comprised both year 4 and 5 pupils. This may have affected average achievement levels for that year and the level of significance in the subsequent cycle, 2003.

Figure 24: Trend in average year 5 science score (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1999 cycle of TIMSS included only year 9 pupils, represented by the dashed line.

Note 2: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 3: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

Note 4: Scores that represent a significant increase or decrease from the previous TIMSS cycle are marked with an asterisk (*).

Figure 25 below shows the percentage of year 5 pupils in England meeting each of the international TIMSS benchmarks⁵⁷ in science since 1995. The chart is cumulative so that, read left to right, it presents the percentage of pupils who reached all of the benchmarks from advanced to low. For example, in 2019 in England 10% of pupils reached the advanced benchmark, 44% the high benchmark or above, 81% the intermediate benchmark or above, and 96% the low benchmark or above. The remaining 4% (not shown in Figure 25) did not reach the low benchmark.

Overall, the percentages of England's year 5 pupils reaching the benchmarks are similar to those in 2015. Since 2011, there have been non-significant increases in the percentage of pupils reaching the high benchmark or above in science, and a significant improvement in the percentage of pupils achieving the low and intermediate benchmarks or above (3 and 6⁵⁸ percentage points respectively).

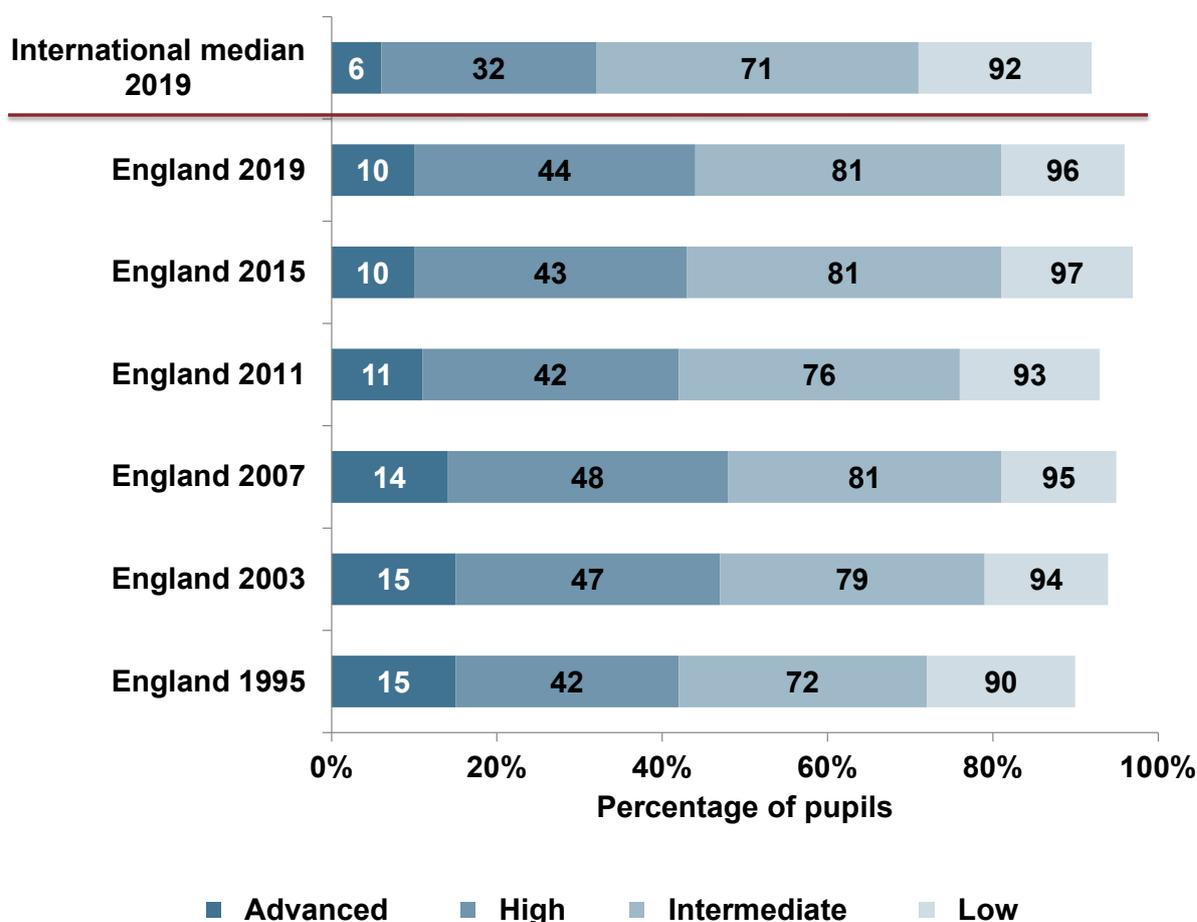
Since 1995, the percentage of pupils reaching the advanced benchmark has shown a significant decline, although the percentage reaching the high benchmark or above has been more stable. By contrast, the percentages of pupils reaching the intermediate and low benchmarks or above show significant improvement since 1995⁵⁹.

⁵⁷ See Section 2.2 and Appendix C for descriptions of the international benchmarks. See Appendix D for a guide to interpreting the benchmark charts.

⁵⁸ Figure calculated using unrounded data.

⁵⁹ It should be noted that in 1995, the TIMSS sample comprised both year 4 and 5 pupils, which may have affected average achievement levels for that year and the level of trend significance between 1995 and 2015.

Figure 25: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1999 cycle of TIMSS included only year 9 pupils.

Note 2: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 4 and year 5 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 3: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

4.2.2 How did year 5 pupils in England perform in science relative to their peers in all other TIMSS countries?

Fifty-eight countries participated in TIMSS 2019 year 5 science assessments. Full international analyses of their performance can be found in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

In 2019, pupils in 6 countries performed significantly above England; 9 performed at a similar level and 42 significantly below.

In 2019, fewer countries performed significantly above England than in 2015. Those that did included the East Asian countries (except Hong Kong), Finland and Russia. Hong Kong, Poland and the United States performed similarly to England in 2019 following significant decreases in their performance. In 2015, they had all performed significantly above England.

There was some consistency to the list of countries performing similarly to England across the 2 cycles as the Czech Republic, Norway and Sweden remained in this group. However, both Australia and Lithuania joined this group having performed significantly below England in 2015. Hungary, Bulgaria, Croatia and Ireland all performed significantly below England in 2019, after performing at a similar level in 2015.

Tables 13, 14 and 15 below show how England's year 5 pupils performed, in 2015 and 2019, relative to those in a selection of other countries by average scale score. England's average scale score was 536 in 2015 and 537 in 2019.

Table 14: Year 5 science: all countries performing significantly above England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores)

2015	2019
Singapore (590)	Singapore (595)
Republic of Korea (589)	Republic of Korea (588)
Japan (569)	Russia (567)
Russia (567)	Japan (562)
Hong Kong (557)	Chinese Taipei (558)
Chinese Taipei (555)	Finland (555)
Finland (554)	
Poland (547)	
United States (546)	

Table 15: Year 5 science: all countries performing at a similar level to England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores)

2015	2019
Slovenia (543)**	Latvia (542)*
Hungary (542)	Norway (539)
Sweden (540)	United States (539)
Norway (538)	Lithuania (538)
Bulgaria (536)	Sweden (537)
England (536)	England (537)
Czech Republic (534)	Czech Republic (534)
Croatia (533)	Australia (533)
Ireland (529)	Hong Kong (531)
	Poland (531)

Table 16: Year 5 science: comparator countries performing significantly below England, including countries that performed similarly to England in 2015 (average scores)

2015	2019
Germany (528)	Hungary (529)
Lithuania (528)	Ireland (528)
Canada (525)	Croatia (524)
Australia (524)	Canada (523)
Northern Ireland (520)	Bulgaria (521)
Spain (518)	Germany (518)
Netherlands (517)	Netherlands (518)
Italy (516)	Northern Ireland (518)
New Zealand (506)	Spain (511)
France (487)	Italy (510)
and 20 others	New Zealand (503)
	France (488)
	and 30 others

Source: TIMSS 2015 and 2019.

Note 1. Asterisk (*) denotes countries that did not participate in the 2015 TIMSS year 5 science assessments.

Note 2. Double asterisk (**) denotes countries that did not participate in 2019 TIMSS year 5 science assessments.

4.2.3 How did year 5 pupils in England perform in science relative to their peers in the comparator countries?

TIMSS scores

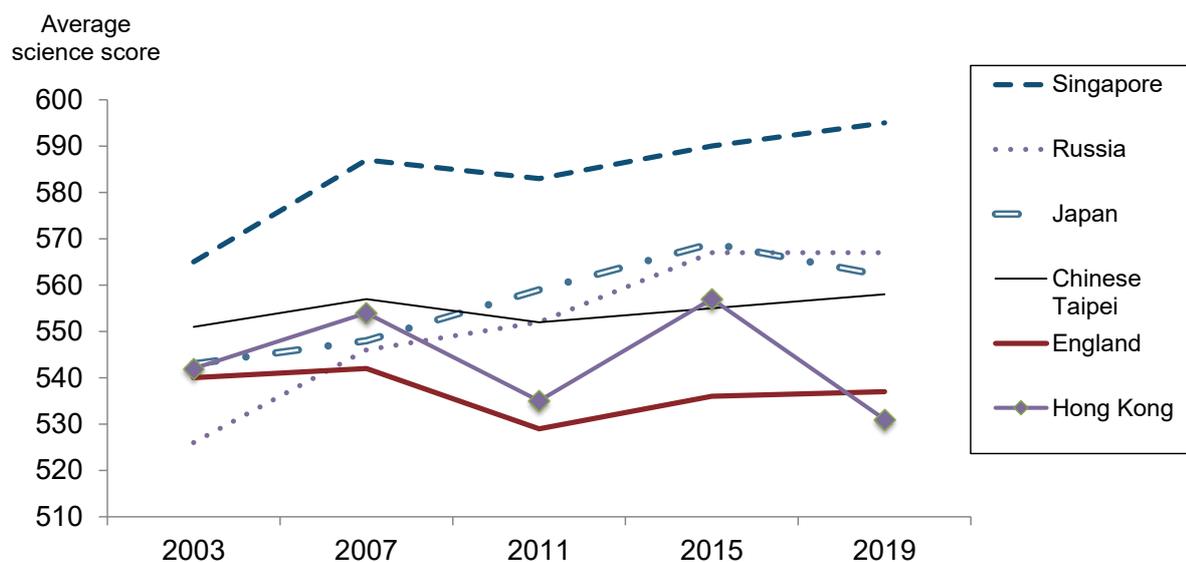
In this section, comparisons are drawn between the performance of England's year 5 pupils and pupils from the 3 comparator groups: highest-performing, English-speaking and European (see section 1.5). Trends are shown for countries with at least 3 cycles of assessment data since 2003. To ensure clarity of presentation, countries have been selected so that no more than 5 comparator countries are shown in each figure. Where this is the case, selection has primarily focused on the length of trend data available to draw comparisons with the performance of pupils in England performance over time.

In 2019, Hong Kong saw a significant decrease in its pupils' average achievement in science. However, it has been retained as a highest-performing country due to prior performance.

Apart from Hong Kong, all of the highest-performing countries have seen significant improvement in year 5 pupils' science performance between 2003 and 2019 (see Figure 26 below). This was in contrast to England, where performance over this duration was

stable overall with 1 significant decrease in 2011, although performance between 2011 and 2019 has improved significantly. Hong Kong's performance has fluctuated, with 2 cycles showing significant improvement (2007 and 2015) and 2 showing significant decreases in average achievement (2011 and 2019). Japan similarly had 2 cycles showing significant improvement (2011 and 2015) and a decrease in average achievement in 2019. Russia's performance showed a broadly upward trend, with 2 significant and 2 non-significant increases, up until 2019 when performance was stable compared with 2015. Pupils in all of these countries, except Hong Kong, performed significantly above their peers in England in 2019.

Figure 26: Trends in year 5 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and highest-performing comparator countries



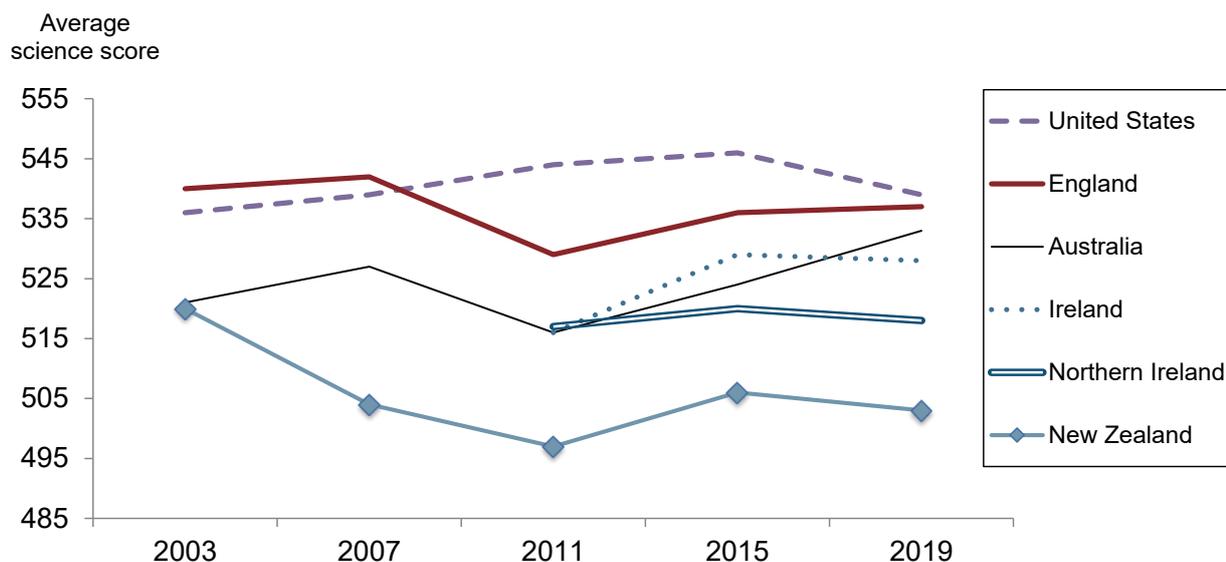
Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Three of the selected English-speaking comparator countries have time series data from 2003, while 2 (Ireland and Northern Ireland) have these data only from 2011 (see Figure 27 below). Of these, while the performance of Australia's year 5 pupils in science significantly improved between 2003 and 2019, this was not the case for pupils in England, New Zealand or the United States. New Zealand's 2019 performance was significantly below its performance in 2003. Between 2003 and 2011, Australia's trend mirrors England's, but since then it has seen a significant upward trend in contrast to England's pupils' stable performance. Northern Ireland's performance has been stable across 3 cycles while Ireland's improved significantly in 2015. While stable overall, the United States' performance in 2019 was significantly lower than in 2015.

Across the whole English-speaking comparator group, including Canada, year 5 pupils in England performed similarly to those in Australia and the United States in 2019 but significantly above Canada, Ireland, New Zealand and Northern Ireland.

Figure 27: Trends in year 5 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and selected English-speaking comparator countries

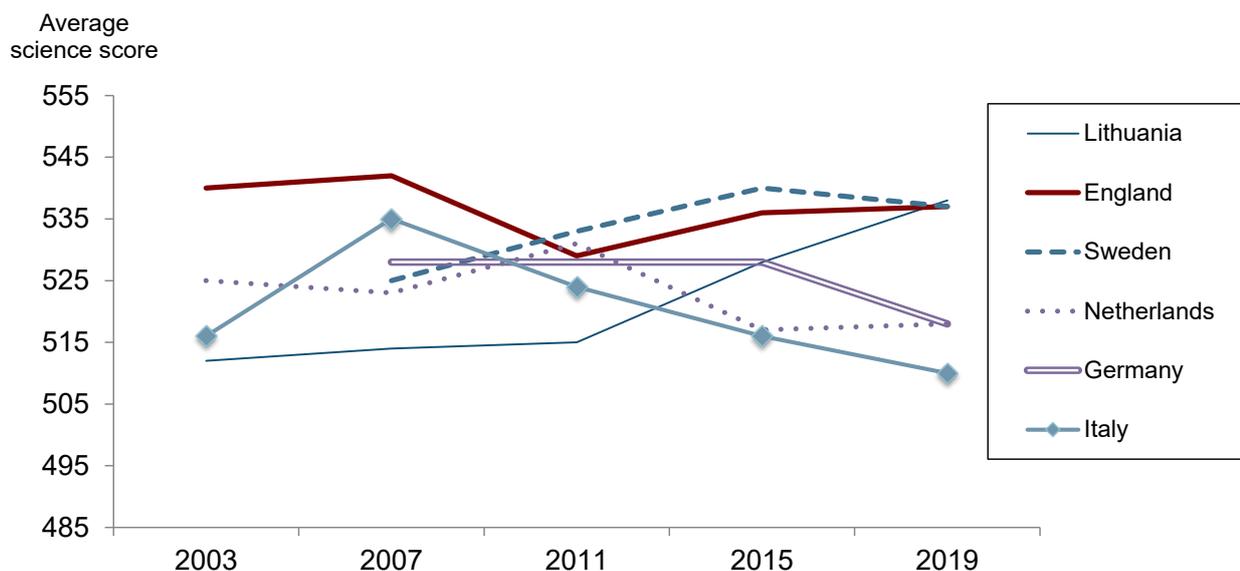


Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Among the European comparator countries shown in Figure 28 below, only in Lithuania and Sweden was year 5 pupils' performance in science in 2019 significantly above the performance recorded in 2003 (Lithuania) or 2007 (Sweden). Lithuania showed an upward trend in the past 2 cycles, while Germany's trend has been one of stability until its significant decrease in performance in 2019. The Netherlands and Italy have both recorded significant increases and decreases since 2003, while Sweden recorded 1 significant increase. Including data from countries in the wider European comparator group reveals that pupils in England performed significantly below their peers in Finland in 2019, while pupils in Lithuania, Norway and Sweden performed similarly to England's pupils. Pupils in England performed significantly above those in all the remaining European comparator countries.

Figure 28: Trends in year 5 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and selected European comparator countries



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

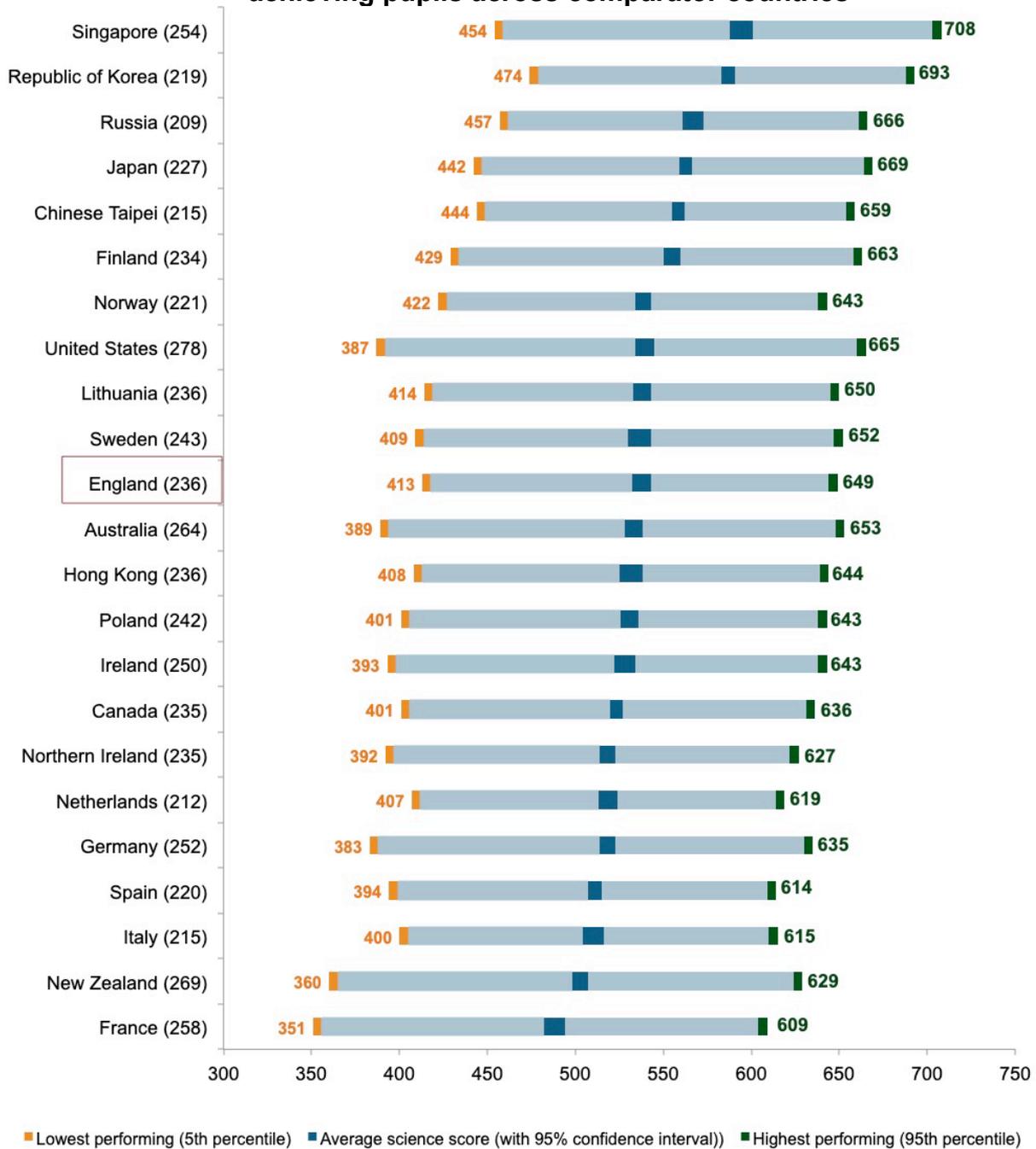
Figure 29 below shows the range of year 5 science scores from the 5th percentile (lowest-performing pupils) to the 95th percentile (highest-performing pupils) on the distribution of scores in England and countries from the 3 comparator groups. The range is not calculated using the difference between the maximum and minimum scores because of the potential distortion due to outliers. The dark section in the centre of each bar represents the average score for year 5 science and the 5% confidence interval around it.

Year 5 pupils in England at the lower end of the distribution (the 5th percentile) achieved an average score of 417 in 2015 and 413 in 2019, a small decrease of 4 scale points. However, at the top end of the distribution (the 95th percentile), pupils achieved similar average scores in 2015 (648) and 2019 (649). In combination, these average score changes have meant a small increase in the achievement gap, by 5 scale points, from 231 in 2015 to 236 in 2019.

In 2019, the difference between England's highest- and lowest-performing year 5 pupils in science was a range of 236 scale points (the median of the comparator group countries). While this range was larger than for most of the highest-performing countries, it was smaller than Singapore's (254), the highest-performing country. One of the countries in the highest-performing group, Russia, had the smallest range (209) of all comparator countries. Amongst English-speaking countries, the United States, Australia, Ireland and New Zealand had larger ranges than England, while Canada and Northern Ireland had similar ranges. England's range was larger than that found in half of the

European comparator countries, the same as Lithuania's and smaller than the ranges for France, Germany, Poland and Sweden.

Figure 29: Range of year 5 science achievement between the lowest and highest-achieving pupils across comparator countries



Source: TIMSS 2019.

TIMSS international benchmarks

As shown in Figure 30 below, fewer pupils in England reached each benchmark compared to their peers in all the highest-performing countries, except in Hong Kong. For example, nearly 4 times as many year 5 pupils in the highest performing country, Singapore, reached the advanced benchmark compared to those in England (38% compared with 10%). However, in Chinese Taipei the difference was much smaller, with

15% of pupils reaching the advanced benchmark compared with England's 10%. In Singapore, 74% of pupils reached the high benchmark or above compared with 44% in England. In addition, 93% of pupils in Singapore reached the intermediate benchmark or above, compared with 81% of pupils in England.

Nevertheless, compared with the international median across all participating countries a higher percentage of pupils in England reached each benchmark⁶⁰, with nearly twice the percentage of pupils in England reaching the advanced benchmark (10% compared with 6%).

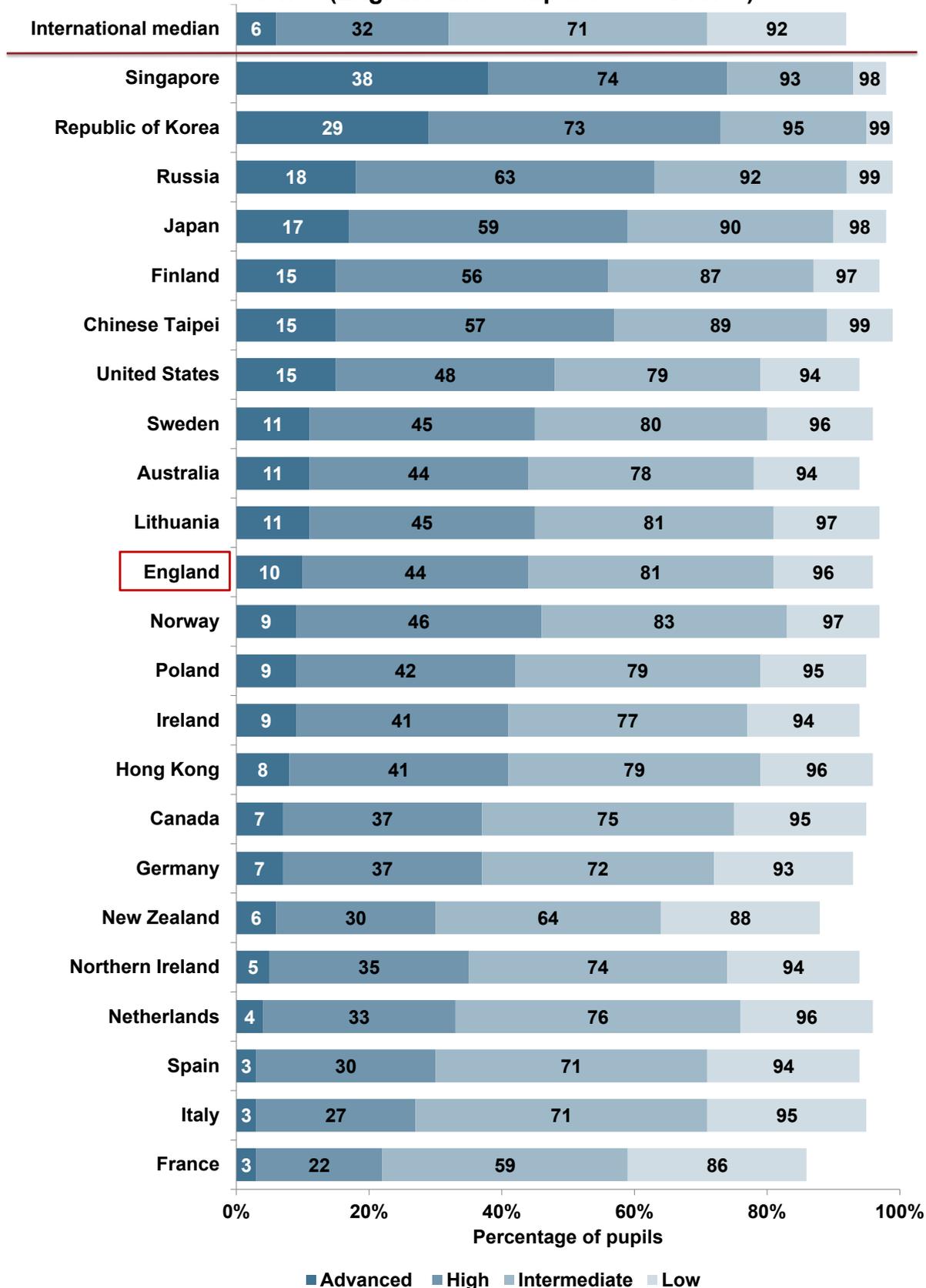
More pupils in England also reached each benchmark than in most of the other English-speaking countries. The exceptions were Australia and the United States. In the United States, a greater percentage of pupils reached the advanced benchmark and high benchmark or above than in England. Australia's pupils performed similarly to their peers in England against each of the benchmarks.

In relation to the European comparator group countries, fewer pupils in England reached the advanced benchmark and high benchmark or above compared to their peers in Finland, Lithuania and Sweden. However, more pupils in England reached these benchmarks than was the case for their peers in all the remaining countries in this group, with the exception of Norway for the high benchmark or above (44% compared with 46%). Fewer pupils in England reached the intermediate benchmark or above than was the case for their peers in Finland and Norway, while the same was the case for the low benchmark or above in comparison with pupils in Finland, Lithuania and Norway.

Data on all other participating countries are available in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

⁶⁰ International medians rather than international averages are calculated for this data set.

Figure 30: Percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science (England and comparator countries)



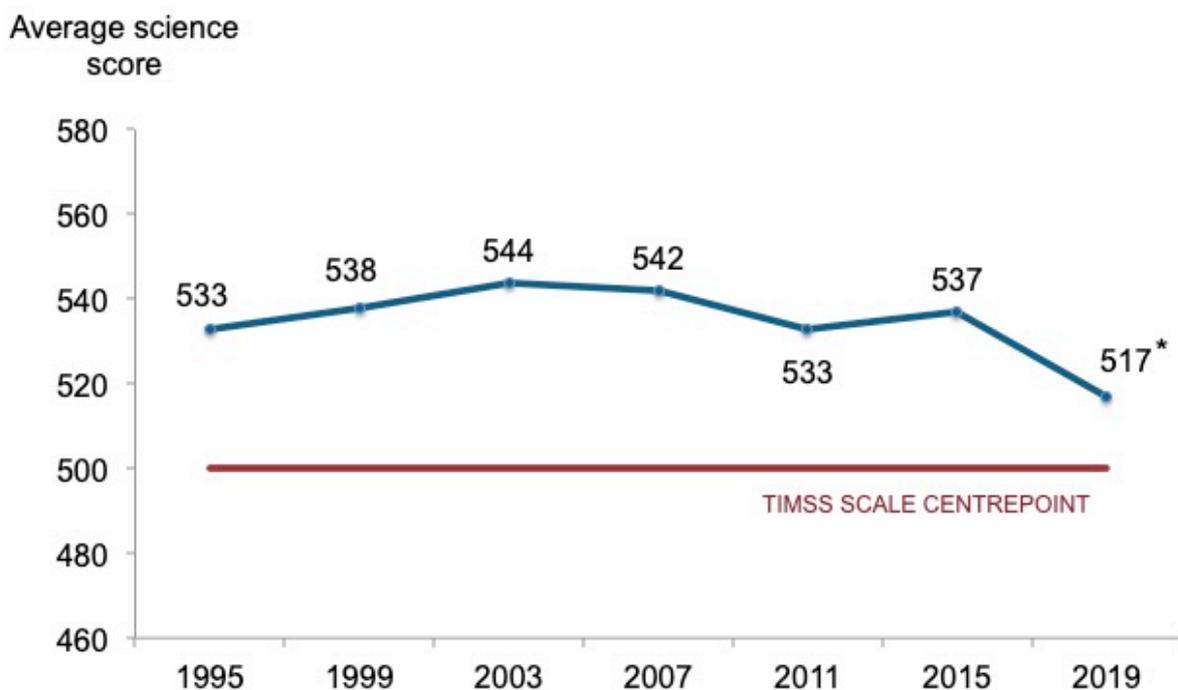
Source: TIMSS 2019.

4.3 What does TIMSS tell us about England's performance in year 9 science?

4.3.1 How has England's performance in science changed over time for year 9 pupils?

In 2019, England's year 9 pupils' overall performance in science remained significantly above the TIMSS centrepoint (500), as it has for all previous TIMSS cycles. Performance over time between 1995 and 2015 remained broadly stable, with each increase and decrease not significant when compared with the previous cycle. However, in 2019, the average score for year 9 pupils in England was 517, a significant decrease of 20 scale points from 2015 and significantly below average scores in all previous TIMSS cycles. Figure 31 below shows this trend over time.

Figure 31: Trend in average year 9 science score (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 8 and year 9 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

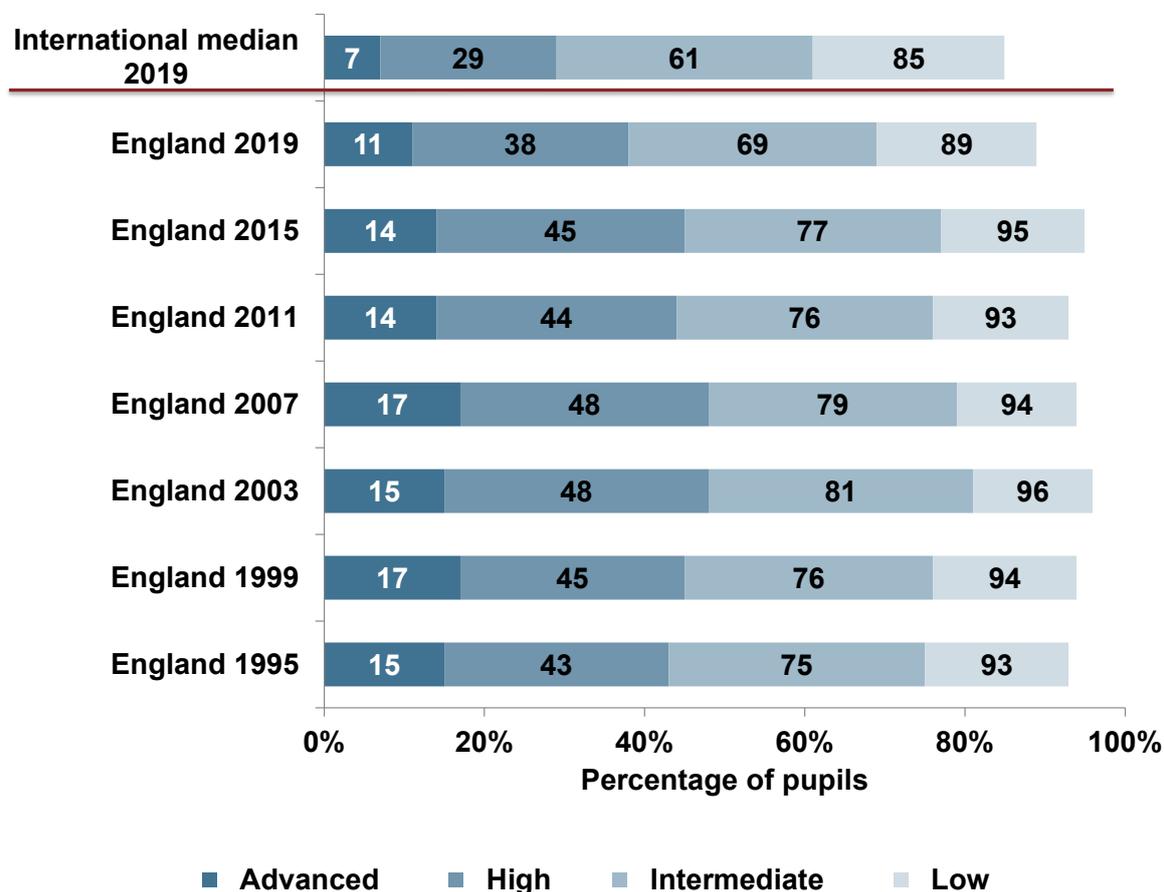
Note 2: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

Note 3: Scores that represent a significant increase or decrease from the previous TIMSS cycle are marked with an asterisk (*).

Figure 32 below shows the percentage of year 9 pupils in England meeting each of the international TIMSS benchmarks⁶¹ in science since 1995. The chart is cumulative so that, read left to right, it presents the percentage of pupils who reached all of the benchmarks from advanced to low. For example, in 2019 in England 11% of pupils reached the advanced benchmark, 38% the high benchmark or above, 69% the intermediate benchmark or above, and 89% the low benchmark or above. The remaining 11% did not reach the low benchmark.

In 2019, there was a decrease in the percentage of year 9 pupils in England reaching the advanced benchmark, although this was not significant compared with 2015. However, the percentages of pupils reaching the high, intermediate and low benchmarks or above were all significantly below those recorded in 2015. Prior to 2019, the trend over time in each benchmark showed general stability in year 9 pupils' performance. However, in 2019, the percentage of pupils not reaching the low benchmark or above more than doubled compared with 2015 (from 5% to 11%).

Figure 32: Trend in the percentage of year 9 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The 1995 score is an average across the performance of year 8 and year 9 pupils as the 1995 cycle assessed pupils across both year groups.

Note 2: Response rates for TIMSS in England were relatively low in 1995, 1999 and 2003.

⁶¹ See Section 2.2 and Appendix C for descriptions of the international benchmarks. See Appendix D for a guide to interpreting the benchmark charts.

4.3.2 How did year 9 pupils in England perform in science relative to their peers in all other TIMSS countries?

Thirty-nine countries participated in TIMSS 2019 year 9 science assessments. Full international analyses of their performance can be found in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

In 2019, pupils in 9 countries performed significantly above England; 7 performed at a similar level and 22 significantly below. All of the East Asian countries, except Hong Kong, continued to perform significantly above England in 2019. Four more countries performed significantly above England in 2019 than in 2015. Both Australia and Lithuania joined this group owing to significant improvements in their performance, having performed significantly below England in 2015. The performance of pupils in Hungary and Russia was similar to 2015 but they also joined this group owing to England's relative decline in 2019.

There was some consistency in the list of countries performing similarly to England across the 2 cycles with Hong Kong, Ireland and the United States remaining in this group. Israel, Sweden and Turkey joined this group owing to England's relative decline in 2019, having performed below England in 2015. Portugal had not participated in the previous cycle.

Tables 16, 17 and 18 below show how England's year 9 pupils performed, in 2015 and 2019, relative to those in a selection of other countries by average scale score. England's average scale score was 537 in 2015 and 517 in 2019.

Table 17: Year 9 science: all countries performing significantly above England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores)

2015	2019
Singapore (597)	Singapore (608)
Japan (571)	Chinese Taipei (574)
Chinese Taipei (569)	Japan (570)
Republic of Korea (556)	Republic of Korea (561)
Slovenia (551)**	Russia (543)
	Finland (543)*
	Lithuania (534)
	Hungary (530)
	Australia (528)

Table 18: Year 9 science: all countries performing at a similar level to England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores)

2015	2019
Hong Kong (546)	Ireland (523)
Russia (544)	United States (522)
England (537)	Sweden (521)
Kazakhstan (533)	Portugal (519)
Ireland (530)	England (517)
United States (530)	Turkey (515)
Hungary (527)	Israel (513)
	Hong Kong (504)

Table 19: Year 9 science: comparator countries performing significantly below England in 2015 and 2019, including countries that performed similarly to England in 2015 (average scores)

2015	2019
Canada (526)**	Italy (500)
Sweden (522)	New Zealand (499)
Lithuania (519)	Norway (495)
New Zealand (513)	France (489)*
Australia (512)	and 18 others
Norway (509)	
Italy (499)	
and 21 others	

Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1. Asterisk (*) denotes countries that did not participate in the 2015 TIMSS year 9 science assessments.

Note 2. Double asterisk (**) denotes countries that did not participate in 2019 TIMSS year 9 science assessments.

4.3.3 How did year 9 pupils in England perform in science relative to their peers in the comparator countries?

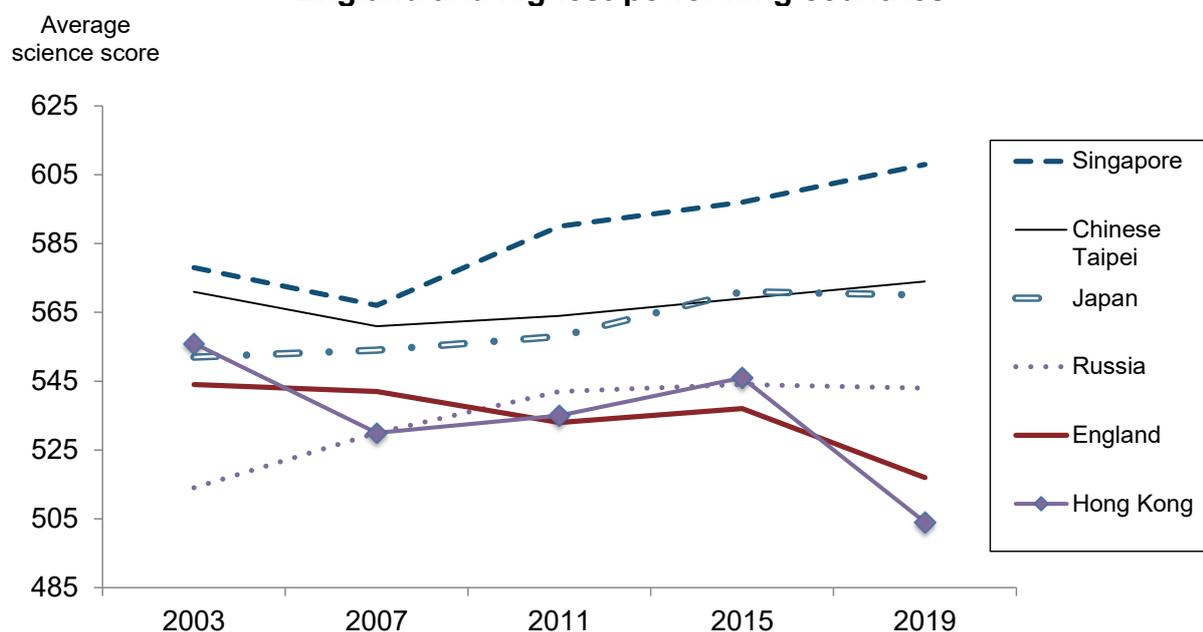
TIMSS scores

In this section, trends are shown for countries with at least 3 cycles of assessment data since 2003. In some cases, countries have been selected so that no more than 5 comparator countries are shown in each figure for clarity of presentation. Where this is the case, selection has primarily focused on the length of trend data available to draw comparisons with the performance of pupils in England over time.

In 2019, Hong Kong saw a significant decrease in its pupils' average achievement in science. However, it has been retained as a highest-performing country due to prior performance.

The performance of year 9 pupils in England in 2019 was significantly below the performance of year 9 pupils in 2003. Apart from pupils in Chinese Taipei and Hong Kong, the performance of those in all other countries shown in Figure 33 below was significantly higher in 2019 than 2003. Hong Kong's trend has fluctuated more than those of other countries, with significant improvement in 2015 but significant decreases in average achievement in 2007 and 2019. Russia's and Singapore's trends both reflect the significant improvements gained in 2 cycles and no significant decreases. Pupils in all of these countries, with the exception of Hong Kong, performed significantly above their peers in England in 2019.

Figure 33: Trends in year 9 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and highest-performing countries

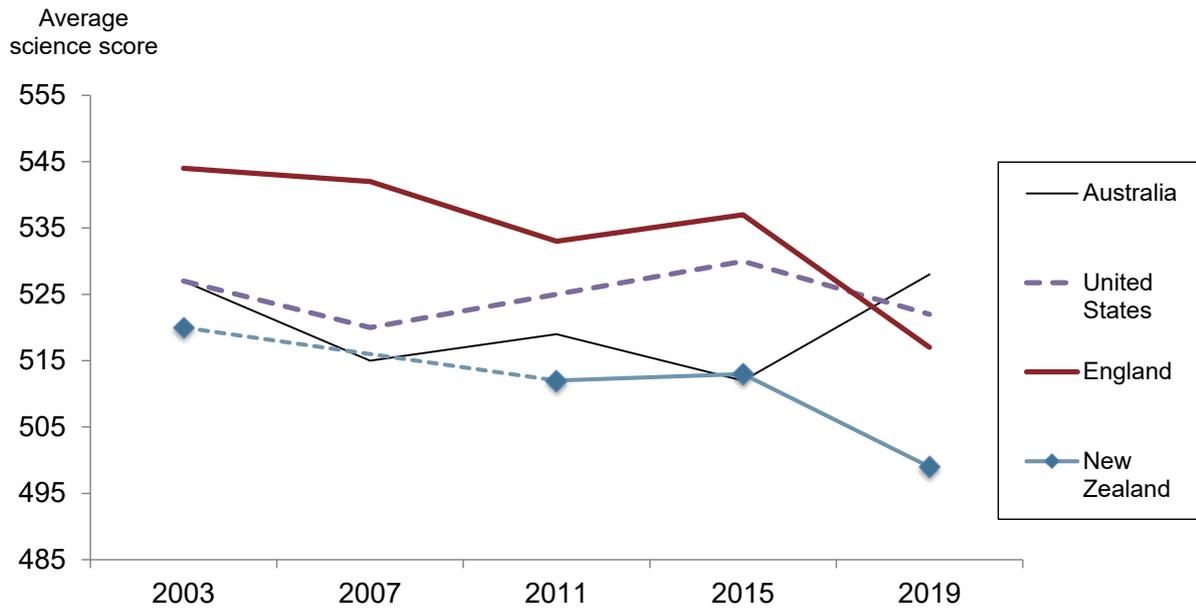


Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Like England, the performance of year 9 pupils in New Zealand in 2019 was significantly below their performance in 2003. Performance in Australia and the United States in 2019 was not significantly different from that in 2003. However, Australia's 2019 performance was significantly higher than in 2015 and significantly above that of England. Figure 34 below shows these trends.

Figure 34: Trends in year 9 science performance between 2003 and 2015 for England and English-speaking comparator countries



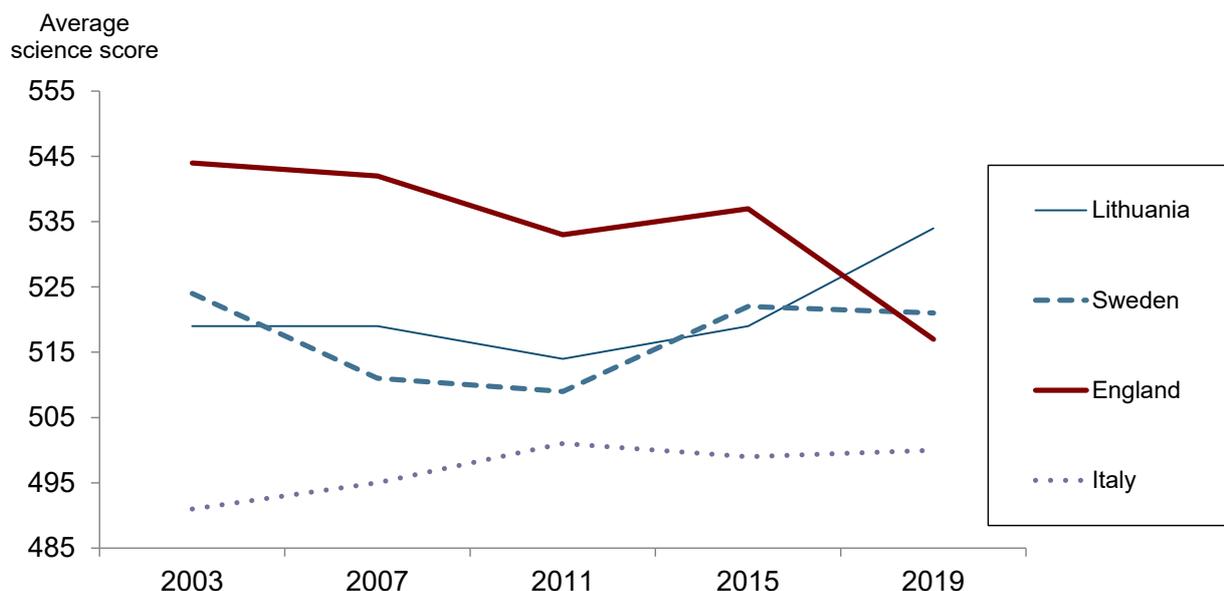
Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Note 2: New Zealand did not participate in year 9 TIMSS in 2007, represented by the dashed line.

Of the 3 European comparators included in Figure 35 below, pupils in Italy and Lithuania performed significantly higher in 2019 than in 2003. Italy's trend has been stable since 2007, while the same is broadly evident for Sweden apart from a significant improvement in 2015. Similarly, Lithuania's trend has been of stability across 4 cycles followed by a significant improvement in 2019. Including countries from the wider European comparator group, in 2019, pupils in England performed significantly below their peers in Finland and Lithuania. England's pupils performed similarly to their peers in Sweden and significantly above their peers in the remaining countries.

Figure 35: Trends in year 9 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and European comparator countries



Source: TIMSS 2019.

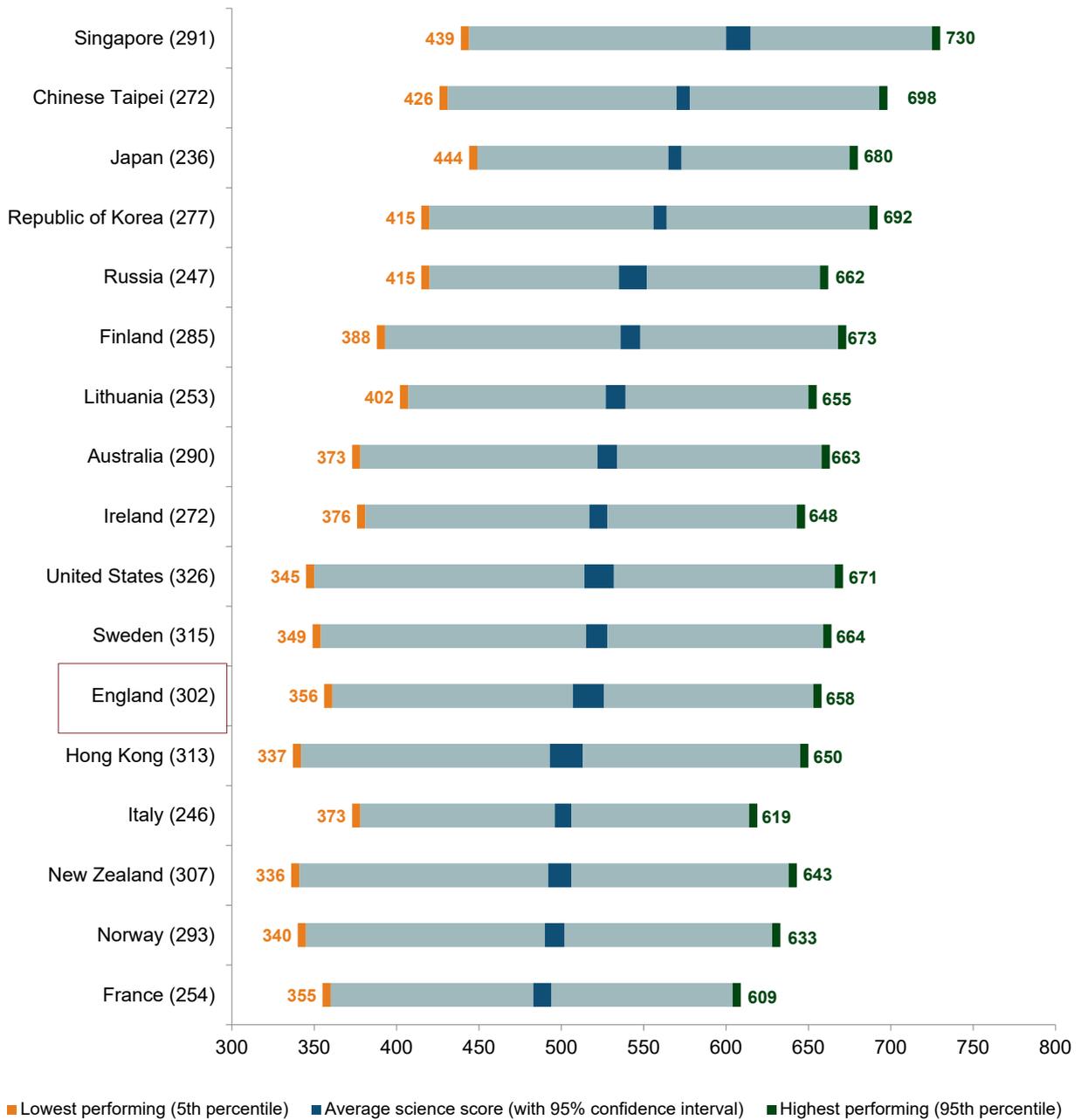
Note 1: Comparator countries are only included if they have at least 3 cycles of data since 2003.

Figure 36 below shows the range of year 9 science scores in England against the countries from the 3 comparator groups from the 5th percentile (lowest-performing pupils) to the 95th percentile (highest-performing pupils) on the distribution of scores in each country.

Year 9 pupils at the lower end of the distribution (the 5th percentile) achieved an average score of 399 in 2015 and 356 in 2019, a decrease of 43 scale points. At the top end of the distribution (the 95th percentile) the decrease was smaller, with pupils achieving an average score of 665 in 2015 and 658 in 2019, a decrease of 7 scale points. This larger decrease in performance for lower-achieving pupils, combined with a smaller decrease for the higher-achieving pupils, meant the achievement gap was greater in 2019 (302) than 2015 (266) by 36 scale points. Referring back to Figure 32, it can be seen that the increase in the range of scores in England between 2015 and 2019 was driven by this change at the bottom end of the distribution, with more pupils failing to achieve the low benchmark for year 9 science.

By contrast, in the highest-performing group, most countries' ranges were relatively small compared to England's. Of the English-speaking countries, New Zealand's and the United States' were larger than England's, while Australia and Ireland's were smaller. England's range was larger than those of all of the European comparator countries, with Italy's the smallest.

Figure 36: Range of year 9 science achievement between the lowest and highest-achieving pupils across comparator countries



Source: TIMSS 2019.

TIMSS international benchmarks

Fewer pupils in England reached each benchmark compared to their peers in the highest-performing group of countries, except in Hong Kong. For example, more than 4 times as many year 9 pupils in the highest performing country, Singapore, reached the advanced benchmark compared to those in England (48% compared with 11%). However, in Russia, the difference was much smaller, with 13% of pupils reaching the advanced benchmark compared with 11% in England. In Singapore, just over twice as many pupils reached the high benchmark or above (77% compared with 38%). In addition, 91% of pupils in Singapore reached the intermediate benchmark or above, compared with 69% of pupils in England. Fewer pupils in England reached the low benchmark or above compared with their peers in all these countries, except Hong Kong.

Nevertheless, compared with the international median across all participating countries, a larger share of pupils in England reached each benchmark⁶².

Fewer pupils in England reached each benchmark than in 3 of the English-speaking countries, Australia, Ireland and the United States, with 2 exceptions: more pupils in England reached the low benchmark or above than their peers in the United States and more reached the advanced benchmark than their peers in Ireland. More of England's pupils reached all benchmarks than was the case for pupils in New Zealand.

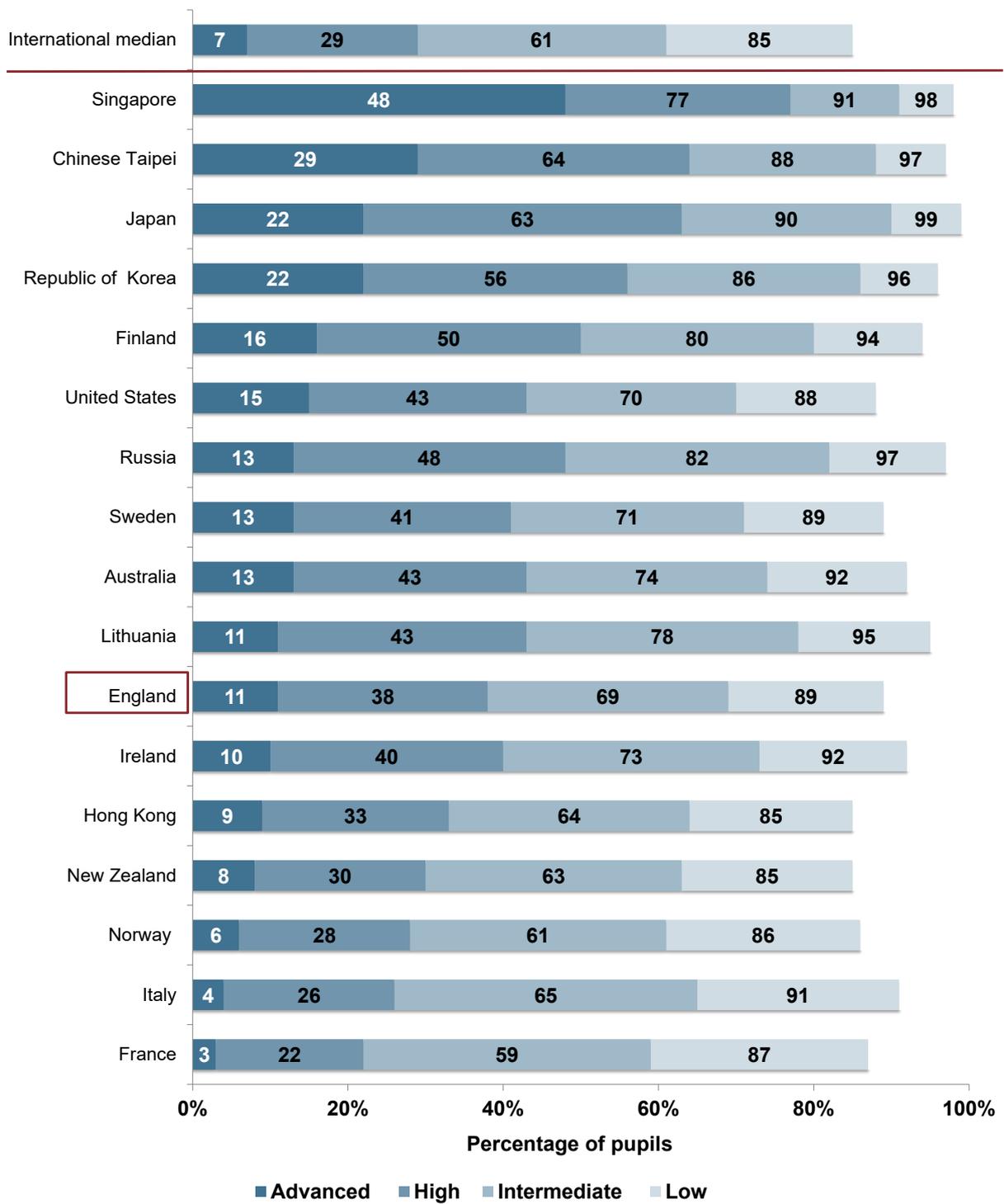
Fewer pupils in England reached the advanced benchmark than those in Finland and Sweden from the European comparator countries, while fewer in England reached the high benchmark or above than pupils in Finland, Lithuania and Sweden. More pupils in England reached these benchmarks than in the remainder of the European comparator countries.

Similarly, fewer pupils in England reached the intermediate benchmark or above compared to their peers in Finland, Lithuania and Sweden, with the reverse the case in comparison to pupils from France, Italy and Norway. Fewer pupils in England reached the low benchmark or above than was the case for their peers in Finland, Italy and Lithuania, with the same percentage as in England reaching this benchmark or above in Sweden. More pupils in England reached these benchmarks than was the case for pupils in the remaining countries, France and Norway.

Figure 37 below presents these data. Data on all other participating countries are available in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*.

⁶² International medians rather than international averages are calculated for this data set.

Figure 37: Percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

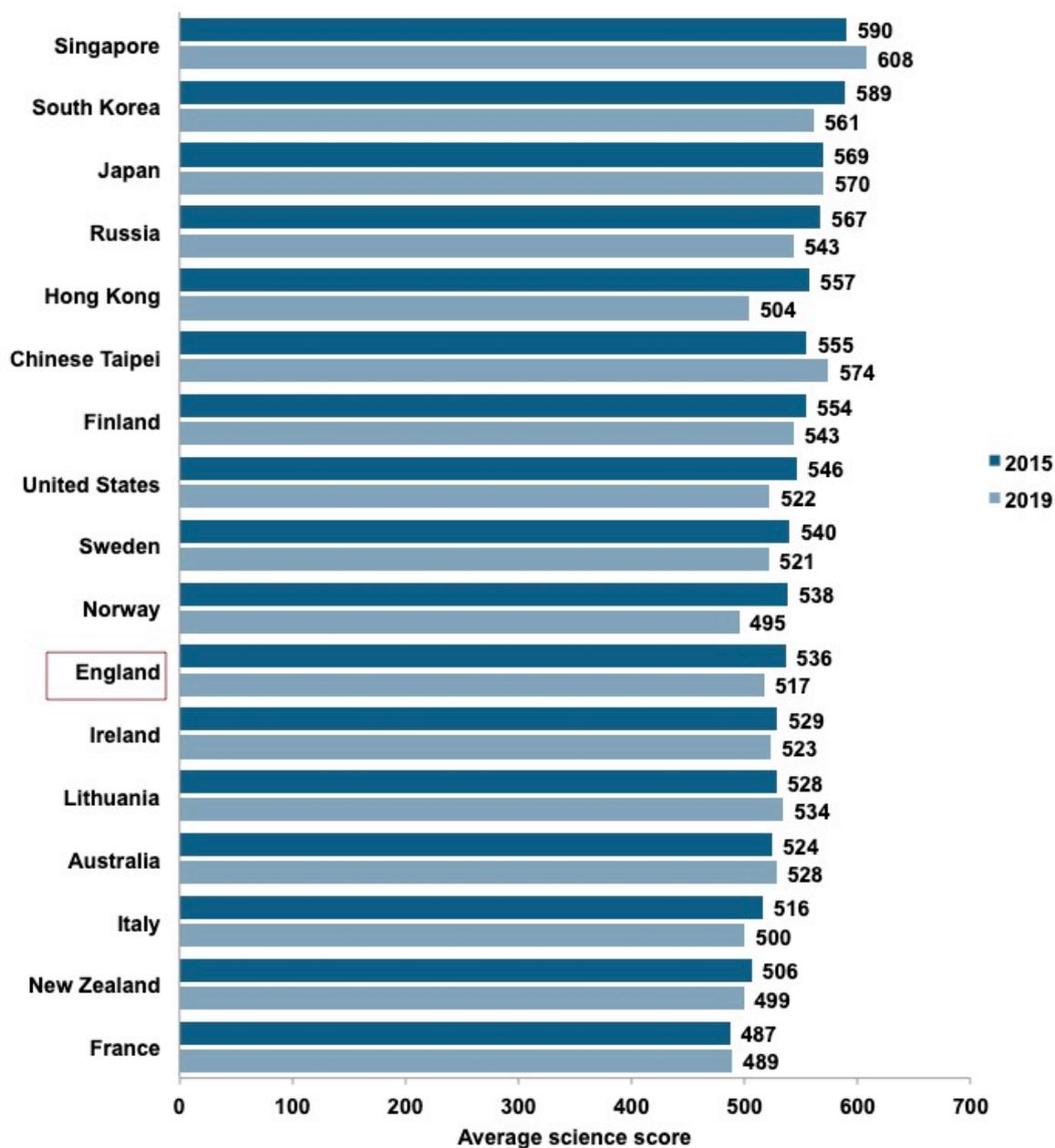
4.4 What does TIMSS tell us about pupil progress in science between years 5 and 9?

As the target year 9 cohort in 2019 was the same as the cohort of pupils who were in year 5 in 2015, TIMSS allows for comparison of relative progress achieved by the cohort between grades. However, due to the sampling approach (see section 1.2), the year 5 pupils who took the assessments in 2015 were from the same cohort but were not necessarily the same pupils as those sampled in year 9 in 2019. The assessments taken by year 5 and year 9 pupils, and frameworks from which these were taken, were also different.

As shown in Figure 38 below, the average score of the year 5 cohort in 2015 in England was significantly above the TIMSS centrepiece (536 compared with 500). By the time this cohort reached year 9 in 2019, their average performance was 17 points above the TIMSS centrepiece (517 compared with 500). While still significantly above the TIMSS centrepiece, this reflects a decrease of 19 scale points in terms of relative performance against this centrepiece (536 compared with 517). This is in contrast to 2015 when relative performance showed an increase of 8 scale points (a year 5 average score of 529 compared with a year 9 average score of 537).

Across the comparator countries in 2019, decreases similar to the one seen for England were found in most cases. Of the highest-performing countries for year 5 science in 2015, half (Hong Kong, the Republic of Korea and Russia) did not secure a higher level of achievement in year 9 in 2019. In the case of Hong Kong, year 9 performance declined significantly by 42 scale points. Of the English-speaking countries, only Australia reached a higher level of achievement, and of the European comparator countries only Lithuania and France did so.

Figure 38: A comparison of the science performance of year 5 pupils in 2015 and year 9 pupils in 2019 (England and other countries from the comparator groups)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Chapter 5. Mathematics and science performance in subject and cognitive domains

TIMSS enables a detailed comparison of pupils' mathematics and science performance in specific subject and cognitive domains. Each of the assessment questions is categorised according to the area of the curriculum it covers (referred to in TIMSS as *content domains*) and the different cognitive skills it requires (referred to in TIMSS as *cognitive domains*)⁶³.

In year 5 mathematics, there were 3 content domains: Data; measurement and geometry; and number (in 2015, these were entitled data display; geometric shapes and measures; and number). In year 9, there were 4: Algebra; data and probability (previously entitled data and chance); geometry; and number.

In year 5 science, there were 3 domains: Earth science; life science; and physical science. In year 9, there were 4: biology; chemistry; Earth science; and physics. The domain names for science have remained consistent from 2015.

To assess the relative strengths and weaknesses of year 5 and 9 pupils across the different TIMSS mathematics content domains, our analysis compared their average score in each domain:

- to the TIMSS international average
- across TIMSS cycles
- to England's overall average score
- to the performance of other comparator group countries

The comparator countries referred to in this chapter are listed in section 1.5⁶⁴.

5.1 Main findings

Where the terms 'strongest' and 'weakest' are used in the following statements and throughout this chapter, they denote that the average score for the domain in question is either significantly above or below the relevant country's overall mathematics or science average score. When comparing average score differences between countries, reference is made to average scores being comparatively higher or lower; this does not mean such differences are statistically significant.

Mathematics

- In 2019, pupils in England performed above the international averages in all content domains (apart from algebra for year 9) and all cognitive domains (apart from knowing for year 9).
- In 2019, the performance of year 5 pupils in England was strongest in the data and number domains, and weakest in the measurement and geometry domain.

⁶³ See the TIMSS 2019 Frameworks: Mullis, I. V. S., & Martin, M. O. (Eds.). (2017). *TIMSS 2019 Assessment Frameworks*. Retrieved from Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center website: <http://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/frameworks/>

⁶⁴ Canada, Ireland, Germany, the Netherlands Poland and Spain did not participate in the year 9 study.

- There was a significant improvement in the performance of England's year 5 pupils in the number and data domains in 2019. In the measurement and geometry domain, performance was similar to that recorded in 2015, with a non-significant increase in 2019.
- Year 9 pupils in England were strongest in data and probability and in number, and weakest in algebra and geometry. These relative strengths and weaknesses in 2019 mirrored the 2015 outcomes.
- In 2019, year 5 pupils' strength in data in England was in contrast to the majority of the highest-performing countries, which performed strongly in measurement and geometry; again this mirrored the 2015 findings.
- Similarly, in year 9, while pupils in England performed strongly in data and probability, the strengths of pupils in the highest-performing countries tended to lie across the algebra and geometry domains. This was a change from the previous cycle when there was no clear pattern in relative content domain strengths in these countries.
- Year 5 pupils in England were strongest in the knowing cognitive domain in mathematics in 2019, as they were in 2015.
- In 2019, as in 2015, England's year 9 pupils were weakest in the knowing cognitive domain. They were strongest in the applying domain, whereas in 2015, they were strongest in reasoning.

Science

- In 2019, pupils in England performed above the international averages in all science content and cognitive domains in both years 5 and 9.
- In 2019, the performance of year 5 pupils in England in the physical and life science domains was the same as the overall science average score for pupils in England. Their performance was weakest in Earth science.
- Year 5 performance in 2019 was similar to that recorded in 2015 across all the content domains, although the physical science score was not significantly above the overall score for science in 2019, as it was in 2015.
- In 2019, the performance of year 9 pupils across all content domains (biology, chemistry, physics and Earth science) was in line with England's overall science average score.
- Year 9 pupils' average scores in all content domains were significantly lower in 2019 than in 2015. This was in line with England's lower overall science average score in 2019.
- In year 5, pupils in 5 out of the 6 highest-performing countries achieved their highest average scores in the physical science domain, with these scores being significantly above their overall science average scores. In year 9 there was no clear pattern of relatively strong domain scores for pupils in the highest-performing countries.
- Year 5 pupils' performance in England was strongest in the knowing and reasoning cognitive domains and weakest in the applying domain in 2019. In 2015, there were no significant differences between average scores for each cognitive domain and the overall science average score.
- In 2019, year 9 pupils in England performed in line with their science overall average score in the knowing and applying cognitive domains but significantly below this in the reasoning domain. This was in contrast to 2015 when reasoning was the strongest cognitive domain.

5.2 How did pupils in England perform across different content domains?

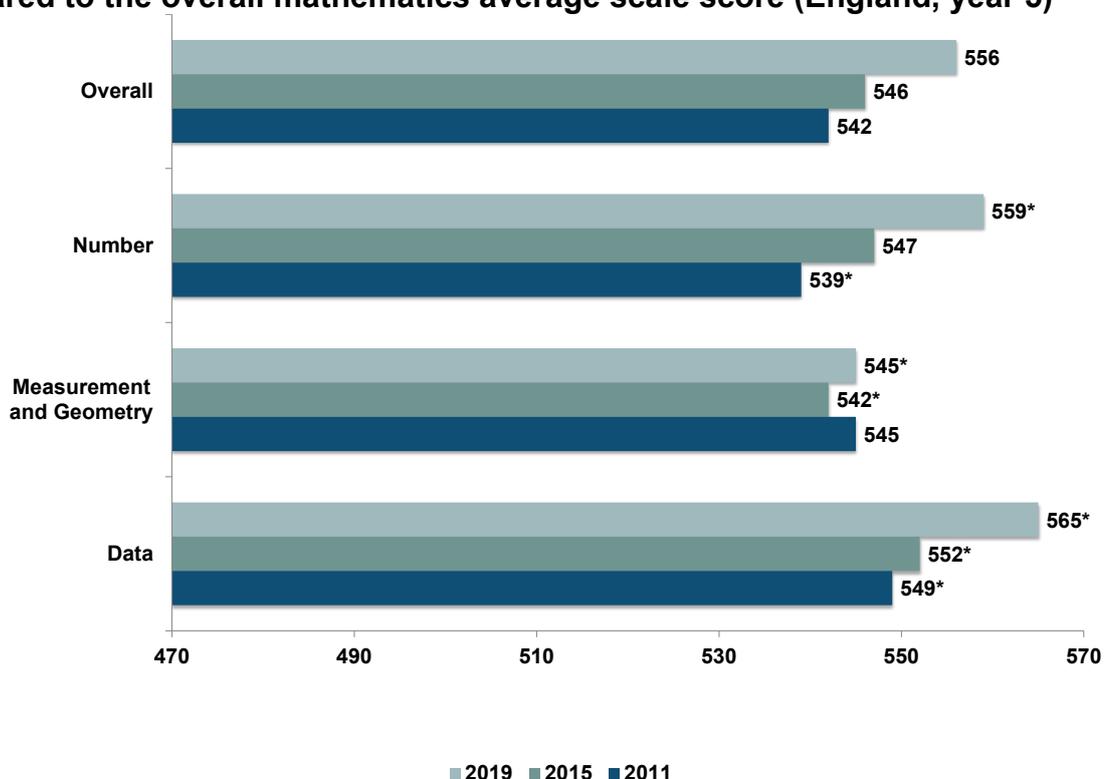
5.2.1 How did year 5 pupils in England perform across different mathematics content domains?

In 2019, year 5 pupils in England performed significantly above the international averages in all 3 domains.

In 2019, as in 2011 and 2015, year 5 pupils in England performed significantly above the overall mathematics average score in data (see Figure 39 below). In 2015 and 2019, they performed significantly below their overall mathematics average score in measurement and geometry. While in 2011 number had been the weakest domain (539 compared to an average score of 542), in 2019 pupils performed significantly above their overall mathematics average score in this domain (559 compared to an average score of 556).

In 2019, year 5 pupils in England performed significantly above their corresponding scores in both 2011 and 2015 in the number and data domains. In the measurement and geometry domain, relative differences between the 2019 and previous cycle scores in 2011 and 2015 were not significant.

Figure 39: Average scores for 2011-2019 in different mathematics content domains compared to the overall mathematics average scale score (England, year 5)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Asterisks (*) indicate domain average scores that were significantly different from England's overall average score.

Even in their strongest domains, year 5 pupils in England tended to achieve lower average scores in 2019 compared to their peers in the highest-performing countries, in line with the relative performance in overall mathematics average scores. The exception was the data domain, where the average score for pupils in England was above that of pupils in Russia (565 compared to 560). This was a change from 2015, when England's performance in this domain was 21 scale points below Russia's. The change was due to a significant (13 scale-point) increase in England's year 5 pupils' performance in this domain in 2019 compared with 2015, combined with a corresponding significant (13-point) decrease in Russia's pupils' performance.

In 5 of the 6 highest-performing countries, pupils' average scores in the measurement and geometry domain were significantly above their overall mathematics average scores. The exception was Singapore, where pupils had a relative strength in the number domain. Only in Japan was pupils' average score in the data domain significantly above their overall mathematics average score, as in England. However, unlike in England, Japan's pupils also performed above their overall mathematics average score in measurement and geometry.

Pupils' average scores in England were higher in all domains than those of their peers in all other English-speaking countries, except Northern Ireland. Northern Ireland was the only country in this group whose pupils' overall mathematics average score was significantly above England's in 2019. Ireland was the only country where pupils performed at a similar level to England's in 2019 and, like England, its pupils' average score for the number domain was significantly above the overall mathematics average score, while their score for the measurement and geometry domain was significantly below. England's pupils' average score in the data domain was also significantly above their overall mathematics average score, whereas those in Ireland's average score for data was significantly below their overall average. Northern Ireland's pupils' average scores in the number, and measurement and geometry domains were higher than those for pupils in England, while its pupils performed similarly in the data domain.

Pupils' average scores in England were higher in all domains than those of their peers from the European comparator countries, except in 1 case. The average score for pupils in Norway in the measurement and geometry domain was similar to that of their peers in England, despite the overall mathematics average score for pupils in Norway (543) being significantly below that of pupils in England (556).

5.2.2 How did year 9 pupils in England perform across different mathematics content domains?

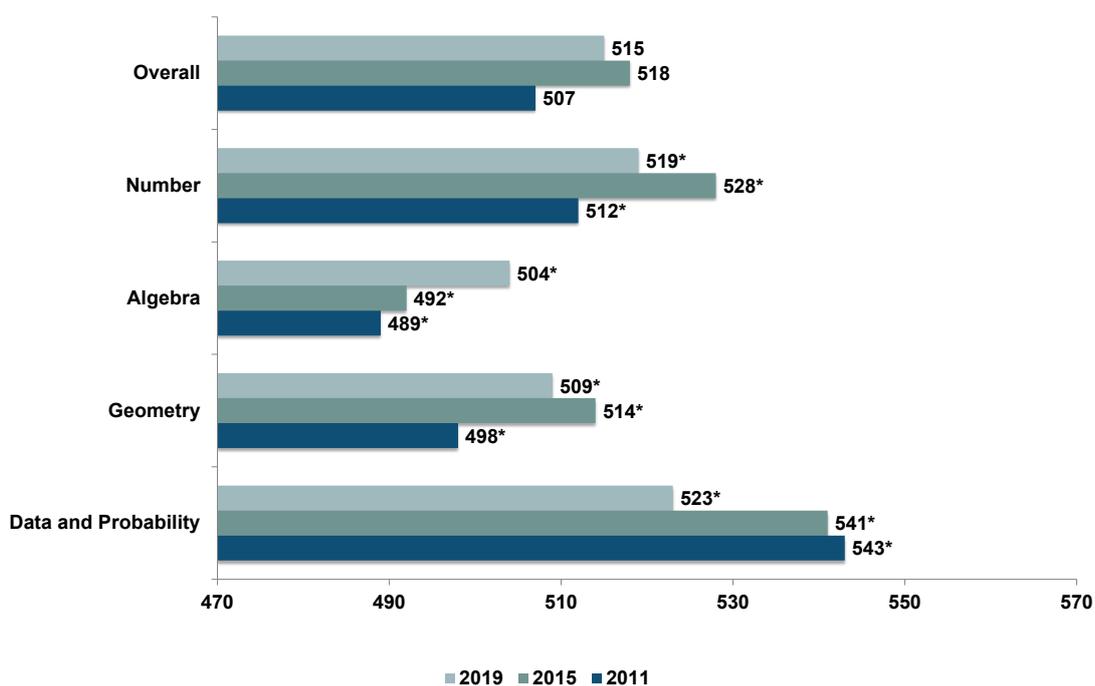
As in year 5, year 9 pupils in England achieved average scores significantly above the TIMSS international averages in the number, geometry and data and probability domains in 2019. In 2019 England's year 9 pupils' algebra score was in line with the international average for this domain. There was a 12 scale-point increase in the year 9 algebra score for England between 2015 and 2019 but this increase was not significant.

As in 2011 and 2015 (shown in Figure 40 below), year 9 pupils in England performed most strongly in both the number (519) and data and probability (523) domains in 2019. Both average scores were significantly above their overall mathematics average score for

year 9 mathematics in England (515). By contrast, the average scores for the algebra (504) and geometry (509) domains were significantly below their overall average score.

The average score in 2019 for the domain of relative strength, data and probability, was significantly below scores achieved in 2011 and 2015. No other differences between domain scores in 2019 and the previous cycles of 2011 and 2015 were significant. The only domain in which pupils' average score in 2019 was not lower than in 2015 was algebra. However, as stated above, this increase between 2015 and 2019 was not significant.

Figure 40: Average scores for 2011-2019 in different mathematics content domains compared to the overall mathematics average scale score (England, year 9)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Asterisks (*) indicate domain average scores that were significantly different from England's overall average score.

In 2019, with 1 domain exception, year 9 pupils in England achieved lower average scores compared to their peers from the highest-performing comparator countries, even in their strongest domains. The exception, as in 2015, was the data and probability domain, where the average score for England's pupils was above that of their peers in Russia (523 compared to 517). Singapore was the only country in this group where pupils' average score was highest in the data and probability domain, as in England. Singapore was also the only country from this group where this domain score was significantly above the overall mathematics average score. Pupils' average scores in the remaining East Asian countries were highest in geometry, while pupils' average scores in Russia were highest in algebra.

Pupils' average scores in all of the highest-performing countries were significantly higher in the algebra domain than their overall mathematics average scores in 2019. This outcome was also the case in the geometry domain, with the exception of pupils in Russia.

Compared to the 4 other English-speaking countries, year 9 pupils in England achieved a higher average score in the geometry domain compared to their peers, except in 1 case: pupils' average score in Australia for geometry (513 compared to 509).

As in England, pupils' average scores in all of these countries, apart from the United States, were highest in data and probability, where they were significantly above their overall mathematics average scores. In the United States, pupils' average scores were highest in both the number and algebra domains, with each significantly above their overall mathematics average score. Apart from in New Zealand, pupils' average scores in all these countries were significantly above their overall mathematics average scores in the number domain, as in England. Pupils' average scores for geometry in all of these countries were significantly below their overall mathematics average scores.

In the number and data and probability domains, the average scores for year 9 pupils in England were higher than those of their peers from any of the European comparator countries. This was also the case for algebra, with the exception of pupils in Lithuania. Similarly to the case in England, pupils' average scores in the algebra domain were significantly below the overall mathematics average score in all 6 countries. In France, Italy and Lithuania, pupils' average scores in the geometry domain were significantly above their overall mathematics average score.

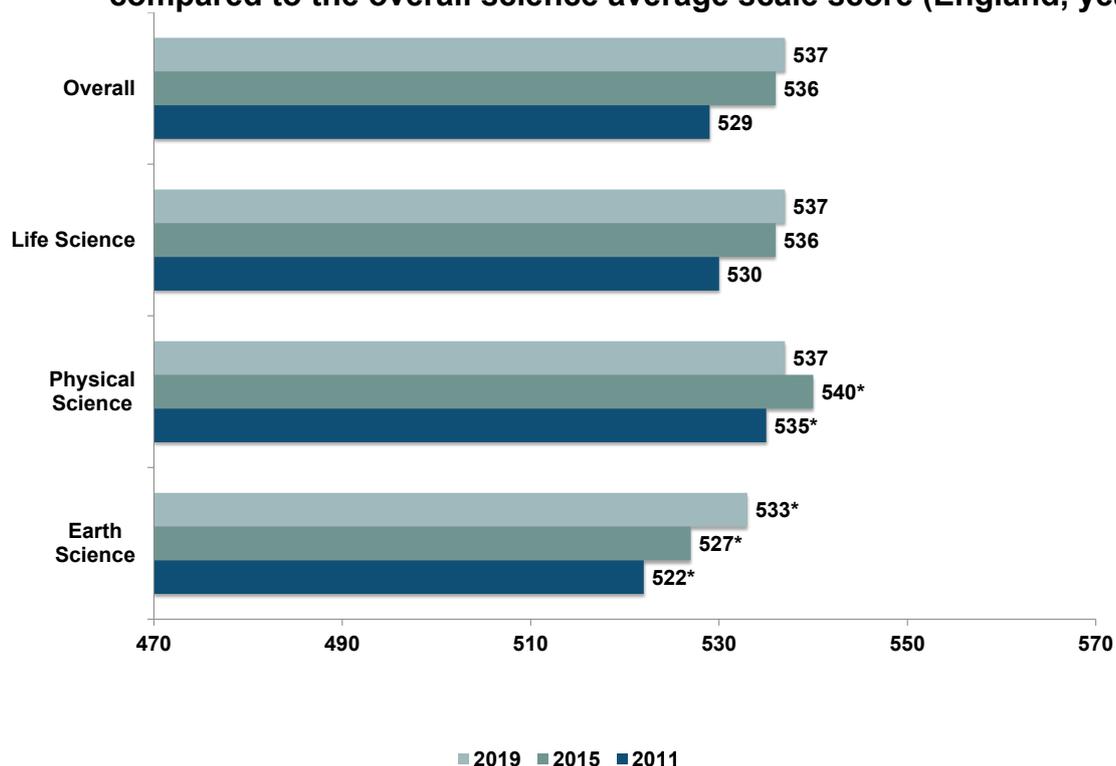
5.2.3 How did year 5 pupils in England perform across different science content domains?

As in 2011 and 2015, year 5 pupils in England performed significantly above the international averages in all 3 content domains.

As shown in Figure 41 below, year 5 pupils in England achieved the same average score for the life science and physical science domains in 2019 (both of which were the same as England's overall science average score of 537). In 2011 and 2015, average scores in the life science domain were not significantly different from the overall average science scores, while scores in the physical science domain were significantly above the overall average scores in both years. As in 2011 and 2015, pupils in 2019 were weakest in Earth science, the average score for which was significantly below their overall science average score (533 compared to 537).

Pupils' performance in 2019 compared to the previous 2 cycles (2011 and 2015) was not significantly different across content domains, apart from in Earth science, where achievement was significantly above the 2011 score (533 compared to 522).

Figure 41: Average scores for 2011–2019 in different science content domains compared to the overall science average scale score (England, year 5)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Asterisks (*) indicate domain average scores that were significantly different from England’s overall average score.

Year 5 pupils’ average scores in England were lower across all domains in 2019 than those of their peers in the highest-performing group of countries, apart from Hong Kong, where pupils’ overall science average score was similar to those of pupils in England. With the exception of Hong Kong, pupils’ average scores in these countries were highest in physical science, with average scores in this domain significantly above their overall science average scores.

The average score for England’s year 5 pupils in the physical science domain was higher than those of their peers in any of the other English-speaking countries. Only in Australia and the United States were pupils’ average scores in the life science domain higher than for their peers in England, and only in Ireland and the United States was this the case in the Earth science domain. The average scores for pupils in Ireland and Northern Ireland were highest in the Earth science domain, while in the remaining countries, pupils’ average scores were highest in the life science domain.

Year 5 pupils in England achieved higher average scores in at least 1 science domain compared to their peers in 6 out of 10 European comparator countries. Finland’s pupils’ average scores were higher than those of pupils in England in all 3 domains; Sweden’s and Norway’s pupils scored higher averages in 2 domains (life science and Earth science) and Lithuania’s pupils’ averages were higher in physical science. Pupils’ average scores in most of these European comparator countries were lowest in the

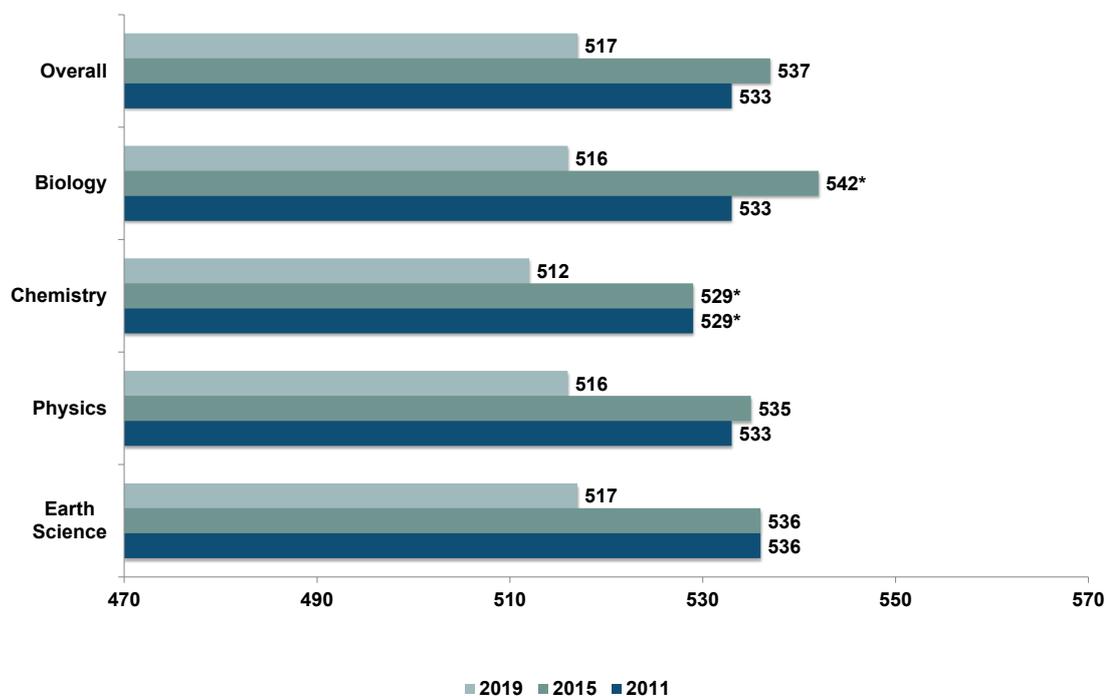
physical science domain. However, this was not the case in England, Germany and Lithuania, where the domain with the lowest average score was Earth science.

5.2.4 How did year 9 pupils in England perform across different science content domains?

As in 2011 and 2015, year 9 pupils in England performed significantly above the international average in all of the content domains. In all domains, year 9 pupils' average scores in 2019 were significantly below those achieved in both 2011 and 2015. This was in line with pupils' overall science average score being lower.

As shown in Figure 42 below, in 2019, England's year 9 pupils achieved the same or similar average scores in the Earth science, biology and physics domains as their overall science average score. They scored lowest in chemistry (512), although this was not significantly different from the overall science average score.

Figure 42: Average scores for 2011–2019 in different science content domains compared to the overall science average scale score (England, year 9)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Asterisks (*) indicate domain average scores that were significantly different from England's overall average score.

Year 9 pupils in England achieved lower average scores compared to their peers in the highest-performing group of countries, apart from Hong Kong, across all the domains. However, this was in line with England's and Hong Kong's lower overall science average scores. Hong Kong performed at a similar level to England in terms of the overall science average score and its pupils' average scores for all domains were below those of pupils in England.

There was no clear pattern of relatively strong domain scores across this group of countries. While pupils' average scores in the chemistry domain were significantly above the overall science average score in Chinese Taipei, Russia and Singapore in 2019, the reverse was the case for pupils in Japan and the Republic of Korea.

Year 9 pupils in England achieved lower average scores in each domain compared to their peers in Australia, which was the English-speaking country with the highest overall science average score. Their average scores were also lower compared with Ireland's pupils in all domains except chemistry, where they were the same. Pupils in England achieved similar average scores to their peers in the United States in the biology, chemistry and physics domains but had a lower average score in Earth science. England's pupils achieved higher average scores than pupils in New Zealand in all domains. Although the average score of England's pupils was lowest in the chemistry domain, this was not significantly different from their overall science average score. However, pupils in Australia, Ireland and the United States all had significantly lower scores in this domain compared to their overall science average scores. All 4 other English-speaking comparator countries saw pupils achieve significantly higher Earth science scores compared to their overall science average scores, while in England scores in this domain were in line with this overall average.

In 2019, pupils in England achieved lower average scores in each domain compared to their peers in Finland and Lithuania. Pupils in England also achieved lower average scores compared to their peers in Sweden in all domains except chemistry, in which pupils in Sweden had scores significantly below their overall science average score. In relation to the remaining European comparator countries, England's pupils achieved higher average scores in each domain than pupils in Italy, Norway and France, with the exception of Earth science in Norway. In all countries except Lithuania, pupils' average scores in the Earth science domain were significantly above their overall science average scores, whereas in England pupils' performance in this domain was the same as this overall average.

5.3 How did pupils in England perform in different cognitive domains?

In both mathematics and science, TIMSS assesses pupils' performance in 3 cognitive domains: knowing, applying and reasoning. The domains describe the kind of thinking that pupils do when engaged with both mathematics and science tests, although with different emphases depending on the subject and year group⁶⁵. For example, there is more emphasis on the knowing domain in year 5 science, but a greater emphasis on the applying domain in year 9 science, and in year 5 and 9 mathematics. Pupil performance in the 3 cognitive domains is highly correlated with performance in the TIMSS subject domains and performance overall, meaning that no one domain is more or less important for overall performance.

⁶⁵ See the TIMSS 2019 Frameworks: Mullis, I. V. S., & Martin, M. O. (Eds.). (2017). *TIMSS 2019 Assessment Frameworks*. Retrieved from Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center website: <http://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/frameworks/>

The descriptions of the 3 domains differ slightly between mathematics and science; broadly they are described as encompassing the following:

- knowing: the facts, concepts, and procedures pupils need to know
- applying: pupils' application of knowledge and understanding to, for example, solve problems and answer questions
- reasoning: goes 'beyond the solution of routine problems' in mathematics and, in science 'includes using evidence and science understanding to analyse, synthesize, and generalize' – in both subjects there is an emphasis upon doing these within 'unfamiliar situations and complex contexts'⁶⁶

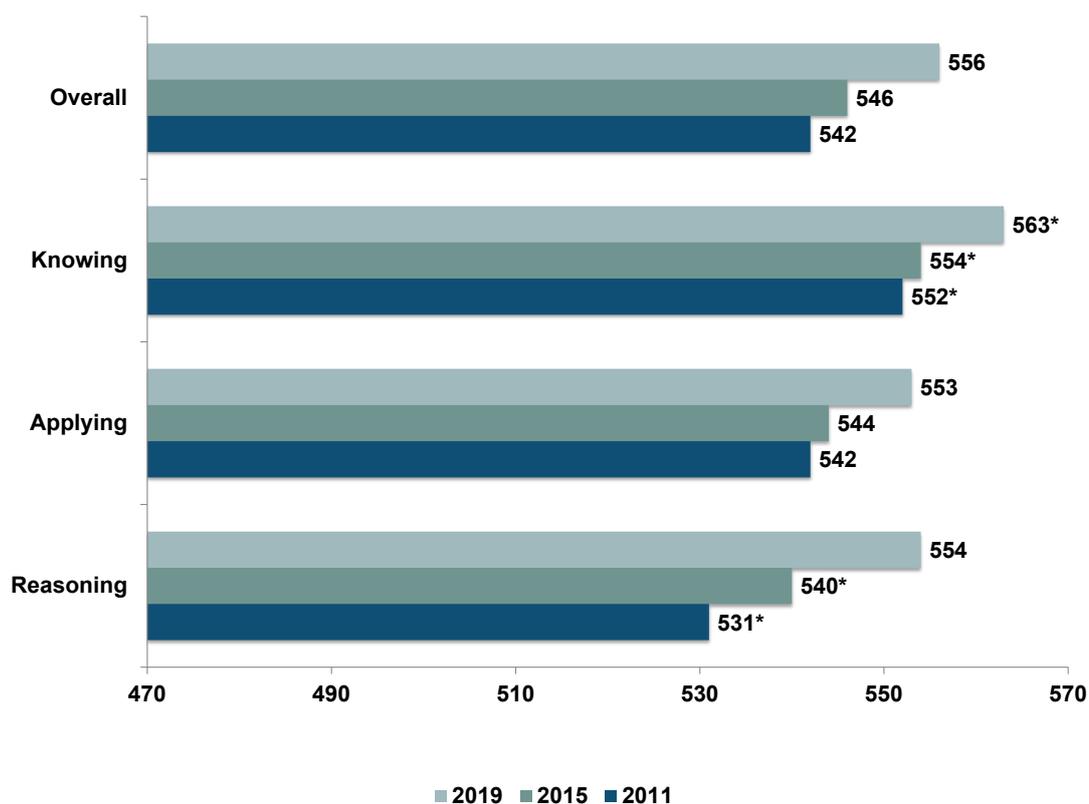
5.3.1 How did year 5 pupils in England perform in the mathematics cognitive domains?

In 2019, year 5 pupils in England performed significantly above the international average in all 3 cognitive domains for mathematics.

As shown in Figure 43 below, year 5 pupils in England were strongest in the knowing domain in 2019, with an average score of 563; this was significantly above England's overall average score for mathematics (556). The average score for reasoning was significantly above that in 2011 and 2015, but not significantly different from the overall mathematics average score in 2019. Average scores for knowing and applying in 2019 were also above those achieved in 2015, but the difference was not significant. However, average scores were significantly above those achieved in 2011 in these 2 domains.

⁶⁶ See the TIMSS 2019 Frameworks: Mullis, I. V. S., & Martin, M. O. (Eds.). (2017). *TIMSS 2019 Assessment Frameworks*. Retrieved from Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center website: <http://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/frameworks/>

Figure 43: Average scores for 2011–2019 in mathematics cognitive domains compared to the overall mathematics average scale score (England, year 5 mathematics)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Asterisks (*) indicate domain average scores that were significantly different from England’s overall average score.

With the exception of those in Hong Kong and Russia, pupils in the highest-performing group of countries were strongest in the knowing domain, with scores significantly above their overall mathematics scores. In 4 out of 6 of these countries, pupils’ average scores were lowest in the reasoning domain: the exceptions were the Republic of Korea and Russia.

Of the English-speaking group, in all of the countries with the lowest overall mathematics average scores – Australia, Canada and New Zealand – pupils’ average scores were lowest in the knowing domain. In Northern Ireland (the country with the highest overall average score for mathematics), pupils’ average score was highest in the knowing domain. In Ireland and the United States, pupils’ average scores in the knowing and applying domains were above those for the reasoning domain.

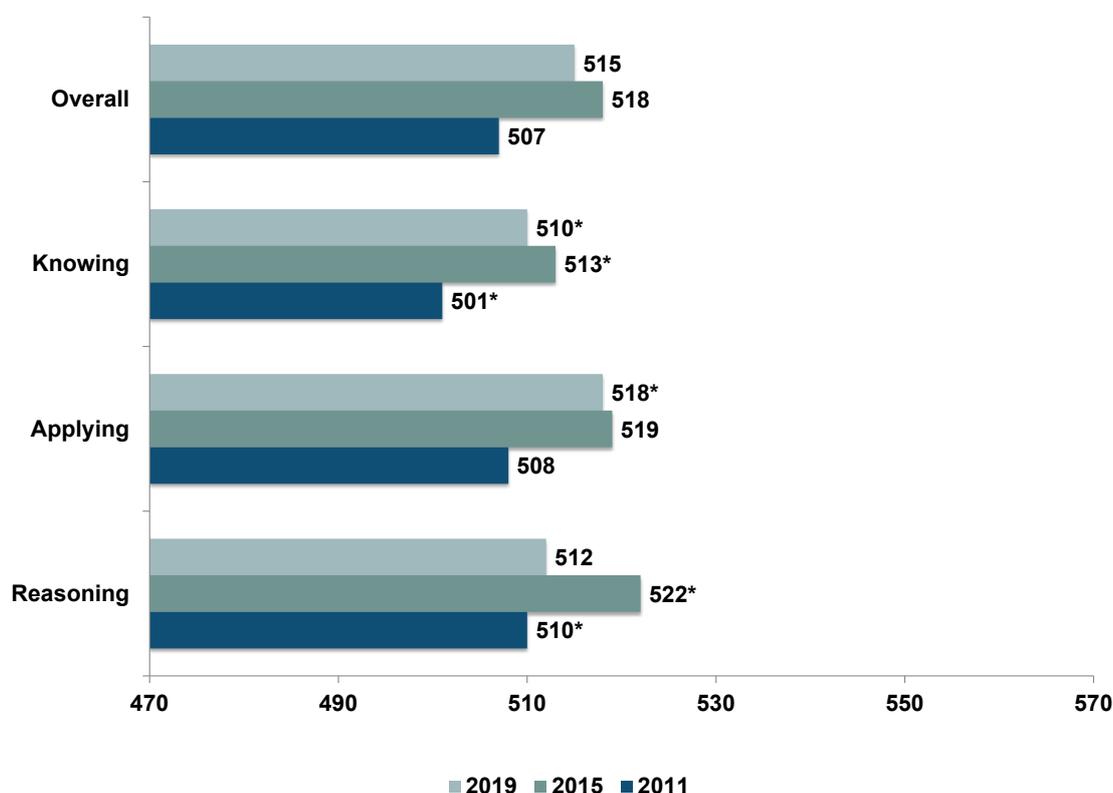
Of the 10 European comparator countries, the 6 with the highest overall mathematics average scores had their highest average scores in the reasoning domain, with the exception of Lithuania. Only in France – the lowest-performing country from this group in terms of its overall mathematics average score – was pupils’ average score highest in the knowing domain.

5.3.2 How did year 9 pupils in England perform in the mathematics cognitive domains?

In 2019, year 9 pupils in England performed significantly above the international averages in the applying and reasoning domains. Pupils in England performed in line with the international average in the knowing domain for year 9 mathematics.

As shown in Figure 44 below, year 9 pupils in England were strongest in the applying domain in 2019 with an average score of 518, significantly above their overall mathematics average score (515). In contrast to year 5 pupils, year 9 pupils' average score for knowing was significantly below their overall mathematics average score, as it was in 2011 and 2015. None of the 2019 average scores were significantly different from those achieved in 2011 or 2015.

Figure 44: Average scores for 2011–2019 in mathematics cognitive domains compared to the overall mathematics average scale score (England, year 9 mathematics)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Asterisks (*) indicate domain average scores that were significantly different from England's overall average score.

In none of the highest-performing countries were year 9 pupils' average mathematics scores highest in the applying domain. In Hong Kong, the Republic of Korea and Singapore, pupils' average scores in this domain were significantly below their overall mathematics average scores in 2019. In the remaining 3 countries, pupils' average scores for the applying domain were in line with their overall averages. This was in

contrast to England in 2019, where pupils were strongest in this domain. There are no clear patterns of domains in which these countries perform best.

Similarly to England, in both Australia and New Zealand from the English-speaking countries, pupils' average scores were strongest in the applying domain and weakest in the knowing domain, with performance significantly different from their overall mathematics average scores in 2019. By contrast, in Ireland and the United States, pupils' average scores were strongest in the knowing domain, both significantly above their overall mathematics average scores.

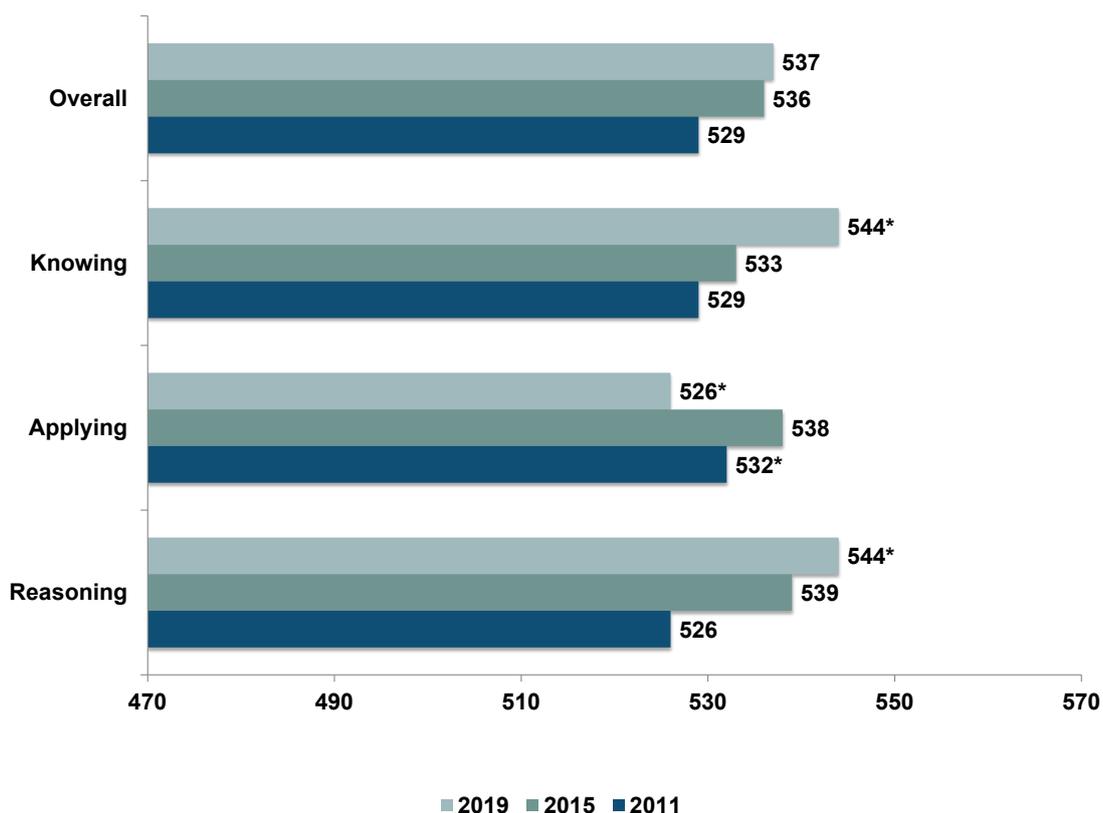
As in England, in none of the European comparator countries were year 9 pupils' mathematics average scores highest in the knowing domain, and with the exception of Lithuania, pupils' average scores in this domain were significantly below their overall mathematics average scores in 2019.

5.3.3 How did year 5 pupils in England perform in the science cognitive domains?

In 2019, year 5 pupils in England performed significantly above the international average in all of 3 cognitive domains for science.

As shown in Figure 45 below, year 5 pupils in England were equally strong in the knowing and reasoning domains in 2019, with average scores of 544. These were significantly above their overall science average score (537). However, performance in the applying domain was significantly below their overall science average score. The average score for knowing was significantly above those achieved by England's pupils in 2011 and 2015, while the average score for applying in 2019 was significantly below that achieved in 2015. Pupils' average score in the reasoning domain in 2019 was significantly above that achieved in 2011.

Figure 45: Average scores for 2011–2019 in science cognitive domains compared to the overall science average scale score (England, year 5 science)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Asterisks (*) indicate domain average scores that were significantly different from England’s overall average score.

Among the highest-performing countries in 2019, only in Hong Kong was year 5 pupils’ average score highest in the knowing domain in science. With the exception of Hong Kong and Singapore, pupils’ performance in the applying domain in these countries was significantly above their overall science average scores in 2019. This was in contrast to England, for which pupils’ performance in this domain was significantly below the country’s overall score for year 5 science. In both Japan and Singapore, as in England, pupils’ average scores in reasoning were significantly above their overall science average scores.

As in England pupils’ average scores in the applying domain in all of the other English-speaking countries, apart from in Ireland, were significantly below their overall science average scores in 2019. In all these countries, as in England, pupils’ average scores were highest in either the knowing or reasoning domains. Apart from in Canada and Northern Ireland, pupils’ average scores in the knowing domain, as in England, were significantly above their overall science average scores.

Of the European comparator group, only in France and Poland were pupils’ average scores highest in the applying domain. In the countries with the same or higher overall science average score to England’s, pupils’ average scores for the applying domain were significantly below their overall science average scores and this was the same for England’s pupils.

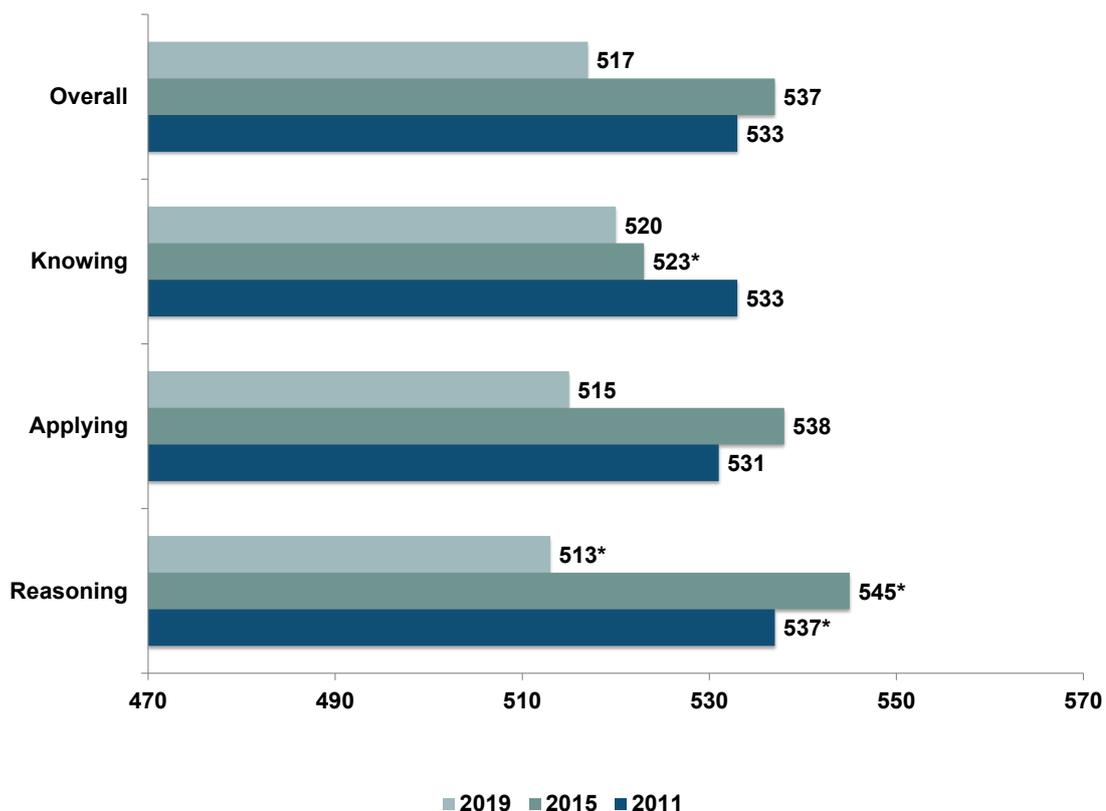
5.3.4 How did year 9 pupils in England perform in the science cognitive domains?

In 2019, year 9 pupils in England performed significantly above the international average in all of 3 cognitive domains for science.

As shown in Figure 46 below, in 2019, year 9 pupils' average scores for the knowing (520) and applying (515) domains were not significantly different from the overall science average score (517). However, the average score for reasoning was significantly below their overall science average score (513 compared to 517).

In 2019, the average score differences in both the applying and reasoning domains were significantly below those achieved in both 2011 and 2015. For applying, the difference between 2019 and 2015 was 24 scale points⁶⁷ and for reasoning the difference was 31 scale points. These reflect the lower performance in 2019 in the overall science average score. Whereas pupils were strongest in the reasoning domain in 2015, this was their weakest domain in 2019. Year 9 pupils' average score for the knowing domain in England was below the average scores achieved in this domain in 2011 and 2015, but the differences were not significant.

Figure 46: Average scores for 2011–2019 in science cognitive domains compared to the overall science average scale score (England, year 9 science)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Asterisks (*) indicate domain average scores that were significantly different from England's overall average score.

⁶⁷ This figure differs from the chart due to rounding.

In the highest-performing countries there were no clear patterns of relative domain strengths or weaknesses. In both Chinese Taipei and Singapore, pupils' average scores in the knowing domain were significantly above their overall science average score but their scores for the reasoning domain were significantly below this. In Japan, pupils' average score for the applying domain was significantly above the overall science average score, while for pupils in the Republic of Korea, this was the case for reasoning. In Russia, pupils' average scores for each domain were in line with their overall science average score.

In all of the other English-speaking countries, pupils in 2019 were strongest in the reasoning domain, with average scores significantly above their overall science average scores. This was in contrast to England where pupils were weakest in this domain. In the knowing domain, pupils in England performed in line with their overall science average score. This domain was an area of weakness for the other English-speaking comparators with pupils' average scores significantly below their overall science scores.

In the European comparator group, year 9 pupils in Finland, France and Lithuania were strongest in the reasoning domain, with average scores above their overall science average scores. There were no countries in this group with pupils' average scores highest in the applying domain. Apart from in Italy, pupils in all these countries performed significantly below their overall science average scores in this domain.

Chapter 6. Mathematics and science performance by pupil characteristics

Year 5 and 9 pupils' performance in the TIMSS mathematics and science assessments can be analysed using 3 key pupil characteristics that are only available from the National Pupil Database (NPD):

- ethnicity
- first language
- eligibility for free school meals

The following sections present 2 ways of doing this:

1. The average assessment scores by these key characteristics
2. Achievement of key TIMSS benchmark scores by these key characteristics.

TIMSS data also enable comparisons to be drawn between the performance of boys and girls in each subject in their respective year groups and to compare England's gender differences with those of other countries. The comparator countries referred to in this chapter are listed in section 1.5⁶⁸.

While there are no international comparisons for ethnicity or first language, TIMSS achievement data have been matched to data from the NPD to provide comparisons among the achievement of ethnic groups in England. The 6 ethnic groups used in this chapter include those used by the Department for Education for its statistical releases. It should be noted that there may be some variation in achievement within different high-level ethnic groups. For example, the Asian group pupils from Indian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani and other Asian backgrounds, and other analysis shows that some of these groups perform better on average⁶⁹. The average scores for Chinese pupils as a separate category were not included in the 2019 report due to the sample size being too small for the analysis to be robust.

The primary definition used in England for disadvantage is pupils' past and current eligibility for free school meals (FSM). This measure is not something that is applied internationally; TIMSS asks pupils how many books they have at home in order to provide an indication of their socio-economic status, with fewer books being associated with lower socio-economic status.

6.1 Main findings

Gender

- In 2019, year 5 boys' average score was above year 5 girls' average score in mathematics in England, although the difference was not significant. By contrast, in 2015, the difference between boys' and girls' average scores was significant.

⁶⁸ Canada, Ireland, Germany, the Netherlands Poland and Spain did not participate in the year 9 study.

⁶⁹ See, for example, DfE (2020) *Key Stage 4 performance, 2019 (revised)*. Available at:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/key-stage-4-performance-2019-revised>

- Boys outperformed girls in the majority of comparator countries in both year 5 and year 9, but the difference was only significant in about half of these.
- As in 2015, boys and girls performed similarly in year 9 mathematics in 2019. The picture was more mixed in comparator countries; in some, girls outperformed boys and in others, boys outperformed girls. On the whole, the differences were not significant.
- In 2019, year 5 boys' average score in science was the same as girls' average score in England. This mirrored the 2015 study when their average scores were also the same. The majority of comparator countries saw boys outperforming girls, but the differences were largely non-significant.
- As in 2015, boys and girls performed similarly in year 9 science in 2019 in England; girls' average score was just above boys', but the difference was not significant. In the majority of comparator countries there was also no significant difference between boys' and girls' scores.

Ethnicity

- In mathematics for pupils in year 5 and year 9, there were no significant differences in performance between ethnic groups.
- In science in both years 5 and 9 pupils from all other ethnic groups aside from Black pupils performed comparably to White British pupils; Black pupils scored significantly below White British pupils in 2019.

Differences by first language

- There were no significant differences in scores for pupils with and without English as a first language in mathematics for years 5 and 9, or in science for year 5. However, in year 9 science, pupils with English as a first language scored significantly higher than pupils whose first language was not English.

Socio-economic status

- Pupils who had been eligible for free school meals (FSM) at any time in the previous 6 years performed significantly lower across both year groups and both subjects than their peers who had not been eligible for FSM.
- Using the TIMSS measure of number of books at home, a proxy for socio-economic status, there was a wide gap in performance at both year groups in both subjects between pupils who had very few books at home and those who had many. The achievement gap between the 2 groups was around 100 scale points.

Achievement at the international benchmarks by pupil characteristics

- In most cases, there were no significant differences for pupils reaching the international benchmarks by pupil characteristics. The main exception was for pupils who had been eligible for FSM in the last 6 years, of whom a significantly lower percentage reached each benchmark, for both year groups and both subjects, compared to their peers.
- In year 5 science, significantly fewer Asian pupils reached the advanced benchmark than White British pupils; in year 9 science, significantly fewer pupils whose first language was not English reached the intermediate and high benchmarks or above than White British pupils; and in year 9 science significantly fewer Black pupils reached the low benchmark or above than White British pupils. There were no other significant differences between the performance of White British pupils and those from other ethnic groups against the benchmarks.

6.2 Does performance differ by gender, ethnicity and first language in year 5 mathematics?

Figure 47 below presents the performance of different year 5 pupil groups alongside the overall mathematics scores for 2019 and 2015.

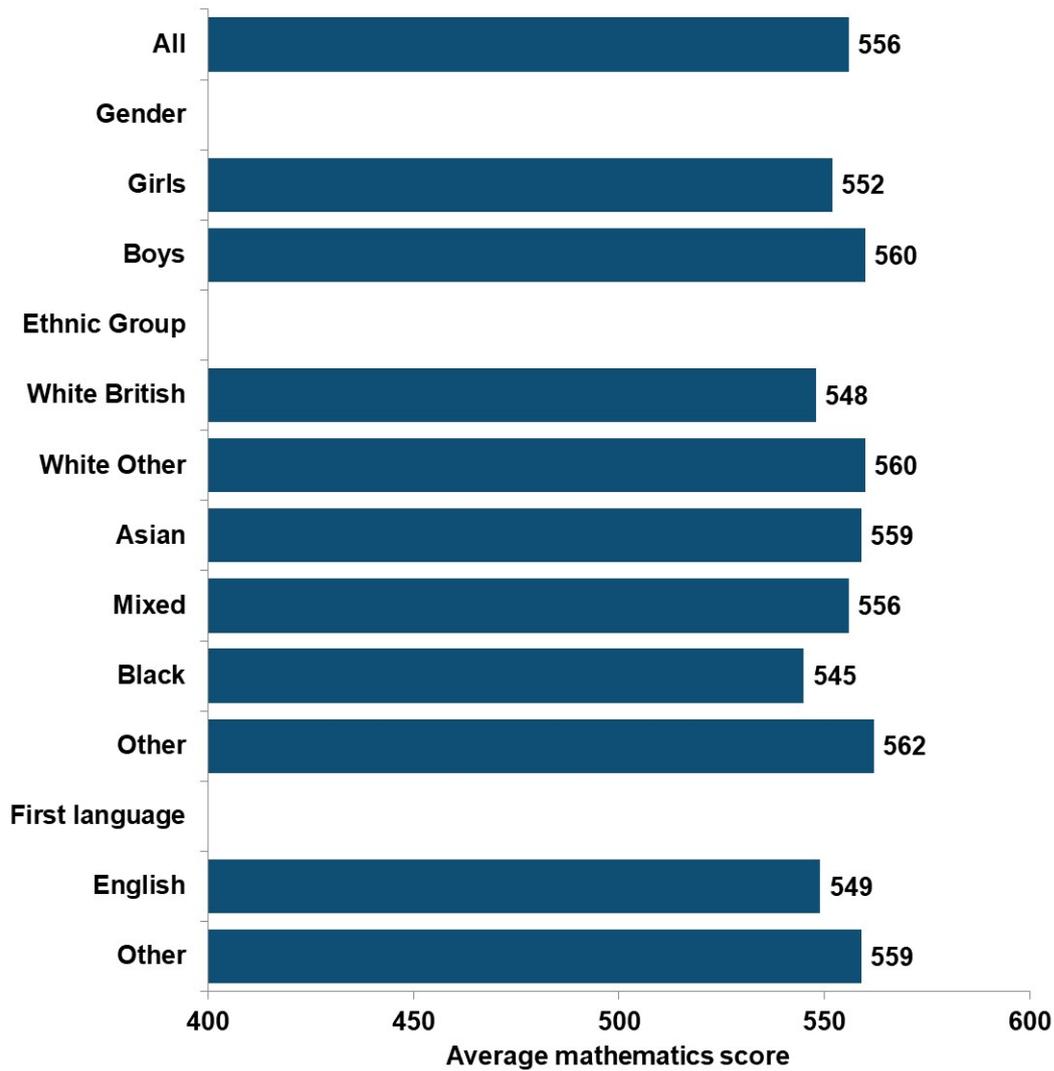
In 2019 there was no significant difference between the average scores of year 5 boys (560) and girls (552) in mathematics in England. By contrast, in 2015, boys significantly outperformed girls on average.

As in England in 2019, in half of both the highest-performing and English-speaking countries, there were no significant differences between boys' and girls' average achievement. However, boys' average scores were significantly above girls' average scores in several comparator countries, including the Republic of Korea, Russia, Singapore, Australia, Canada, the United States and 7 of the 10 European comparator countries. In none of the comparator group countries did girls perform significantly higher than boys.

White British pupils achieved an average score of 548, which was not significantly different from the average scores for the other ethnic groups.

The average score for year 5 pupils whose first language was not English (559) was not significantly different from the average score for pupils whose first language was English (549).

Figure 47: Average achievement in year 5 mathematics by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)



Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The average scores for Chinese pupils as a separate category were not included in the 2019 report due to the sample size being too small for the analysis to be robust.

6.3 Does performance differ by gender, ethnicity and first language in year 9 mathematics?

Figure 48 below presents the performance of different year 9 pupil groups alongside the overall mathematics scores for 2019 and 2015.

In 2019, the year 9 boys' average score (516) was similar to the year 9 girls' average score (514) in mathematics in England, as in 2015 when they were 520 and 517 respectively. The differences were not significant in either cycle.

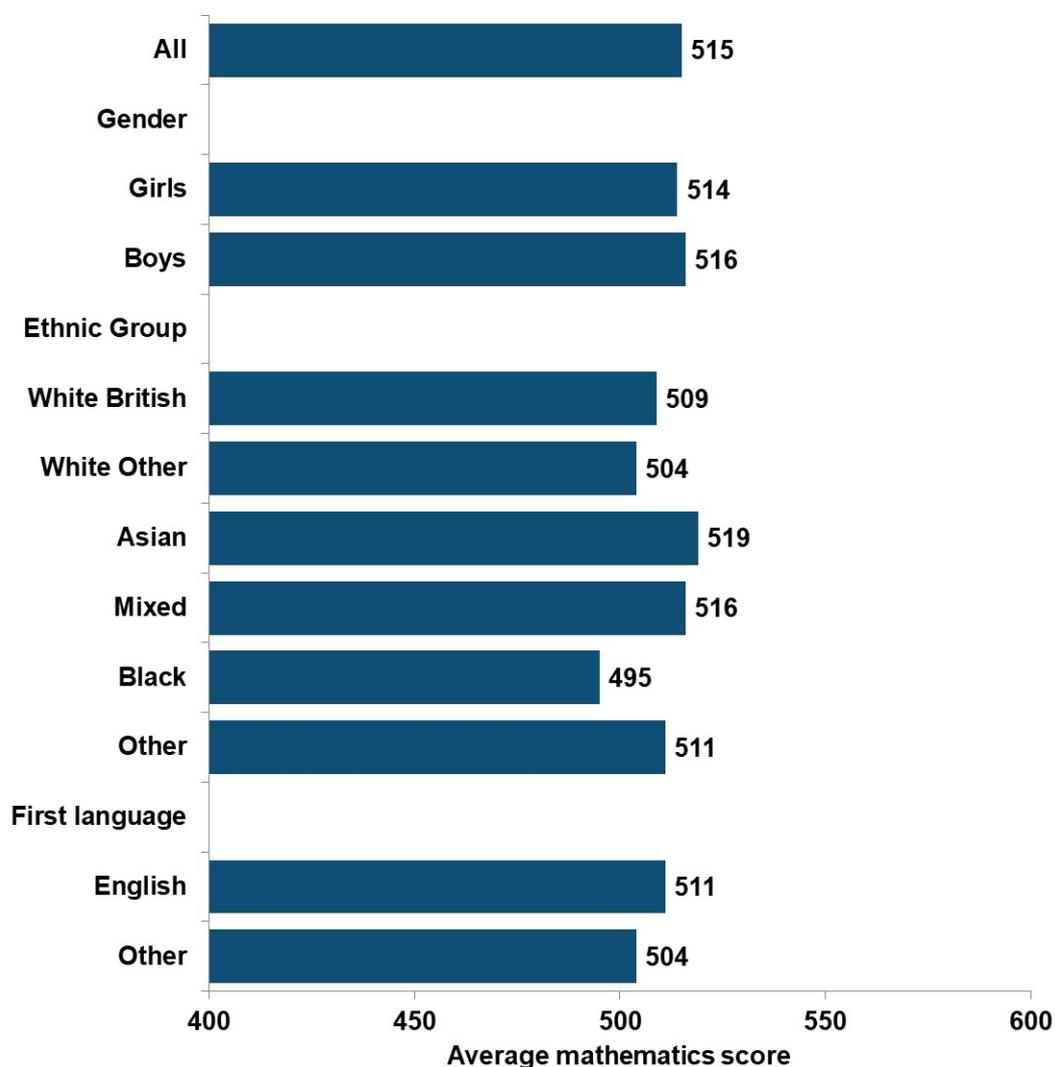
In 2019, as in England, there were no significant differences between boys' and girls' performances in the highest-performing countries, in the other English-speaking

countries and in the majority of European comparator countries. However, boys' performance was significantly above girls' performance in France and Italy. As in year 5, in no comparator group country was girls' performance significantly above boys' performance.

In 2019, there were no significant differences between the performance of White British pupils and pupils from the other ethnic groups.

The average mathematics score for pupils whose first language was English (511) was not significantly different from the average score for pupils whose first language was not English (504).

Figure 48: Average achievement in year 9 mathematics by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)



Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

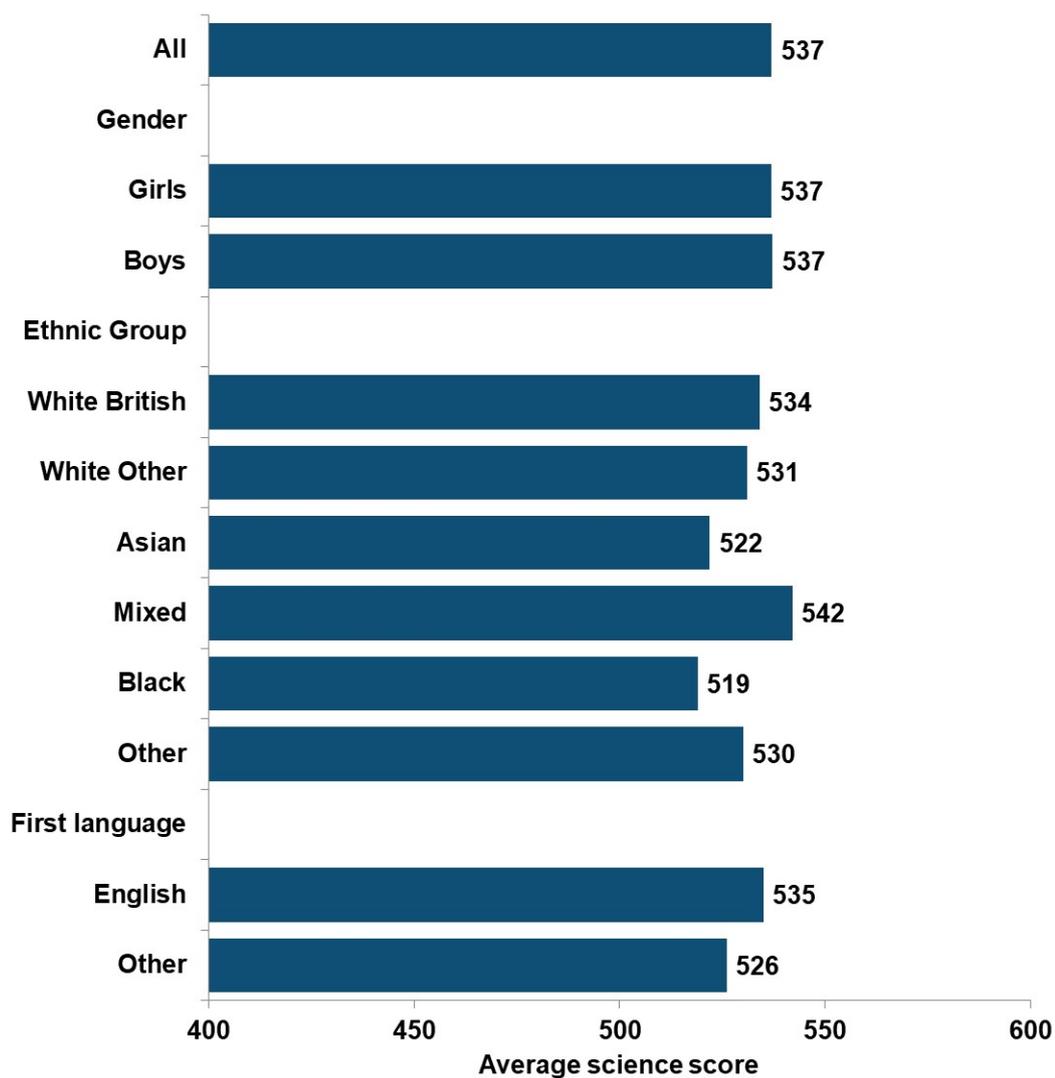
Note 1: The average scores for Chinese pupils as a separate category were not included in the 2019 report due to the sample size being too small for the analysis to be robust.

6.4 Does performance differ by gender, ethnicity and first language in year 5 science?

Figure 49 below presents the performance of different pupil groups alongside the overall science scores for 2019 and 2015.

In 2019, the year 5 boys' average score in science was the same as the girls' average score in England (537). This mirrored the 2015 study when their average scores were also the same (536).

Figure 49: Average achievement in year 5 science by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)



Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The average scores for Chinese pupils as a separate category were not included in the 2019 report due to the sample size being too small for the analysis to be robust.

In 2019, there were only 2 significant difference between boys' and girls' average scores in the highest-performing countries: boys performed significantly higher than girls in the Republic of Korea and Singapore. Boys also performed significantly higher than girls in Canada and the United States among the English-speaking countries, and in Italy among the European comparator countries. As in mathematics, in none of the comparator countries was girls' performance significantly above boys' performance.

The average score for Black pupils (519) in 2019 was significantly below the average score for White British pupils (534), although it had increased by 15 scale points since 2015. The average scores for other ethnic groups were not significantly different from the average score for White British pupils. Scores had also increased on average for Asian pupils (by 9 scale points) and pupils in the Other category (by 38 scale points).

The average score for year 5 pupils whose first language was English (535) was not significantly different from the average score for pupils whose first language was not English (526).

6.5 Does performance differ by gender, ethnicity and first language in year 9 science?

Figure 50 below presents the performance of different pupil groups alongside the overall mathematics scores for 2019 and 2015.

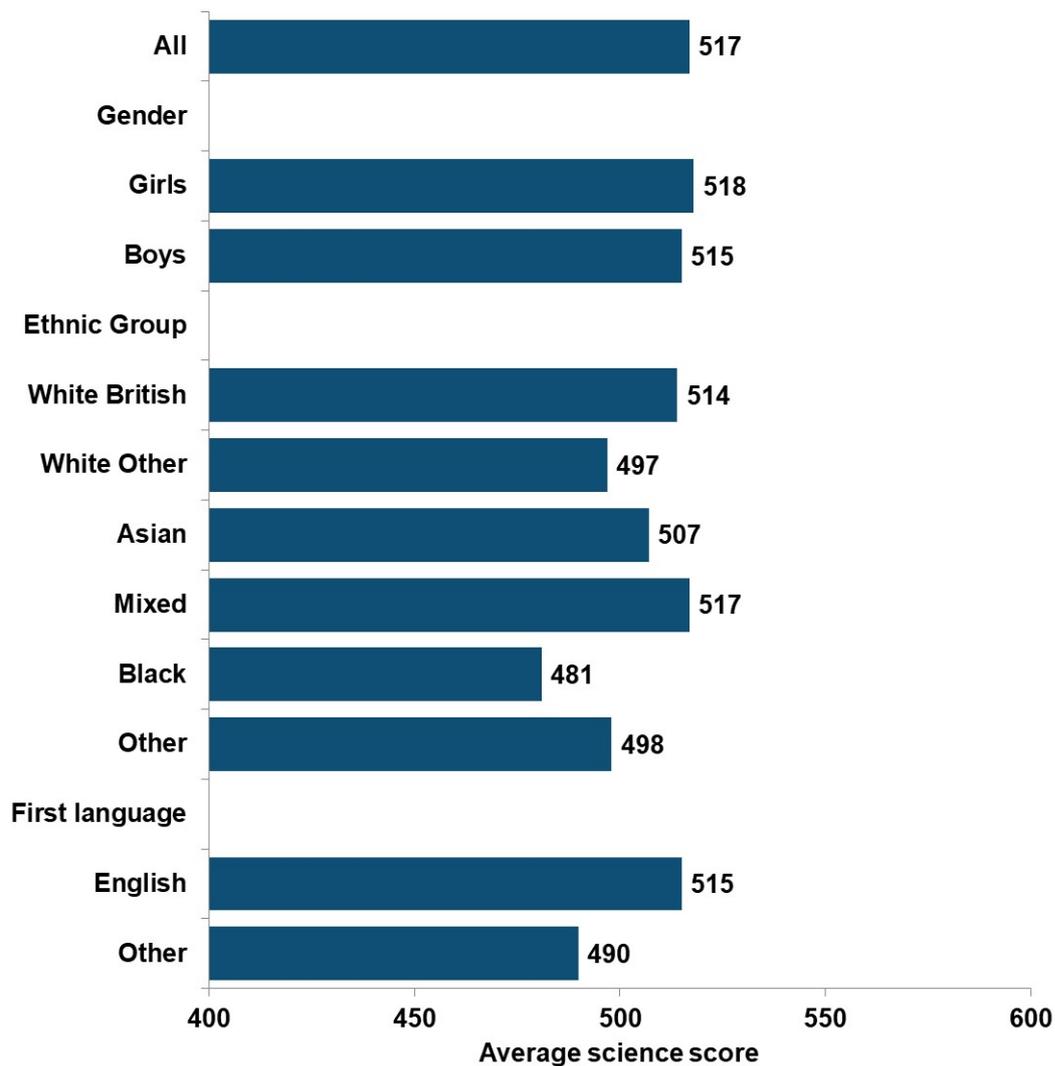
In 2019, the year 9 girls' average score in science (518) was just above the boys' average score (515); the difference was not significant. This mirrored the 2015 study when the difference between their average scores was also not significant (537 for girls and 536 for boys).

In the highest-performing countries, the only significant differences between the performances of boys and girls were in Japan and the Republic of Korea, where boys performed significantly above girls. There were no significant differences in the other English-speaking countries, while in the European comparator countries the only significant differences were in Finland and Sweden, where girls performed higher than boys, and in Italy where the reverse was the case. Across year groups and subjects, these findings for Finland and Sweden were the only instances where girls performed significantly higher than boys.

The average score for White British pupils (514) was significantly above the average score for Black pupils (481), but for all other ethnic groups average scores were not significantly different from the average score for White British pupils. In line with overall performance in science being significantly lower in 2019, the performance of pupils in all ethnic groups was lower than in 2015.

Pupils whose first language was English achieved an average score of 515, which was significantly above the average score of 490 for pupils whose first language was not English. This 25 scale-point difference was higher than the difference in 2015 (13 scale points).

Figure 50: Average achievement in year 9 science by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)



Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: The average scores for Chinese pupils as a separate category were not included in the 2019 report due to the sample size being too small for the analysis to be robust.

6.6 Does performance differ by socio-economic status?

As set out in the chapter introduction, while pupils' past and current eligibility for free school meals (FSM) is used as measure of disadvantage in England, TIMSS uses books at home as an internationally comparable proxy measure.

Table 19 below shows that there was a good correlation between FSM eligibility and the TIMSS books-at-home measure in TIMSS 2019. Approximately double the percentage of year 5 and year 9 pupils who were eligible for FSM in the previous 6 years reported 10 or fewer books at home compared to pupils who had not been eligible for FSM. Fewer than half the percentage of year 5 and year 9 pupils who were eligible for FSM in the previous

6 years reported more than 200 books at home compared to pupils who had not been eligible for FSM.

Table 20: The number of books at home and free school meal (FSM) eligibility

Number of books	Percentage of year 5 pupils eligible for FSM	Percentage of year 5 pupils not eligible for FSM	Percentage of year 9 pupils eligible for FSM	Percentage of year 9 pupils not eligible for FSM
0-10	19.6%	7.8%	30.1%	15.7%
11-25	29.3%	19.5%	28.9%	23.1%
26-100	25.2%	34.9%	20.2%	27.3%
101-200	10.0%	16.0%	7.8%	14.9%
More than 200	5.5%	14.6%	5.0%	13.2%
Unknown	10.5%	7.2%	8.0%	5.9%

Source: NPD 2019.

Note 1: Column percentages total 100%.

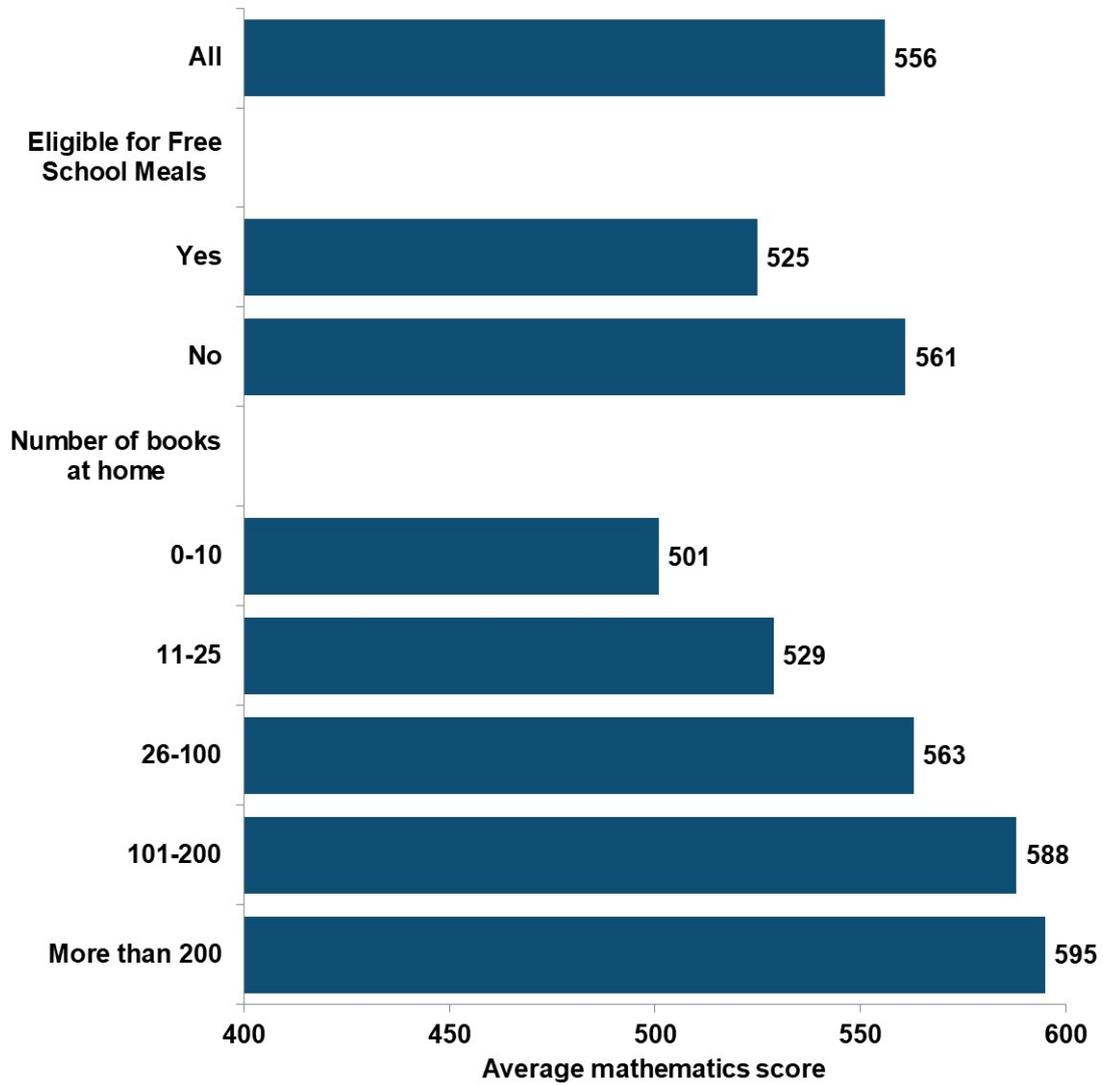
Note 2: FSM eligibility refers to pupils eligible for free school meals at any point in the previous 6 years

6.6.1 Did year 5 pupils' performance in mathematics differ by FSM status and the number of books at home?

Year 5 pupils who were eligible for FSM at any time in the previous 6 years achieved an average score of 525 in mathematics, significantly lower than the average score of 561 for pupils who were not eligible for FSM.

As shown in Figure 51 below, for year 5 pupils in England, increases in the number of books at home were positively and significantly associated with higher average mathematics scores, except in 1 instance. The average score for pupils with more than 200 books at home was not significantly higher than the average score for pupils with between 101–200 books at home.

Figure 51: Average achievement in year 5 mathematics by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)



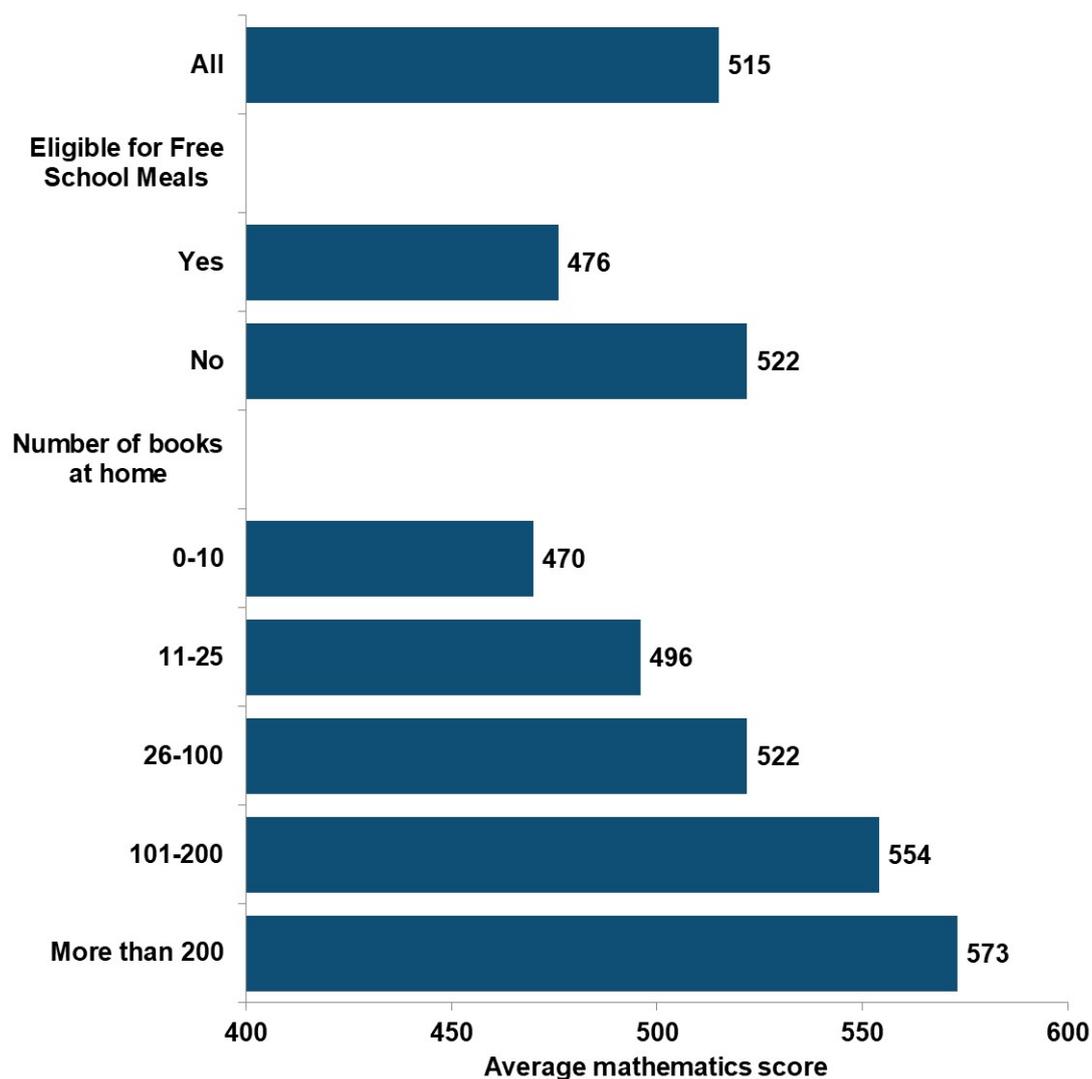
Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

6.6.2 Did year 9 pupils' performance in mathematics differ by FSM status and the number of books at home?

Year 9 pupils who were eligible for FSM at any time in the previous 6 years achieved an average mathematics score of 476 in 2019, significantly below the average score for pupils who were not eligible for FSM (522).

For year 9 pupils in England, increases in the number of books at home were positively and significantly associated with average mathematics scores (see Figure 52 below).

Figure 52: Average achievement in year 9 mathematics by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)



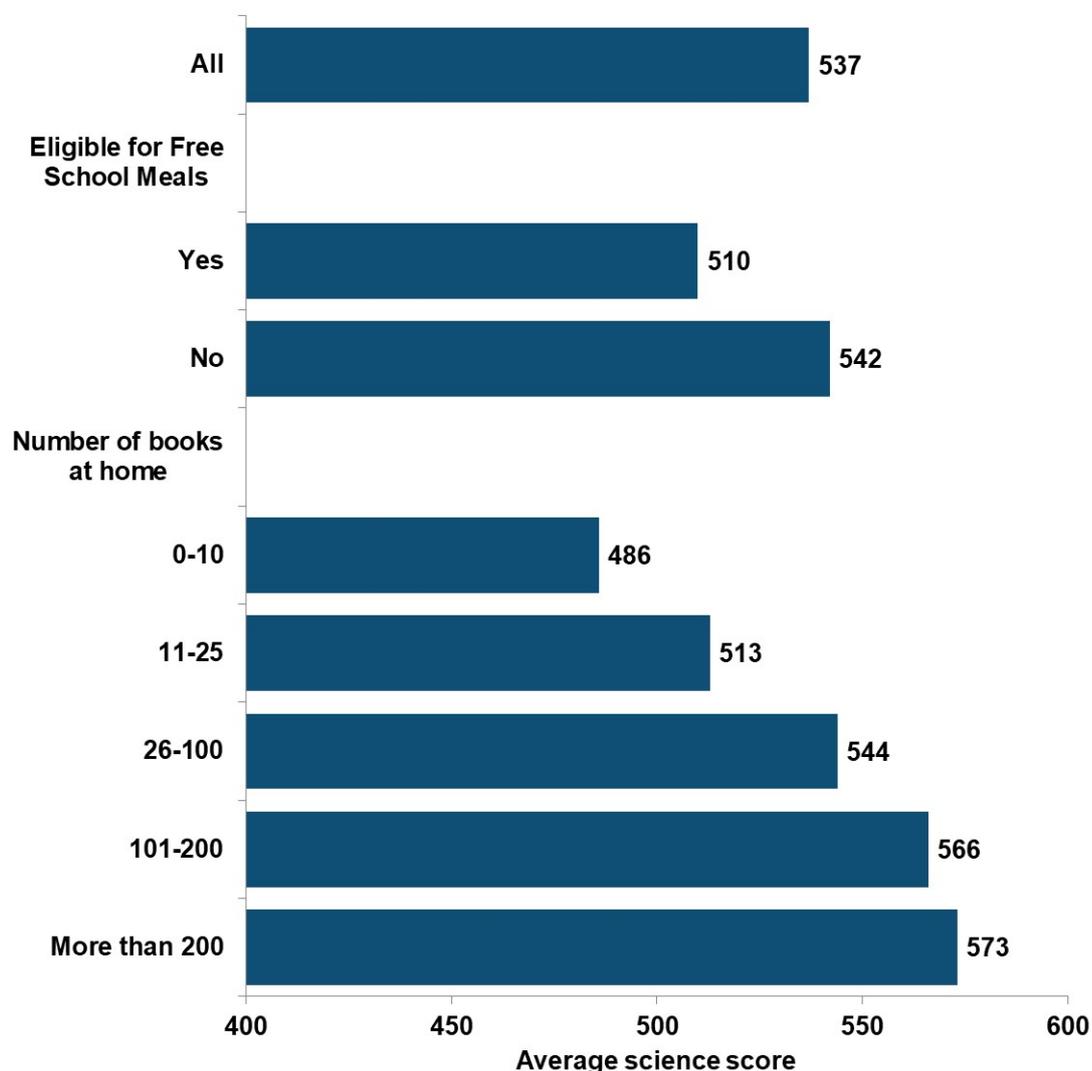
Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

6.6.3 Did year 5 pupils' performance in science differ by FSM status and the number of books at home?

Year 5 pupils who were eligible for FSM at any time in the previous 6 years achieved an average score of 510 in 2019 (see Figure 53 below), significantly below the average score of 542 for pupils who were not eligible for FSM.

As in mathematics, for year 5 pupils in England, increases in the number of books at home were positively and significantly associated with average science scores in 2019, except in 1 instance. The average score for pupils with more than 200 books at home (573) was not significantly higher than the average score for pupils with between 101–200 books at home (566).

Figure 53: Average achievement in year 5 science by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)



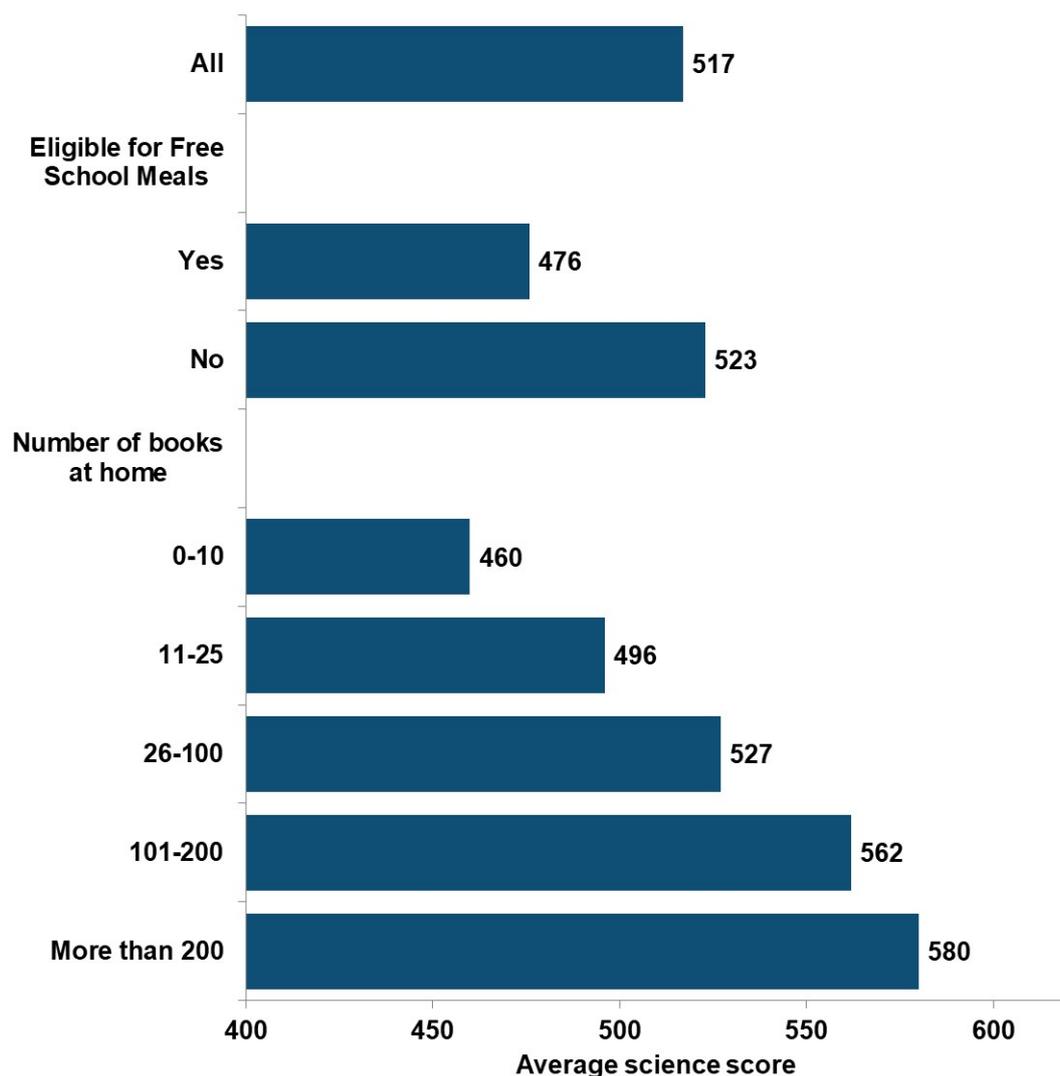
Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

6.6.4 Did year 9 pupils' performance in science differ by FSM status and the number of books at home?

Pupils who were eligible for FSM at any time in the previous 6 years achieved an average score of 476, significantly below the average score of 523 for pupils who were not eligible for FSM.

As shown in Figure 54 below, for year 9 pupils in England, increases in the number of books were associated with significantly higher average science scores.

Figure 54: Average achievement in year 9 science by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)



Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

6.7 What percentage of pupils reached each international benchmark by pupil characteristics?

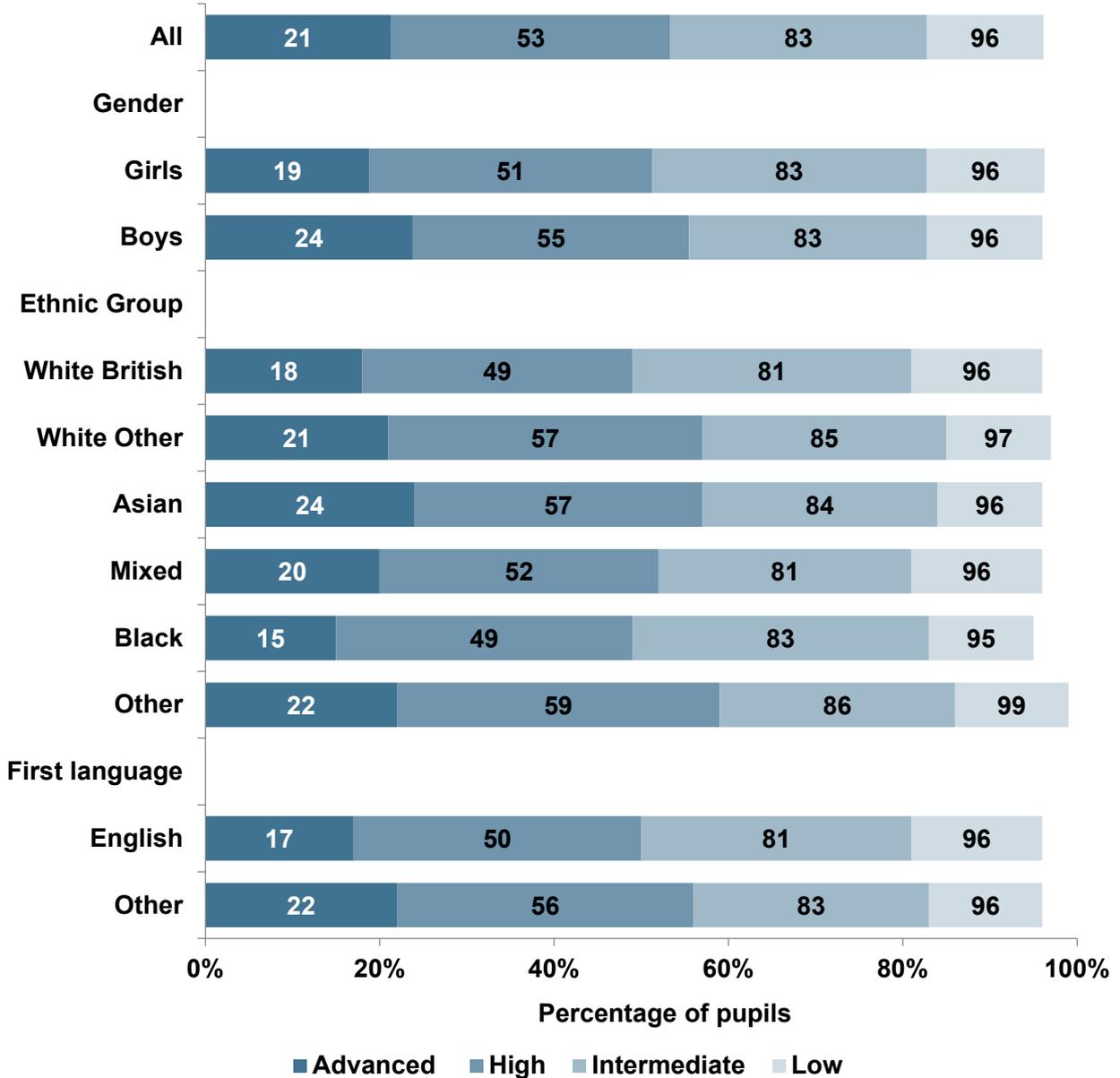
6.7.1 What percentage of pupils reached each international benchmark by pupil characteristics in year 5 mathematics?

The percentages of year 5 boys reaching the advanced benchmark and high benchmark or above were significantly higher than the percentages of year 5 girls. However, as Figure 55 shows, at the intermediate and low benchmarks or above, the percentages were the same across the genders.

There were no significant differences in the percentage of pupils who reached each of the benchmarks by ethnic group compared to White British pupils, except in 1 instance. Significantly more pupils from the Other ethnic group reached the low benchmark or above compared with White British pupils (99% compared to 96%).

There were no significant differences in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the benchmarks by first language.

Figure 55: The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in mathematics by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)



Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

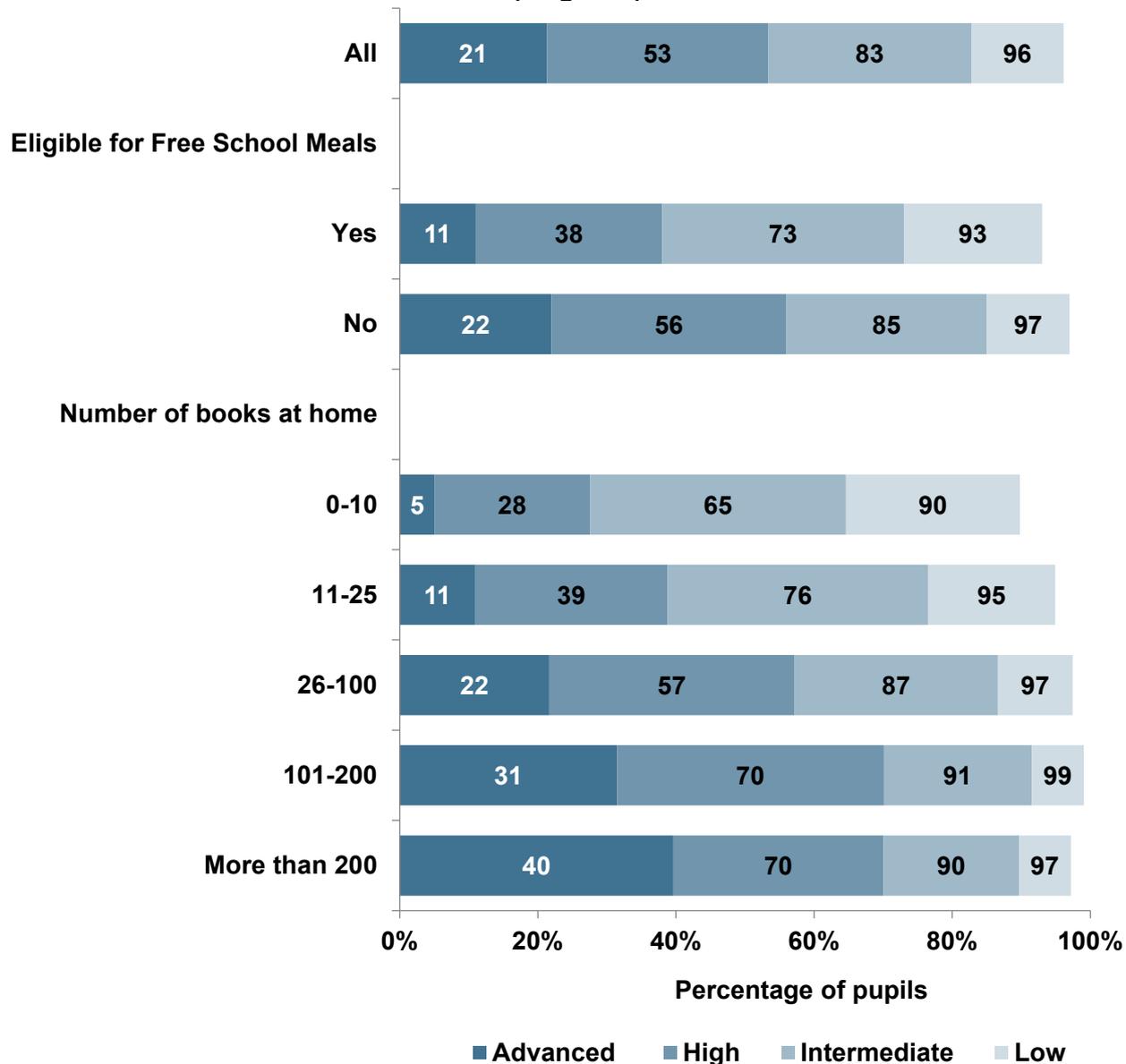
Note 1: Chinese pupils were not included in the 2019 report due to the sample size being too small for the analysis to be robust.

In 2019, the percentages of year 5 pupils reaching each of the benchmarks in mathematics were significantly smaller for pupils who had been eligible for FSM in the previous 6 years than for their non-FSM-eligible peers (see Figure 56 below).

The percentage of pupils reaching each benchmark increased for each successive category of number of books, except for pupils who had more than 200 books at home where the percentages reaching the high, intermediate and low benchmarks or above were similar to those for pupils who had 101–200 books at home. However, 8 times the

percentage of pupils reporting more than 200 books at home reached the advanced benchmark compared with pupils reporting fewer than 10 books at home.

Figure 56: The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in mathematics by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)



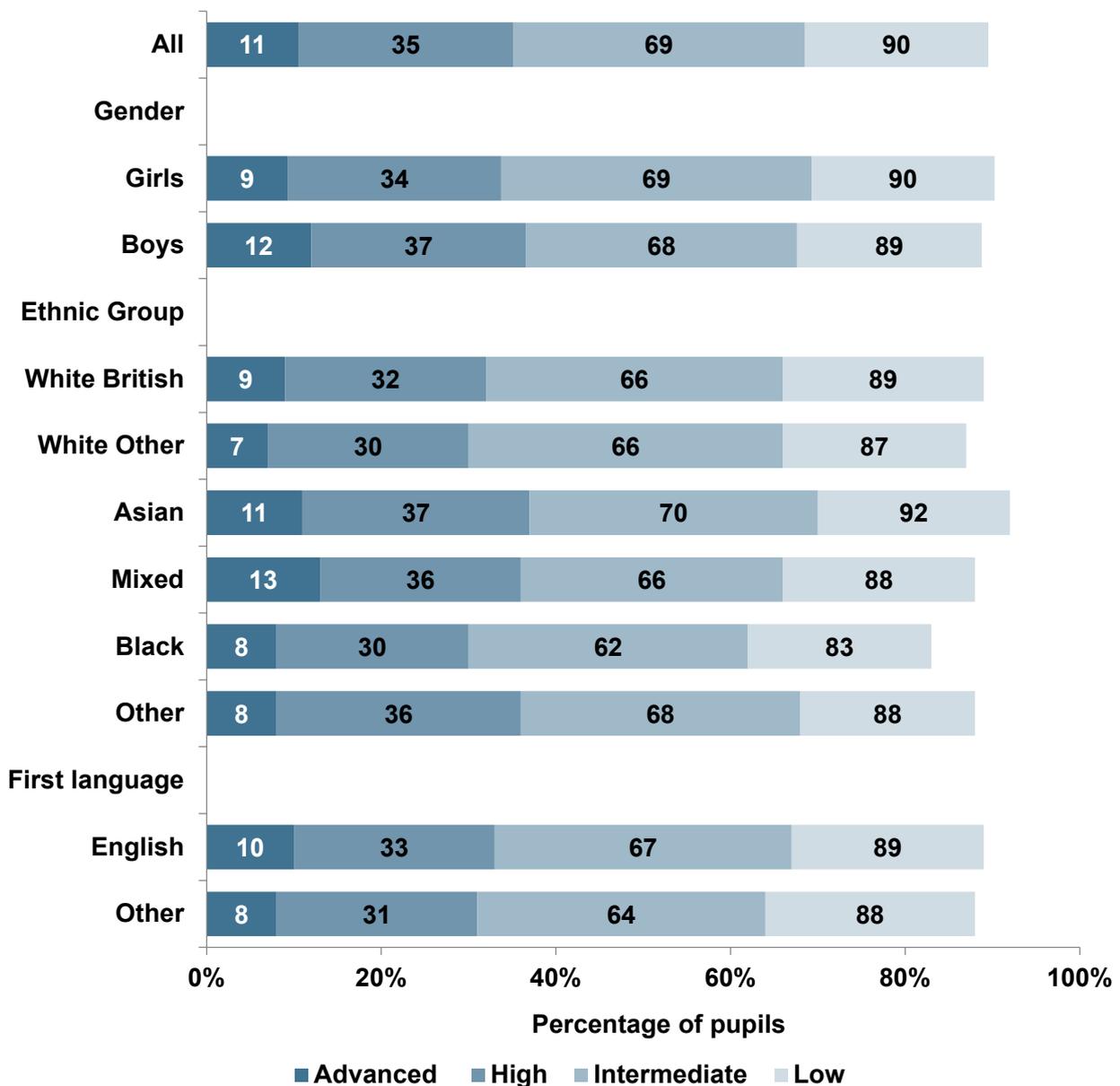
Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

6.7.2 What percentage of pupils reached each international benchmark by pupil characteristics in year 9 mathematics?

Figure 57 below shows a similar percentage of year 9 boys and girls reached all the benchmarks.

There were no significant differences in the percentage of pupils who reached each of the benchmarks by ethnic group in comparison with White British pupils. Similarly, there were no significant differences in the percentage of pupils achieving each of the TIMSS benchmarks by first language.

Figure 57: The percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in mathematics by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)



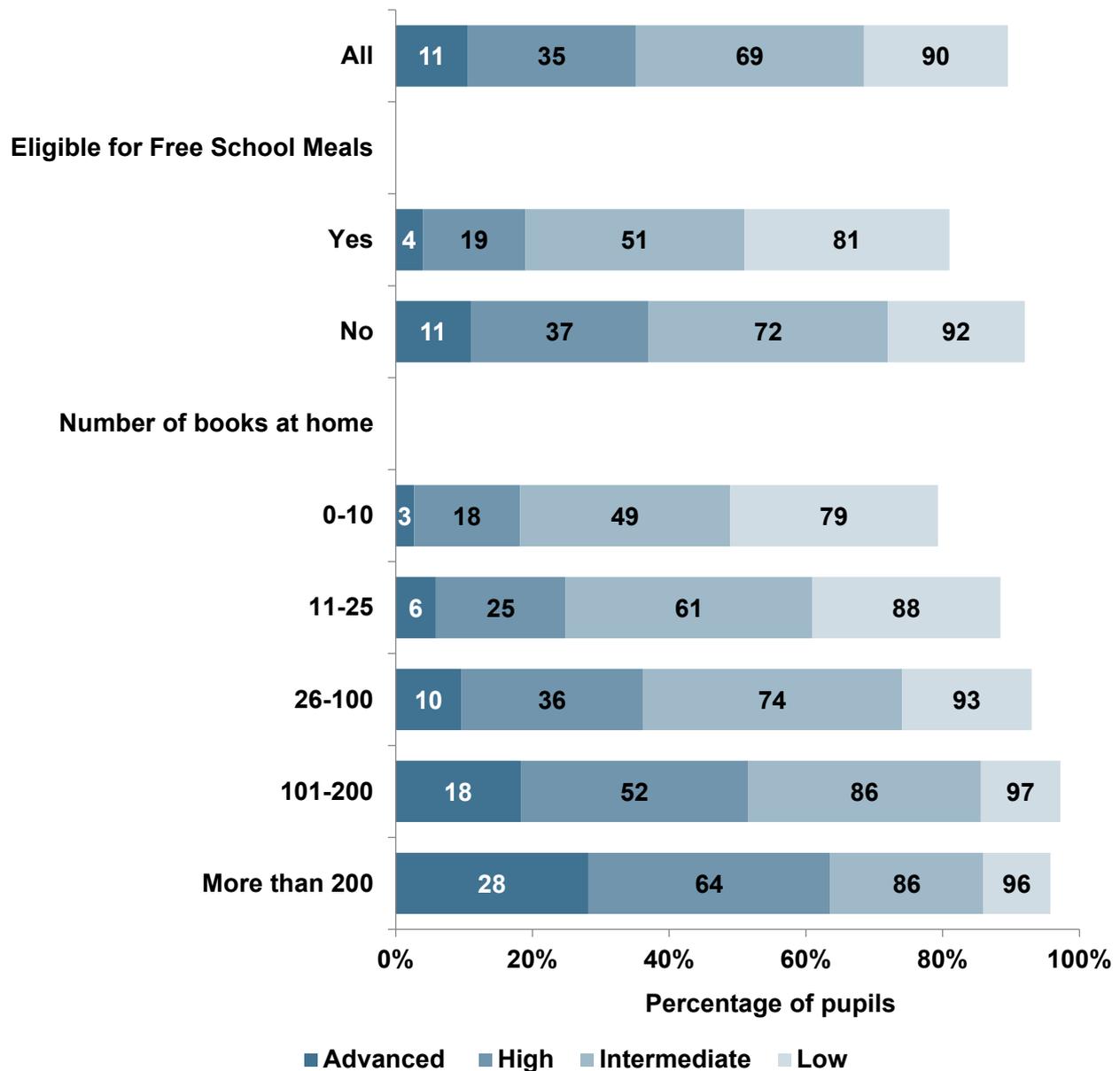
Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Chinese pupils were not included in the 2019 report due to the sample size being too small for the analysis to be robust.

In 2019, the percentages of year 9 pupils reaching each of the benchmarks in mathematics were significantly smaller for pupils who had been eligible for FSM in the previous 6 years than for their non-FSM eligible peers (see Figure 58 below).

The percentage of pupils reaching each benchmark increased for each successive category of number of books, except for pupils who had more than 200 books at home where the percentages reaching the intermediate and low benchmarks or above were similar to those for pupils with between 101 and 200 books at home. However, approximately 9 times the percentage of pupils reporting more than 200 books at home reached the advanced benchmark compared with pupils reporting fewer than 10 books at home.

Figure 58: The percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in mathematics by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)



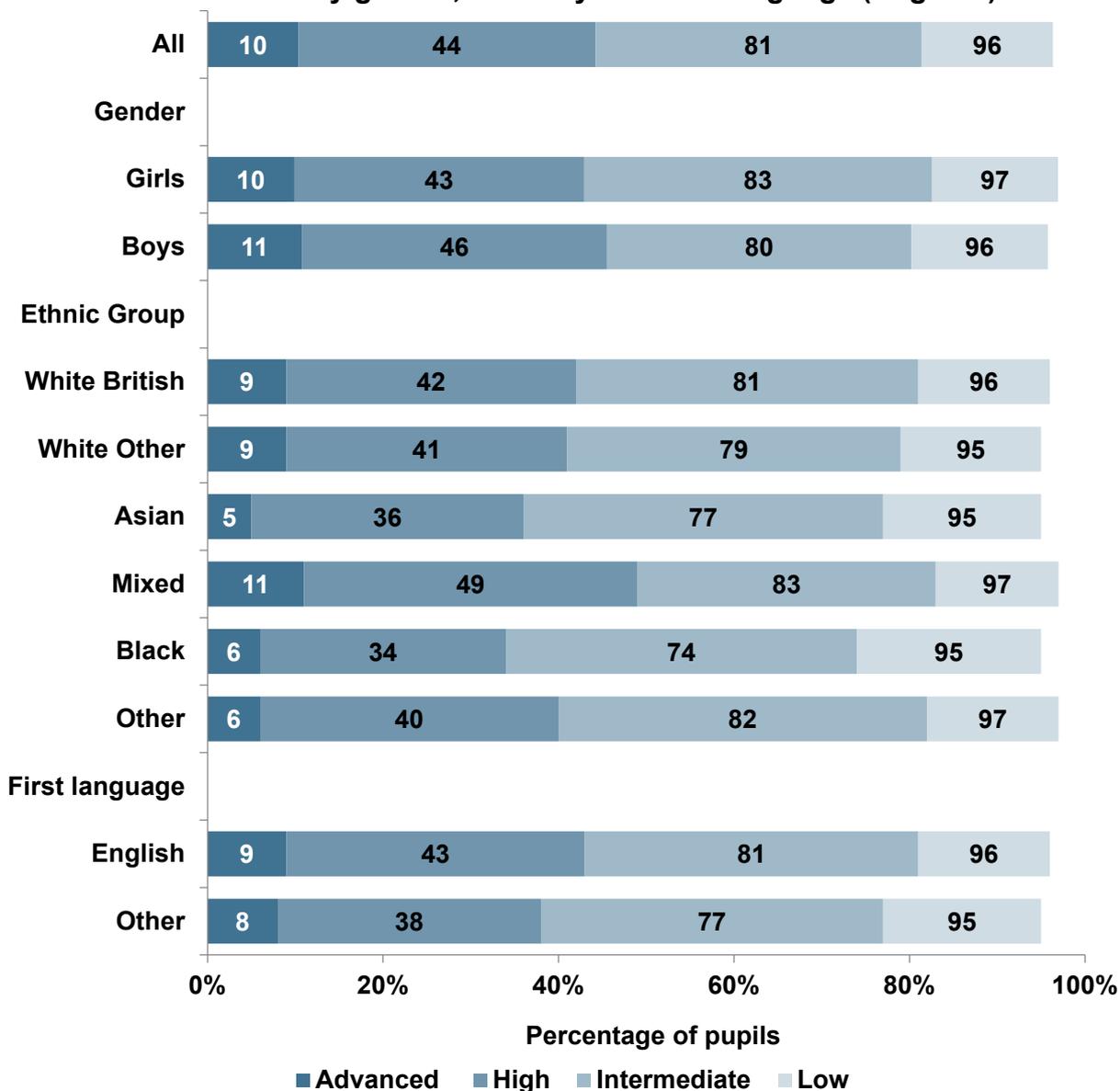
Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

6.7.3 What percentage of pupils reached each international benchmark by pupil characteristics in year 5 science?

There were no significant differences between the percentages of year 5 boys and girls reaching each of the TIMSS benchmarks in science (see Figure 59 below).

Significantly fewer Asian pupils reached the advanced benchmark compared with White British pupils (5% compared to 9%). There were no other significant differences between White British pupils' performance and that of their peers from other ethnic groups. There were no significant differences by first language in the percentage of pupils achieving each of the TIMSS benchmarks.

Figure 59: The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)

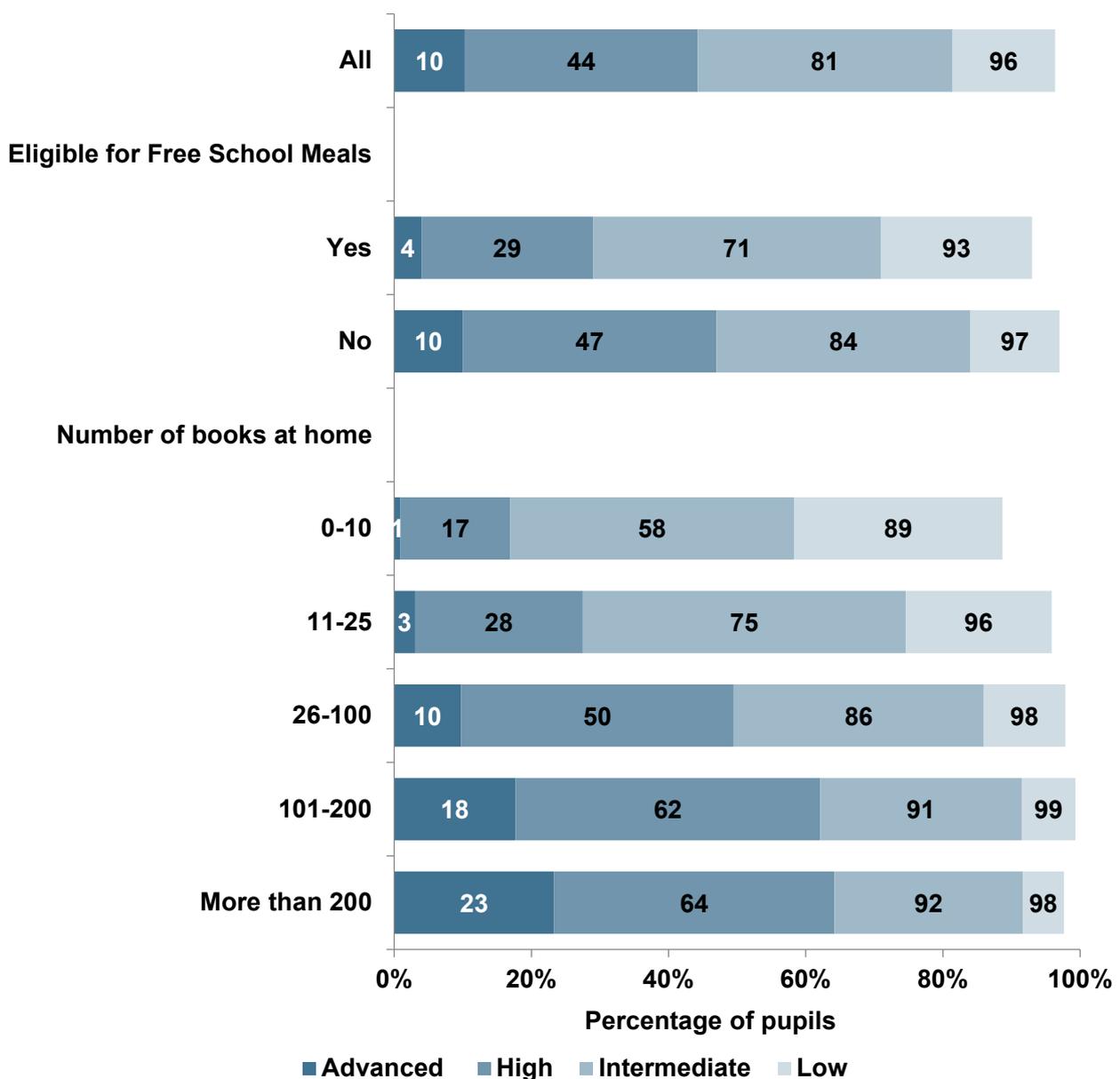


Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Chinese pupils were not included in the 2019 report due to the sample size being too small for the analysis to be robust.

A significantly smaller percentage of year 5 pupils who were eligible for FSM at any time in the previous 6 years reached each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science than pupils not eligible for FSM (see Figure 60 below). The percentage of pupils reaching each benchmark increased for each successive category of number of books, except for pupils who had more than 200 books at home, where the percentages reaching the intermediate and low benchmarks or above were similar to the percentage of pupils with 101–200 books at home. More than 20 times the percentage of pupils reporting more than 200 books at home reached the advanced benchmark compared with pupils reporting fewer than 10 books at home.

Figure 60: The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)



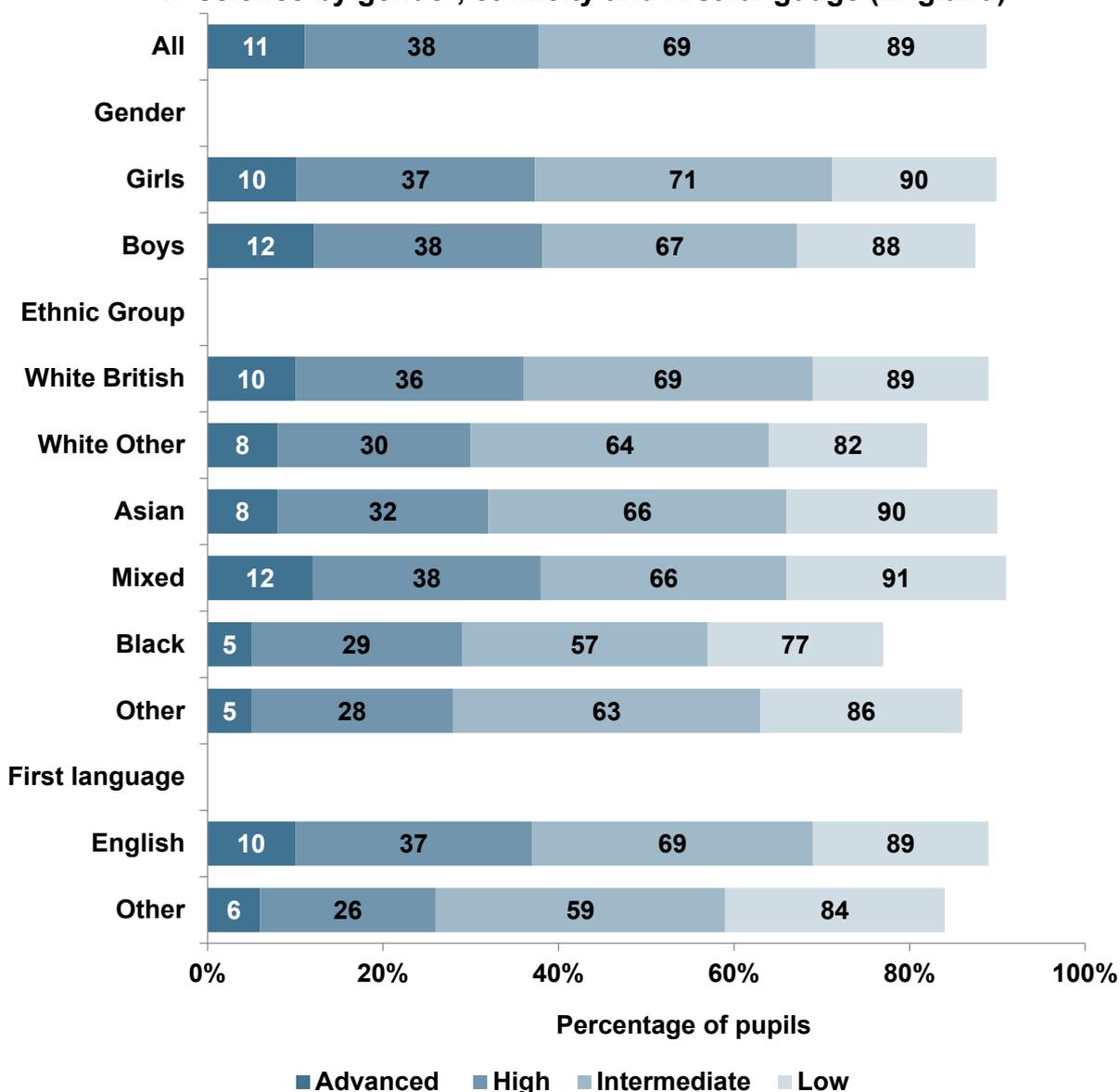
Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

6.7.4 What percentage of pupils reached each international benchmark by pupil characteristics in year 9 science?

There were no significant differences between the percentages of year 9 boys and girls reaching each of the TIMSS benchmarks in science (see Figure 61 below).

Significantly fewer Black pupils reached the low benchmark or above compared with White British pupils (77% compared with 89%). There were no other significant differences in the percentages of pupils who achieved each of the benchmarks by ethnic group relative to White British pupils. Significantly fewer pupils whose first language was not English reached the intermediate and high TIMSS international benchmarks or above, but differences at the low benchmark or above and the advanced benchmark were not significant.

Figure 61: The percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)



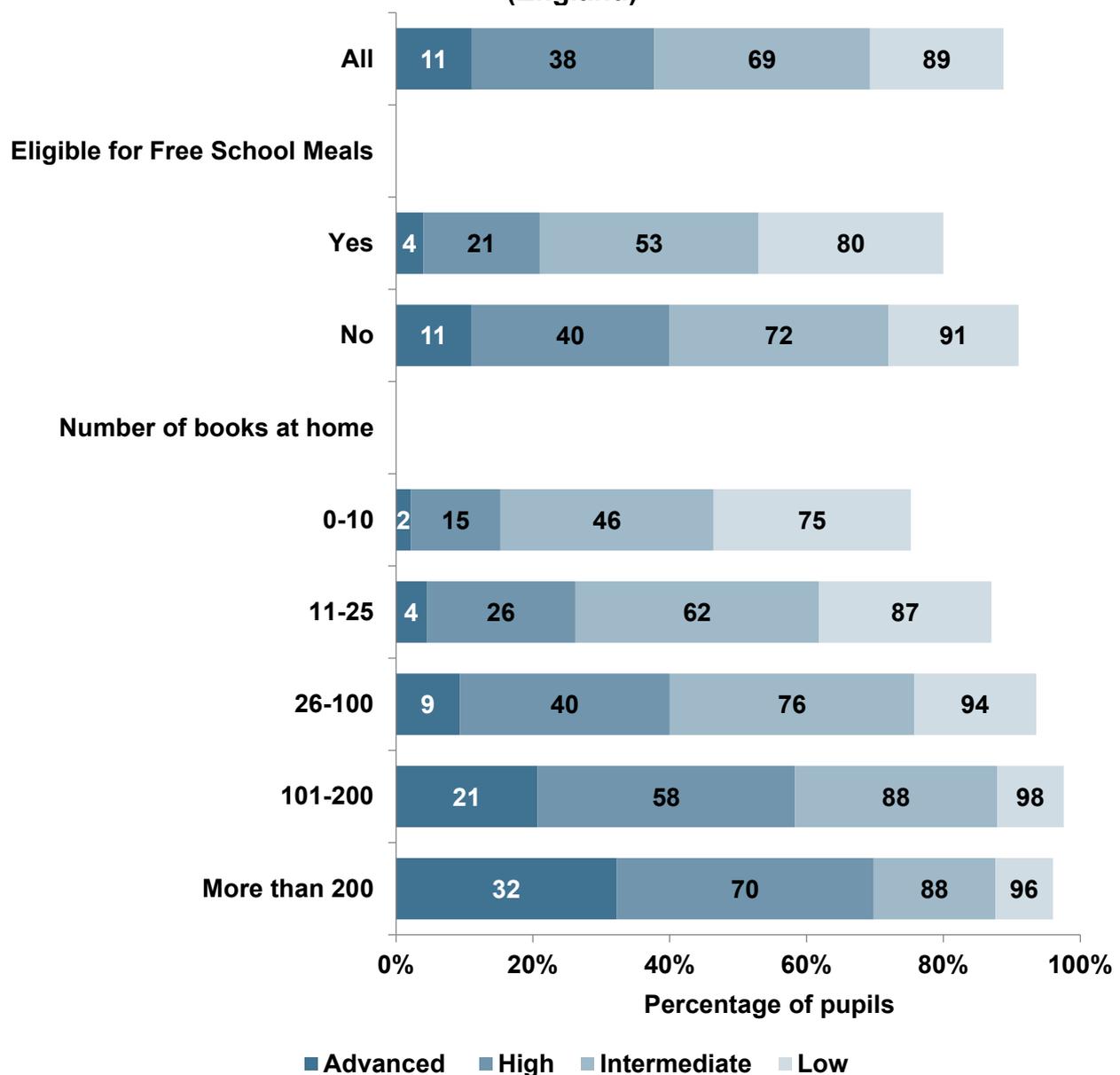
Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Chinese pupils were not included in the 2019 report due to the sample size being too small for the analysis to be robust.

A significantly lower percentage of year 9 pupils who were eligible for FSM at any time in the previous 6 years reached each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science compared with pupils not eligible for FSM (see Figure 62 below).

The percentage of pupils reaching each benchmark increased for each successive category of number of books, except for pupils who had more than 200 books at home, where the percentages reaching the intermediate and low benchmarks or above were similar to pupils with 101–200 books at home. However, 16 times the percentage of pupils reporting more than 200 books at home reached the advanced benchmark compared with pupils reporting fewer than 10 books at home.

Figure 62: The percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)



Source: NPD and TIMSS 2019.

Chapter 7. Pupil attitudes and aspirations in mathematics and science

This chapter summarises findings from the questionnaire on pupils' attitudes towards mathematics and science and their aspirations in these subjects. Pupil questionnaire response rates in England were over 75%, which means that the data are robust for carrying out analysis for this chapter.

The chapter's sections focus on whether pupils in each subject:

- reported that lessons provide instructional clarity
- were confident in their abilities
- valued the subject⁷⁰
- liked learning it
- had aspirations to study it after age 16⁷¹

Where there were interesting comparisons to be drawn between pupils in England and their peers in other comparator group countries, these are discussed. However, there can be difficulties when comparing pupil attitudes between different countries and cultures, for example varied expectations and experiences.

The comparator countries referred to in this chapter are listed in section 1.5⁷². Only year 9 pupils answered questions concerning valuing the subject.

The chapter also describes whether or not these attitudinal factors were associated with higher or lower performance in the TIMSS assessments. However, it is important to note that an association (or correlation) between 2 variables (such as level of engagement and average achievement) is *not* the same as causation (i.e. that one thing causes the other).

7.1 Main findings

- Overall, analysis indicates that pupil confidence and, to a lesser extent, a liking for learning a subject were more strongly associated with achievement compared to instructional clarity and valuing the subject.
- For pupils in year 9, instructional clarity and valuing the subject were more clearly associated with achievement in science than in mathematics.
- There was a positive and significant association between England's year 5 and year 9 pupils' mathematics achievement and the extent to which they reported that their lessons provided instructional clarity. The same was true for year 9 science. There was no significant relationship between year 5 pupils in England's science

⁷⁰ In all participating countries only pupils in year 9 were asked about the extent to which they valued the subject.

⁷¹ This was an additional question posed for England's pupils only on behalf of the Department for Education as part of the TIMSS questionnaires.

⁷² Canada, Ireland, Germany, the Netherlands, Poland and Spain did not participate in the year 9 study. Russia, Finland, France, Lithuania and Sweden did not participate in all the year 9 science questionnaires discussed in this chapter. Where they did participate, they are included in comparisons.

achievement and the extent to which they reported that their lessons provided instructional clarity.

- There was a positive and significant association between confidence in mathematical ability and average achievement in both years 5 and 9. Pupils in England, in both year groups, who were very confident in mathematics scored over 100 scale points higher, on average, compared to their peers who were not confident. The same associations were evident in year 5 and year 9 science, although here the scale point differences were not as high (43 and 93).
- Year 9 pupils who strongly valued mathematics and science respectively scored higher in each subject, on average, compared to their peers who did not value mathematics and science.
- Both year 5 and year 9 pupils who very much liked learning mathematics scored higher, on average, compared to their peers who did not like learning mathematics. The same was evident in year 5 and year 9 science.
- There was a positive and significant association between year 5 and 9 pupils' higher average scores and the extent to which they agreed that they would like to study mathematics after secondary school, while for science this was evident for year 9 pupils only.
- Across both year groups and both subjects, boys were more confident and more likely to report liking learning than girls were. Boys also valued both subjects more in year 9 (only year 9 pupils were asked how much they valued the subjects).

7.2 To what extent did pupils in England report that their lessons provide instructional clarity in mathematics and science?

Instructional clarity was a new focus for TIMSS 2019; previously pupils completed questionnaires on the extent to which they viewed their teaching to be engaging. Consequently, there are no comparisons to be made between 2019 data and previous TIMSS cycles.

For both mathematics and science, pupils responded to the following statements using a 4-point scale from 'Agree a lot' to 'Disagree a lot'. Statements were consistent across both subjects, but statement 6 was used for year 9 pupils only.

- 1) I know what my teacher expects me to do
- 2) My teacher is easy to understand
- 3) My teacher has clear answers to my questions
- 4) My teacher is good at explaining mathematics/science
- 5) My teacher does a variety of things to help us learn
- 6) My teacher links new lessons to what I already know (year 9 only statement)
- 7) My teacher explains a topic again when we don't understand

Based on their responses, scores were calculated that assigned pupils into 1 of 3 categories related to the extent to which they reported that their lessons provided instructional clarity: high clarity, moderate clarity or low clarity⁷³.

⁷³ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

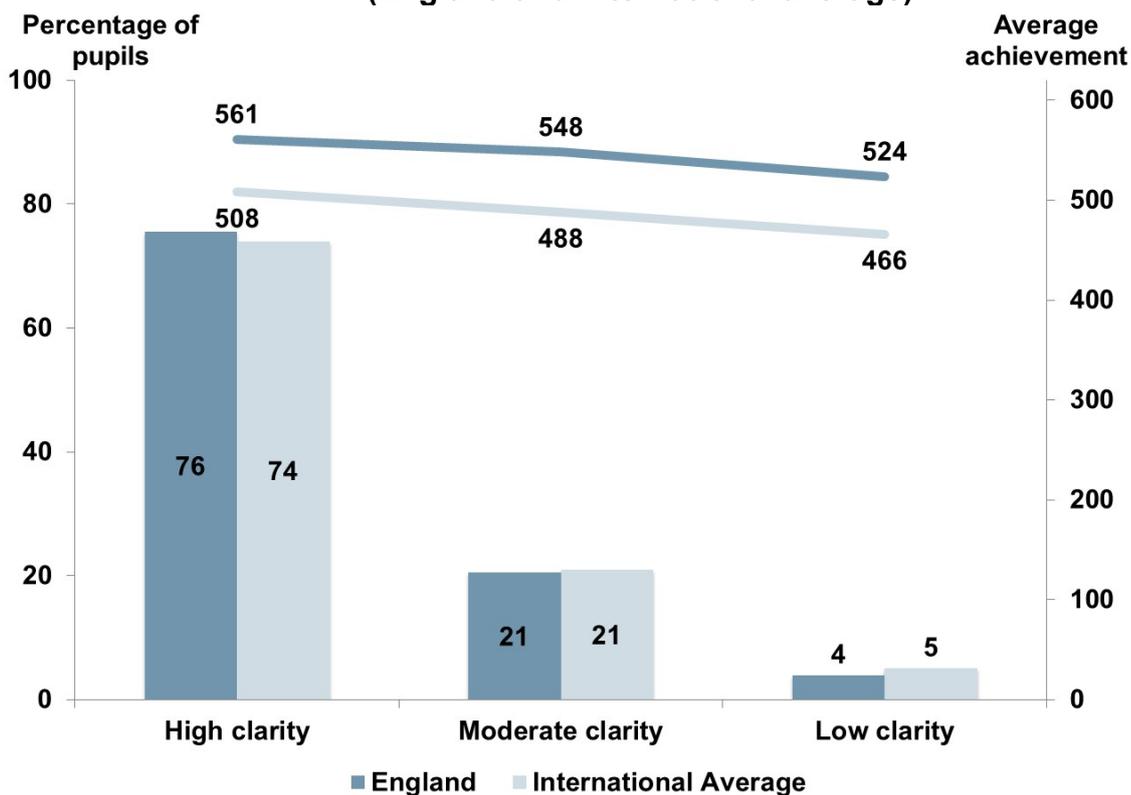
7.2.1 To what extent did pupils in England report that their lessons provided instructional clarity in mathematics?

Year 5

For year 5 pupils in England, there was a positive and significant association between the reporting of more instructional clarity and higher average mathematics achievement. Pupils who reported that their lessons provided high instructional clarity had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported moderate or low instructional clarity, while pupils who reported moderate instructional clarity had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported low instructional clarity. The difference between the average scores of those who reported high instructional clarity (561) and those who reported low instructional clarity (524) was 37 scale points, below the international average (42).

The percentages of year 5 pupils in England who reported that their lessons provided high, moderate and low instructional clarity in mathematics were similar to the international averages (see Figure 63 below).

Figure 63: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting high, moderate and low instructional clarity in their mathematics lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 5 pupils in England reported that their lessons provided high instructional clarity compared to their peers from all of the highest-performing group of countries.

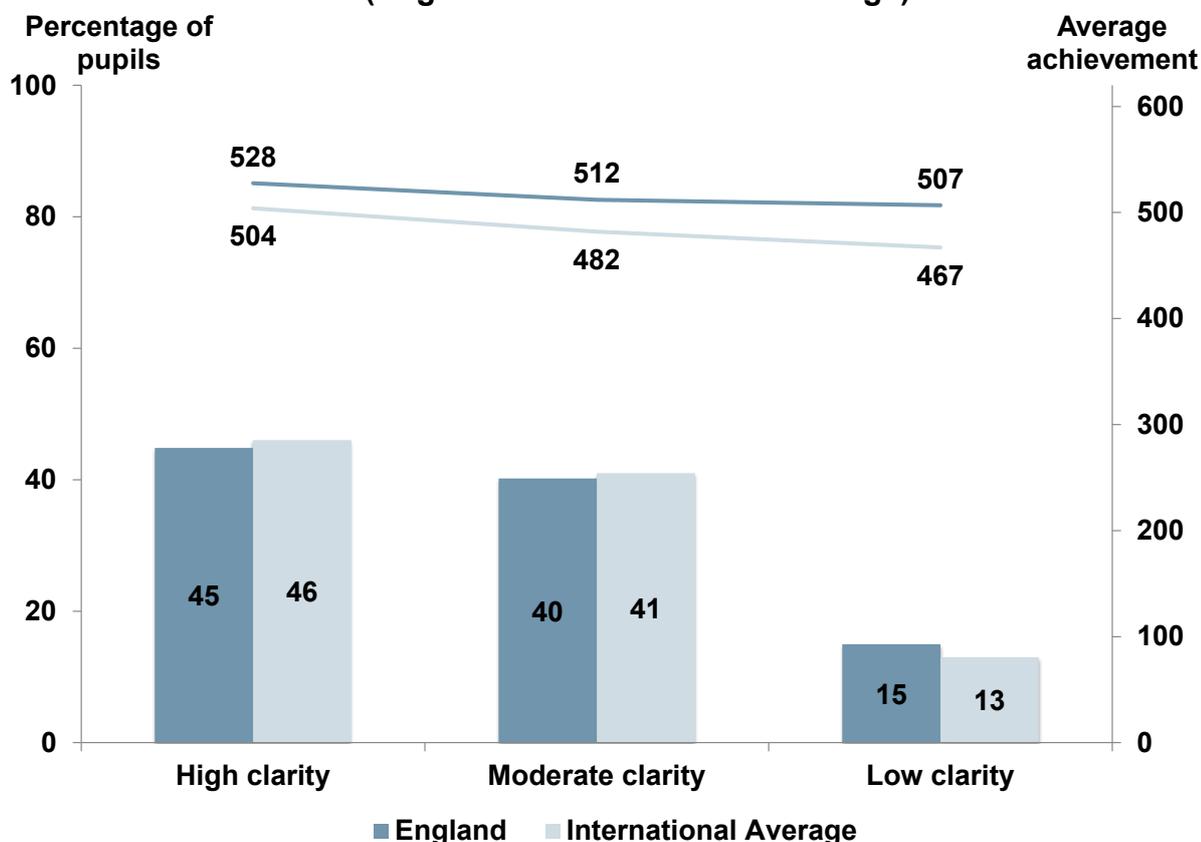
In comparison to the other English-speaking countries, more year 5 pupils in England reported that their mathematics lessons provided high instructional clarity compared to their peers in Australia, Canada and Northern Ireland, while the reverse was the case for Ireland, New Zealand and the United States. More pupils in England reported that their mathematics lessons provided high instructional clarity compared to their peers in any of the European comparator countries except for Lithuania and Spain.

Year 9

For year 9 pupils in England, there was also a positive and significant association between the reporting of more instructional clarity and higher average mathematics achievement. Pupils who reported that their lessons provided high instructional clarity had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported moderate or low instructional clarity. However, the difference in average achievement between pupils who reported moderate clarity and those who reported low instructional clarity was non-significant. As shown in Figure 64 below, the difference between the average scores of those who reported high instructional clarity (528) and those who reported low instructional clarity (507) was 21 scale points, below the international average (37).

The percentages of year 9 pupils in England who reported that their lessons provided high, medium and low clarity of instruction were similar to the international averages (see Figure 64 below).

Figure 64: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting high, moderate and low instructional clarity in their mathematics lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 9 pupils in England reported that their mathematics lessons provided high instructional clarity compared to their peers from all of the highest-performing group of countries. More year 9 pupils in England reported high instructional clarity compared to their peers in all 6 European comparator countries and all other English-speaking countries, except in the United States.

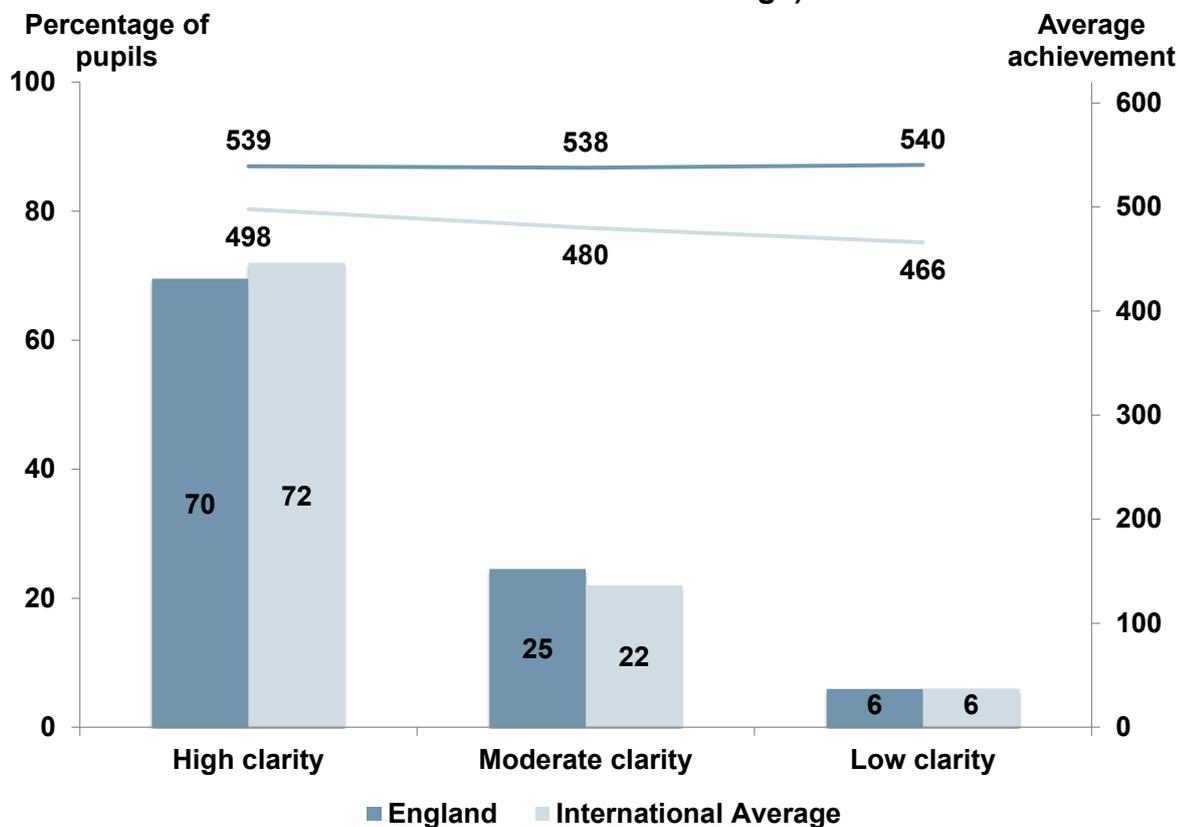
7.2.2 To what extent did pupils in England report that their lessons provided instructional clarity in science?

Year 5

For year 5 pupils in England, the average science achievement for pupils who reported that their lessons provided high, moderate and low instructional clarity was not significantly different. As shown in Figure 65 below, the average score of those who reported high instructional clarity (539) was 1 point lower than those who reported low instructional clarity (540). In contrast, across all countries, pupils who reported high instructional clarity had average scores 32 points higher than those who reported low instructional clarity.

The percentages of year 5 pupils in England who reported that their lessons provided high, medium or low clarity of instruction were similar to the international averages.

Figure 65: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent of instructional clarity in their science lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 5 pupils in England reported that their science lessons provided high instructional clarity compared to their peers in all the highest-performing countries except Russia.

More year 5 pupils in England reported that their science lessons provided high instructional clarity compared to their peers in Australia and New Zealand, with the reverse being the case for the remaining 4 English-speaking countries. More pupils in England reported high instructional clarity in their science lessons than pupils in Finland, France, the Netherlands, Poland and Sweden. The position was reversed in the remaining 5 European comparator countries, where higher percentages of pupils reported high instructional clarity in their year 5 science lessons.

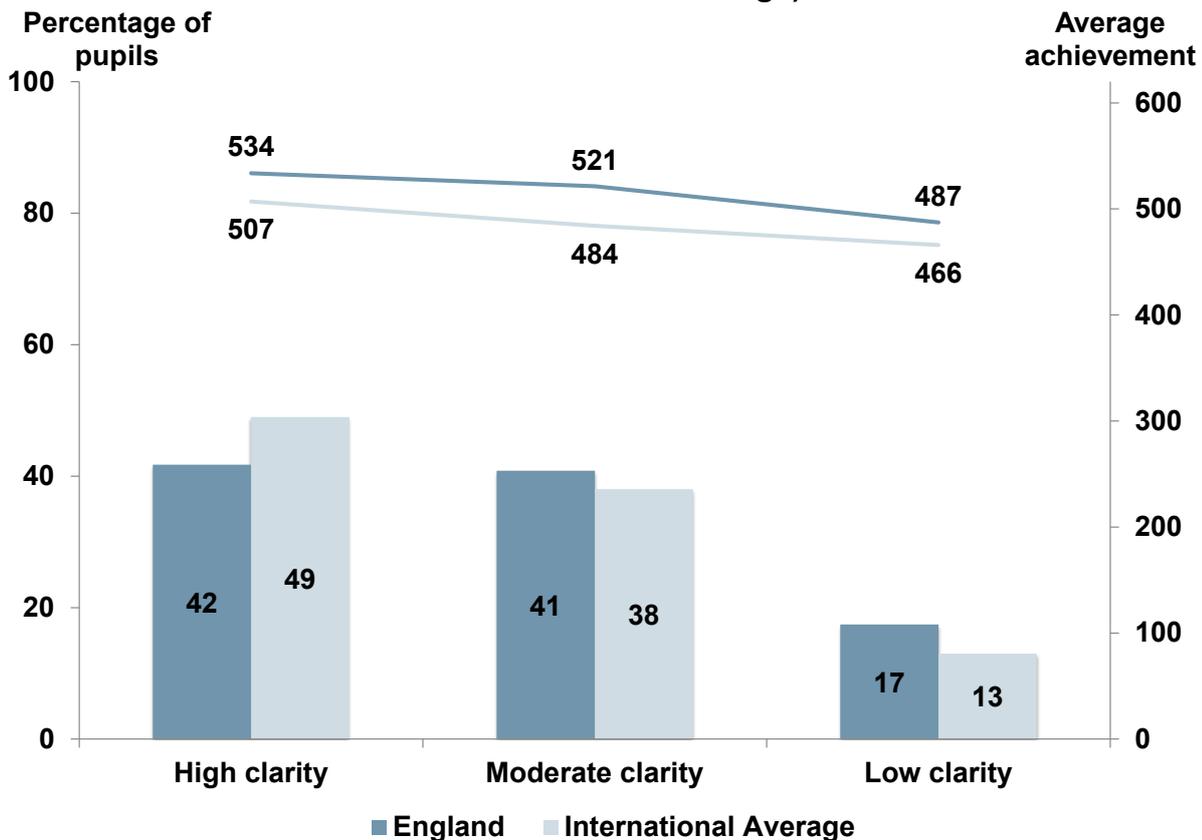
Year 9

For year 9 pupils in England, there was a positive and significant association between the reporting of more instructional clarity and higher average science achievement (see Figure 66 below). Pupils who reported that their lessons provided high instructional clarity had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported moderate or low instructional clarity, while pupils who reported moderate instructional clarity had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported low instructional clarity. The difference between the average scores of those who reported high instructional clarity (534) and those who reported low instructional clarity (487) was 47 scale points, above the international average (41).

The percentage of year 9 pupils in England who reported that their lessons provided high instructional clarity was below the international average, while the percentage of pupils who reported that their lessons provided low instructional clarity was above the international average.

Across all 4 sets of analysis (mathematics and science in years 5 and 9), gender differences were significant only for year 9 science. A higher percentage of year 9 boys reported that their lessons provided high instructional clarity (44%) compared to girls (40%). Similarly, a higher percentage of year 9 girls reported that their lessons provided low instructional clarity (20%) compared to boys (14%).

Figure 66: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent of instructional clarity in their science lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 9 pupils in England reported that their science lessons provided high instructional clarity compared to their peers in all the highest-performing countries where this question was asked⁷⁴.

More pupils in England reported that their lessons provided high instructional clarity compared to their peers in Australia and Ireland. The reverse was the case compared with pupils in New Zealand and the United States. The same percentage of year 9 pupils in England reported that their lessons provided high instructional clarity as those in Italy, but this was reported by fewer pupils in Norway.

In both mathematics and science, higher percentages of year 5 pupils reported high levels of instructional clarity compared to year 9 pupils (31 percentage points higher in mathematics and 28 percentage points higher in science).

⁷⁴ Russia did not ask this question but did ask an optional set of more detailed questions on each science domain. See the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

7.3 To what extent were pupils in England confident about their mathematics and science abilities?

For both mathematics and science, pupils responded to the following statements using a 4-point scale from 'Agree a lot' to 'Disagree a lot'. These were consistent across both subjects except for statement 5, which was used in mathematics only. There were some variations in the number of statements and their phrasing in 2015, however these have not affected the IEA's use of comparisons across TIMSS cycles.

- 1) I usually do well in mathematics/science
- 2) Mathematics/science is more difficult for me than for many of my classmates
- 3) Mathematics/science is not one of my strengths
- 4) I learn things quickly in mathematics/science
- 5) Mathematics makes me nervous (no equivalent science statement)
- 6) I am good at working out difficult mathematics/science problems
- 7) My teacher tells me I am good at mathematics/science
- 8) Mathematics/science is harder for me than any other subject
- 9) Mathematics/science makes me confused

Based on their responses, scores were calculated that assigned pupils into 1 of 3 categories. These related to the extent to which they were confident in mathematics or science:

- very confident
- somewhat confident
- not confident⁷⁵

In 2015, different pupil category titles were used in some cases. For example, 'confident' was used as the middle category for reporting pupil confidence in 2015 while 'somewhat confident' was used for this in 2019. When reporting differences between 2015 and 2019, the latest category title is used.

7.3.1 To what extent were pupils in England confident about their mathematical abilities?

Year 5

As in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association between having more confidence in mathematical ability and higher average achievement in 2019. Year 5 pupils in England who reported that they were very confident in their mathematical ability had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they were somewhat or not confident in their mathematical ability, while pupils who reported that they were somewhat confident in their mathematical ability had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they were not confident. The difference between the average score of those who reported that they were very confident (607) and those who reported that they were not confident (506) was 101 scale points, above the international average (89) (see Figure 67 below).

⁷⁵ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

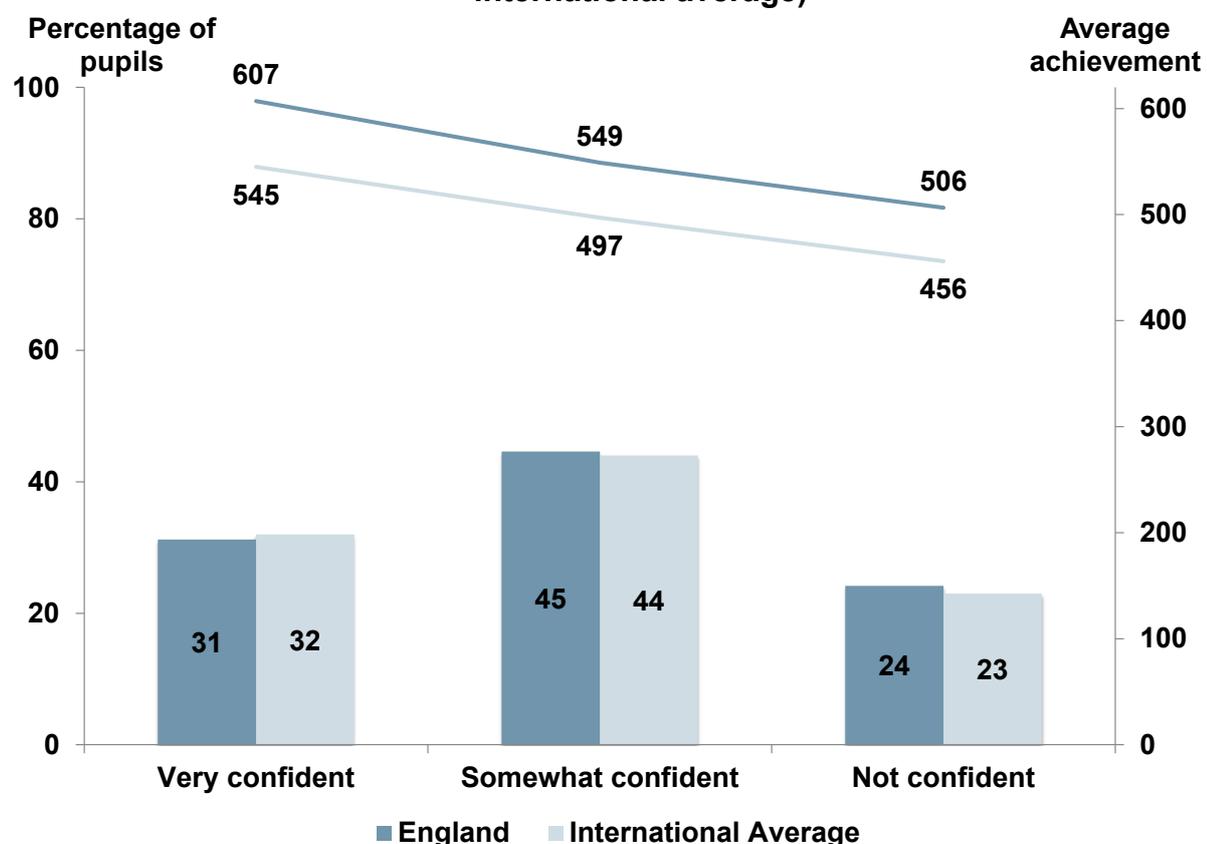
In comparison with 2015, the average achievement of year 5 pupils in each category was higher in 2019, in line with England's higher overall average score. However, average achievement for very confident pupils has increased more than for pupils in the other categories, increasing by nearly 30 scale points in 2019 (607 in 2019 compared with 578 in 2015). This has widened the range of average achievement scores between the highest and lowest categories (from 79 to 101).

The percentages of England's pupils who were very confident or somewhat confident were similar to the international averages in 2019. However, the percentage of pupils in England who were either very confident or somewhat confident has decreased over time: 81% in 2011, 80% in 2015 and 76% in 2019.

The percentage of pupils in England who were not confident was similar to the international average (24% compared with 23%). This 24% was above England's percentages for both 2015 and 2011 (20% and 19% respectively), corresponding with the decrease over time in the percentage of year 5 pupils who were very or somewhat confident in mathematics, described above.

There were some significant gender differences in year 5 pupils' reported confidence in mathematics. Significantly more boys were very confident in comparison to girls (39% compared to 24%), while, similarly, significantly more girls were not confident (30% compared to 18%).

Figure 67: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent to which they were confident in their mathematical ability and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 5 pupils in England were very confident in mathematics compared to their peers in all of the highest-performing countries. The percentage of pupils in England who were very confident was similar to the majority of English-speaking countries – all but New Zealand (20%) were clustered within a 4 percentage-point range from Australia’s 29% to Ireland’s 33%, with England at 31%. The percentage of very confident pupils in England was lower than in most of the European comparator countries. Only pupils in Lithuania, Spain and Poland had lower percentages compared to their peers in England.

Year 9

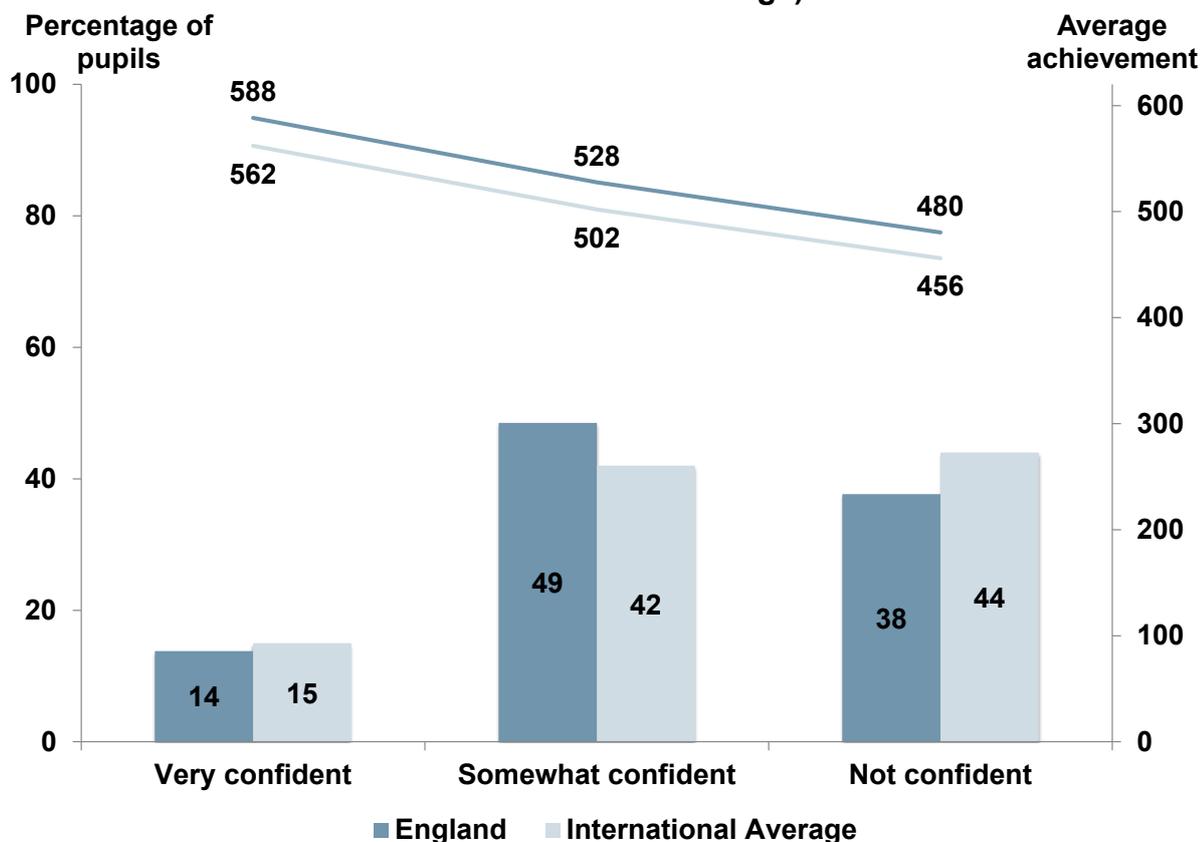
In 2019, as in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association between having more confidence in mathematical ability and higher average achievement in year 9 mathematics. Year 9 pupils in England who reported that they were very confident in their mathematical ability had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they were somewhat or not confident in their mathematical ability, while pupils who reported that they were somewhat confident in their mathematical ability had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they were not confident. The difference between the average scores of those who reported that they were very confident (588) and those who reported that they were not confident (480) was 108 scale points, in line with the international average (106) (see Figure 68 below).

As with year 5 pupils, there was an increase in the average achievement of very confident pupils in 2019 (588) compared with 2015 (578), although the overall mathematics score for year 9 pupils in 2019 was similar to 2015. This has widened the range of average achievement scores between these categories (from 99 scale points in 2015 to 108 scale points in 2019). The percentage of year 9 pupils in England who were very confident in mathematics was similar to the international average, while fewer pupils were not confident in mathematics compared to the international average (38% compared to 44%).

The percentage of England’s pupils who were either very confident or somewhat confident has decreased over time: 69% in 2011, 65% in 2015 and 63% in 2019. The 38% of pupils who were not confident was above England’s percentages in both 2015 and 2011 (35% and 32% respectively), corresponding with the downward trend in the percentage of very or somewhat confident pupils in year 9 mathematics over the same period.

As in year 5, there were some significant gender differences in year 9 pupils’ reported confidence in mathematics. Significantly more boys were very confident in comparison to girls (18% compared to 10%), while, similarly, significantly more girls were not confident (44% compared to 30%).

Figure 68: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they were confident in their mathematical ability and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

As in year 5, more of England’s year 9 pupils were very confident in mathematics compared to their peers in any of the highest-performing countries. In comparison to the other English-speaking countries, more pupils in England than in New Zealand were very confident in mathematics, but fewer pupils in England were when compared with those in Ireland and the United States. Australia’s percentage was the same as England’s. As in year 5, more pupils were very confident in mathematics in most comparator European countries, with only Lithuania and France having lower percentages of very confident pupils compared to England.

7.3.2 To what extent were pupils in England confident about their science abilities?

Year 5

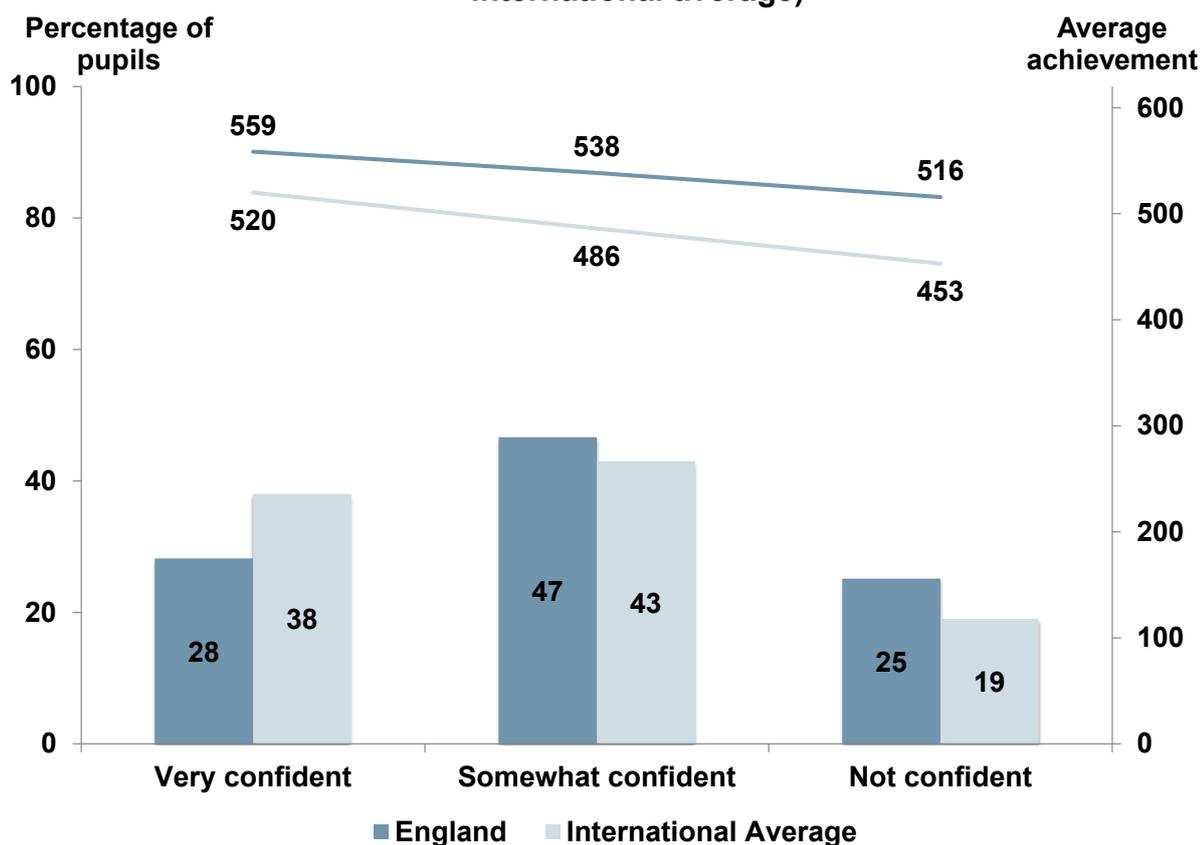
As in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association between having more confidence in science ability and higher average year 5 science achievement in 2019. Year 5 pupils in England who reported that they were very confident in their science ability had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they were somewhat or not confident in their science ability, while pupils who reported that they were somewhat confident in their science ability had significantly higher

average achievement than those who reported that they were not confident. The difference between the average score of those who reported that they were very confident (559) and those who reported that they were not confident (516) was 43 scale points, below the international average (67) (see Figure 69 below). This scale point difference was smaller than in 2015 (46 scale points) and the same as in 2011.

As in 2015, the average achievement of year 5 pupils in 2019 was higher for those in the very confident and not confident categories and similar in the somewhat confident category. The percentage of England's year 5 pupils who were either very confident or somewhat confident in science was the same as in 2015 (75%).

The percentage of pupils who were very confident in science was below the international average (28% compared to 38%). This 28% was also lower than England's percentages in 2015 and 2011 (both 33%). More year 5 pupils in England were not confident compared to the international average (25% compared to 19%). This outcome was the same as for England in 2015, but a reduction compared to 2011 (29%). Year 5 pupils performed above the international average in each confidence level but the difference was largest for pupils who were not confident (63 scale points).

Figure 69: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent to which they were confident in their science ability and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

A higher percentage of England's year 5 pupils were very confident in science than was the case for their peers in the highest-performing countries, except for Chinese Taipei and Russia.

Fewer year 5 pupils in England were very confident in science compared to their peers in any of the other English-speaking countries, except New Zealand (21%). Similarly, fewer pupils in England were very confident compared to their peers in most European comparator countries. Only Finland and France had lower percentages of very confident pupils (both were 1 percentage point lower).

Year 9

As in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association between having more confidence in science ability and higher average year 9 science achievement in 2019. Year 9 pupils in England who reported that they were very confident in their science ability had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they were somewhat or not confident, while pupils who reported that they were somewhat confident had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they were not confident. The difference between the average scores of those who reported that they were very confident (581) and not confident (488) was 93 scale points, in line with the international average (91) (see Figure 70 below). This has widened the range of average achievement scores between these categories (from 82 scale points in 2015 to 93 scale points in 2019).

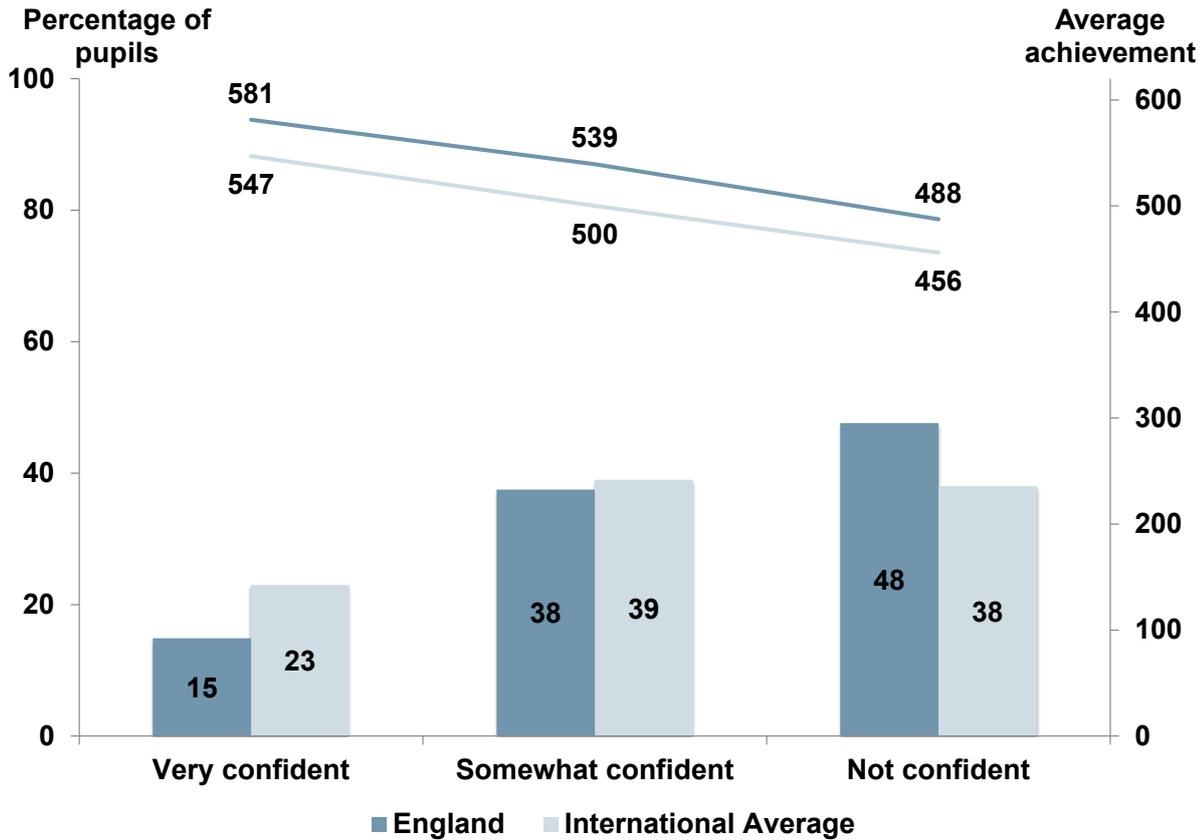
There was a small decrease in the average achievement of very confident pupils in 2019 (581) compared with 2015 (585). The percentage of year 9 pupils who were very confident in science was below the international average (15% compared to 23%) whereas in 2015 it was similar (21% for England compared to 22%).

The percentage of England's pupils who were either very confident or somewhat confident has decreased over time: 75% in 2011, 62% in 2015 and 53% in 2019. Nearly half of England's pupils considered themselves not confident in science in 2019, which was above the international average (48% compared to 38%). This 48% was higher than England's percentages for both 2015 and 2011 (38% and 25% respectively), corresponding with the downward trend in the percentage of very or somewhat confident pupils in year 9 science over the same period.

Although there were no significant gender differences in year 5 pupils' reported confidence in science, significant gender differences did exist for year 9 pupils. Significantly more boys than girls were very confident (18% compared to 12%), while, similarly, significantly more girls were not confident (52% compared to 42%).

Across mathematics and science in England, the percentages of pupils who were not confident increased between years 5 and 9, while correspondingly the percentages who were very confident approximately halved.

Figure 70: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they were confident in their science ability and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 9 pupils in England were very confident in science compared to their peers in all of the highest-performing countries, except Singapore. Fewer pupils in England were very confident than was the case for their peers in any of the other English-speaking countries, except New Zealand. Similarly, fewer pupils in England were very confident than pupils in Italy and Norway (the only 2 European comparator countries that used the questionnaire survey).

7.4 To what extent did year 9 pupils in England value mathematics and science?

For both mathematics and science, only year 9 pupils responded to the following statements using a 4-point scale from 'Agree a lot' to 'Disagree a lot'. All statements were common to both subjects with just the subject title changed, and were the same as in 2015.

- 1) I think learning mathematics/science will help me in my daily life
- 2) I need mathematics/science to learn other school subjects
- 3) I need to do well in mathematics/science to get into the university of my choice
- 4) I need to do well in mathematics/science to get the job I want
- 5) I would like a job that involves using mathematics/science
- 6) It is important to learn about mathematics/science to get ahead in the world
- 7) Learning mathematics/science will give me more job opportunities when I am an adult

8) My parents think that it is important that I do well in mathematics/science

9) It is important to do well in mathematics/science

Based on their responses, scores were calculated that assigned pupils into 1 of 3 categories. These related to the extent to which they valued the subject:

- strongly value
- somewhat value
- do not value⁷⁶

In 2015, different pupil category titles were used in some cases. For example, 'value' was used as the middle category for reporting in 2015 while 'somewhat value' was used for this in 2019. When reporting differences between 2015 and 2019, the latest category title is used.

7.4.1 To what extent did year 9 pupils value mathematics?

As in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association in 2019 between year 9 pupils in England valuing mathematics and average achievement. In 2019, pupils who strongly valued mathematics had significantly higher average achievement than those who somewhat valued or did not value mathematics, while pupils who somewhat valued mathematics had significantly higher average achievement than those who did not value mathematics. The difference between the average score of those who strongly valued mathematics (528) and those who did not value mathematics (500) was 28 scale points, below the international average (45) (see Figure 71 below). In 2019, the average achievement of year 9 pupils who strongly valued mathematics was approximately the same as it was in 2015, while achievement for pupils who did not value mathematics was 10 scale points higher in 2019 than 2015 (500 compared with 490).

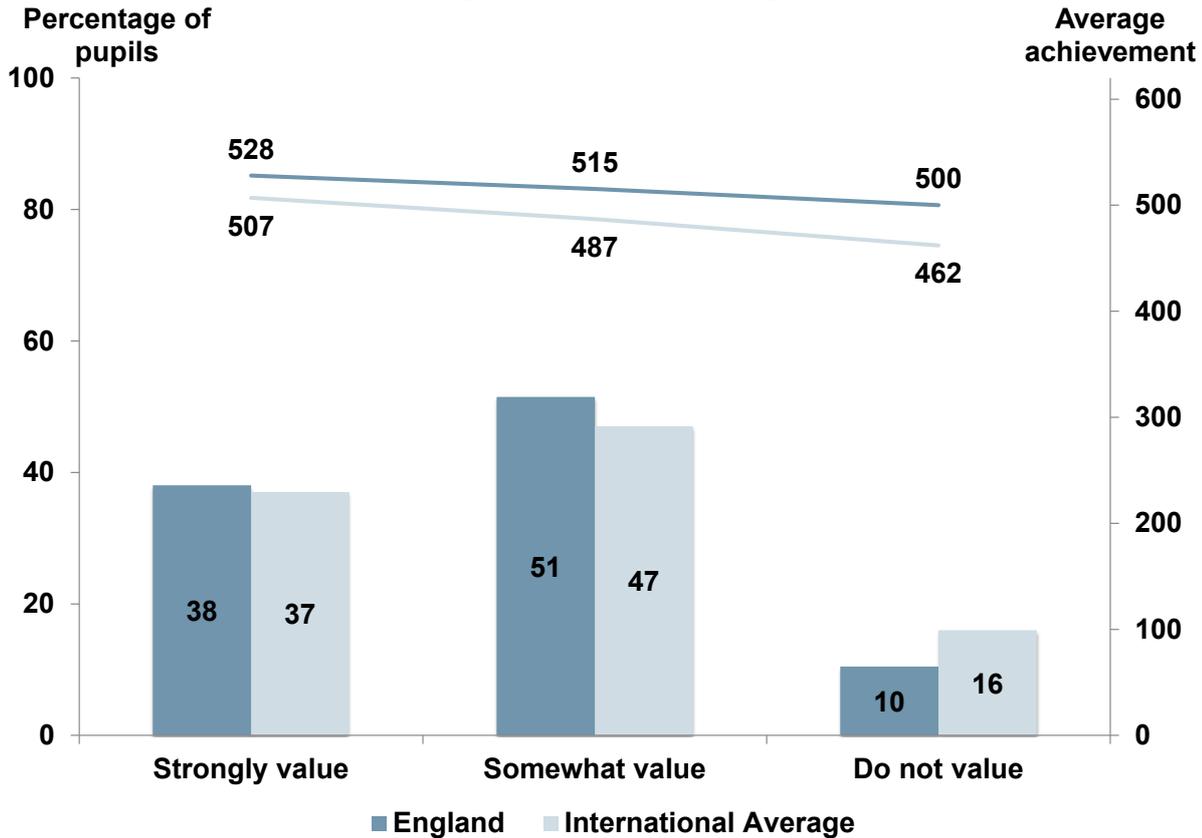
The percentage of pupils who strongly valued mathematics was similar to the international average (38% compared to 37%). However, this 38% was lower than the percentage for England in both 2015 and 2011 (46% and 48% respectively). Year 9 pupils performed above the international average in each level of valuing the subject, but the difference was largest for pupils who did not value mathematics (38 scale points).

The percentage of year 9 pupils who either strongly valued or somewhat valued mathematics was similar in 2019 (89%) to 2015 (92%) and 2011 (91%). Fewer year 9 pupils in England reported that they did not value mathematics compared to the international average (10% compared to 16%). This 10% was the same as England's percentage in 2011 and similar to the percentage in 2015 (8%).

Significantly more boys strongly valued the subject than girls (43% compared to 34%), while, similarly, significantly more girls did not value the subject (12% compared to 9%).

⁷⁶ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

Figure 71: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they value mathematics and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 9 pupils in England strongly valued mathematics than was the case for their peers from any of the highest-performing comparator group countries. In comparison to the English-speaking countries, more pupils in England strongly valued mathematics than pupils in Ireland and New Zealand, while fewer did than in the United States. In Australia, the same percentage of pupils strongly valued mathematics as in England. More year 9 pupils in England strongly valued mathematics than was the case for their peers in all 6 European comparator countries.

7.4.2 To what extent did year 9 pupils value science?

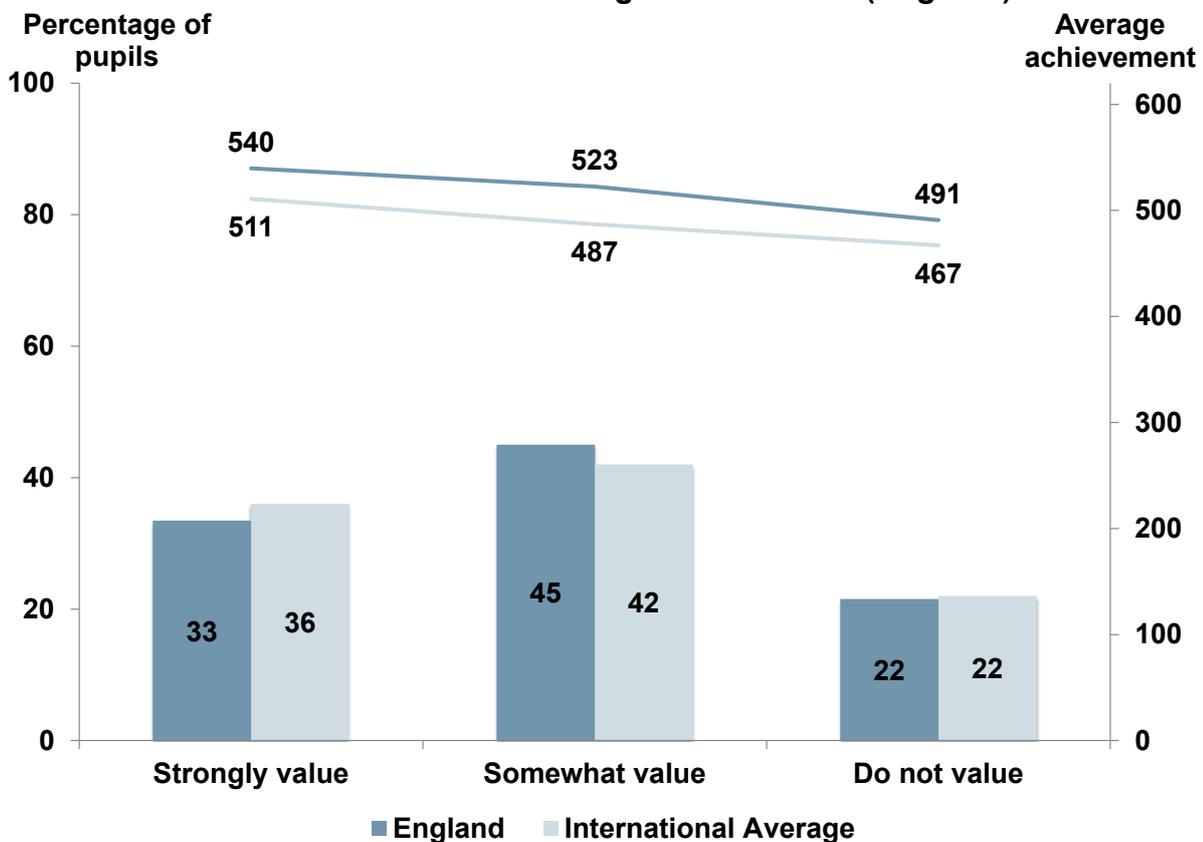
As in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association between year 9 pupils in England valuing science and average achievement in 2019. Pupils who strongly valued science in 2019 had significantly higher average achievement than those who somewhat valued or did not value science, while pupils who somewhat valued science had significantly higher average achievement than those who did not value science. The difference between the average score of those who strongly valued science (540) and those who did not value science (491) was 49 scale points, above the international average (44) (see Figure 72 below). In comparison with 2015, the average achievement of year 9 pupils who strongly valued science was 18 scale points lower in 2019 (540 compared with 558) and 11 scale points lower for those who did not value science (491 compared with 502), in line with England's overall lower performance in science in 2019. The percentage of England's pupils who strongly valued science (33%) was 3

percentage points below the international average in 2019 (36%), and below the percentages for England in both 2015 and 2011 (39% and 41% respectively).

The percentage of pupils who either strongly valued or somewhat valued science in 2019 (78%) was lower than in 2015 (82%) but the same as in 2011. The percentage of year 9 pupils in England who did not value science was the same as the international average (22%). This percentage was above England's 2015 percentage (18%) but the same as in 2011.

Significantly more boys strongly valued the subject in comparison to girls (36% compared to 32%), while, similarly, significantly more girls did not value the subject (24% compared to 19%).

Figure 72: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they value science and their average achievement (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 9 pupils in England strongly valued science than was the case for their peers from any of the group of highest-performing countries, except Singapore. More year 9 pupils in England strongly valued science than was the case for their peers in any of the English-speaking comparator countries, except the United States, as well as in the 6 European comparator countries.

7.5 To what extent did pupils in England like learning mathematics and science?

For both mathematics and science, pupils responded to the following statements using a 4-point scale from 'Agree a lot' to 'Disagree a lot'. There were some common statements between subjects and some that were different, as noted below. The statements were consistent with those used in 2015.

- 1) I enjoy learning mathematics/science
- 2) I wish I did not have to study mathematics/science
- 3) Mathematics/science is boring
- 4) I learn many interesting things in mathematics/science
- 5) I like mathematics/science
- 6) I like any schoolwork that involves numbers/science teaches me how things in the world work
- 7) I like to solve mathematics problems/I like to conduct science experiments
- 8) I look forward to mathematics lessons/I look forward to learning science
- 9) Mathematics/science is one of my favourite subjects

Based on their responses, scores were calculated that assigned pupils into 1 of 3 categories related to the extent to which they liked learning:

- very much like learning
- somewhat like learning
- do not like learning⁷⁷

In 2015, different pupil category titles were used in some cases. For example, 'like learning' was used as the middle category for reporting in 2015 while 'somewhat like learning' was used for this in 2019. When reporting differences between 2015 and 2019, the latest category title is used.

7.5.1 To what extent did year 5 and year 9 pupils like learning mathematics?

Year 5

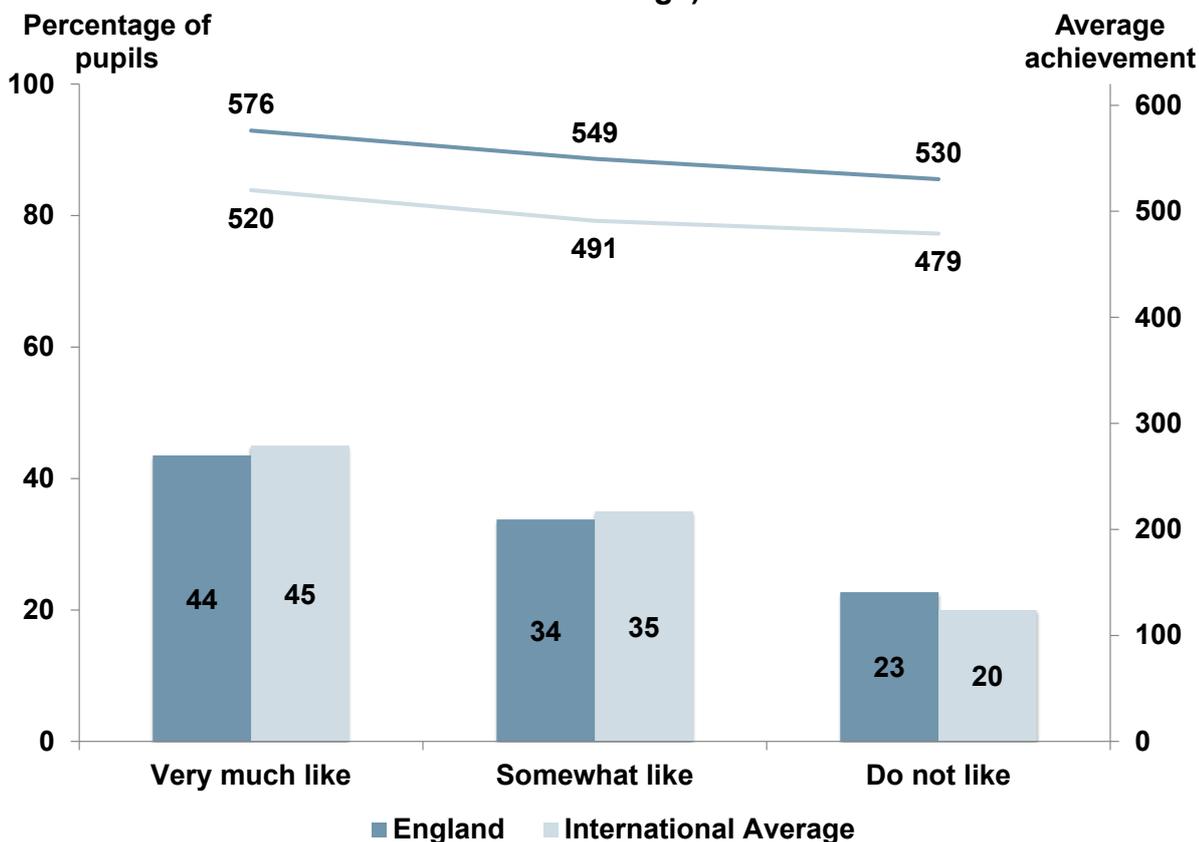
As in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association between liking mathematics and higher average mathematics achievement for year 5 pupils in 2019. Year 5 pupils in England who reported that they very much liked learning mathematics had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they somewhat liked or did not like learning mathematics, while pupils who reported that they somewhat liked learning mathematics had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they did not like learning mathematics. The difference between the average scores of those who reported that they very much liked learning mathematics (576) and those who reported that they did not like learning mathematics (530) was 46 scale points, above the international average (41) (see Figure 73 below). This 46 scale-point difference was larger than the range of average achievement scores between these categories in 2015 (32 scale points) and 2011 (18 scale points).

⁷⁷ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

In comparison with 2015, the average achievement of year 5 pupils in each category was higher in 2019, with pupils who very much liked learning mathematics scoring 21 scale points more (576 compared with 555), in line with England's higher overall average score.

The percentages of England's year 5 pupils who very much liked learning mathematics and somewhat liked learning mathematics were similar to the international average. The percentage of pupils who either very much liked learning mathematics or somewhat liked learning mathematics in 2019 (78%) was below the equivalent percentages for 2015 (82%) and 2011 (81%). More pupils in England did not like learning mathematics compared to the international average (23% compared to 20%). This 23% was an increase on England's percentages for both 2015 and 2011 (17% and 19% respectively). Significantly more boys very much liked learning mathematics than girls (52% compared to 35%), while, similarly, significantly more girls did not like learning the subject (28% compared to 17%).

Figure 73: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent to which they like learning mathematics and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 5 pupils in England very much liked learning mathematics than was the case for their peers from all of highest-performing comparator group countries. Similarly, more year 5 pupils in England very much liked learning mathematics compared with their peers from any of the other English-speaking countries. More pupils in England very much liked learning mathematics than was the case for their peers in the European comparator group countries, with the exception of pupils in France, Italy and Lithuania.

Year 9

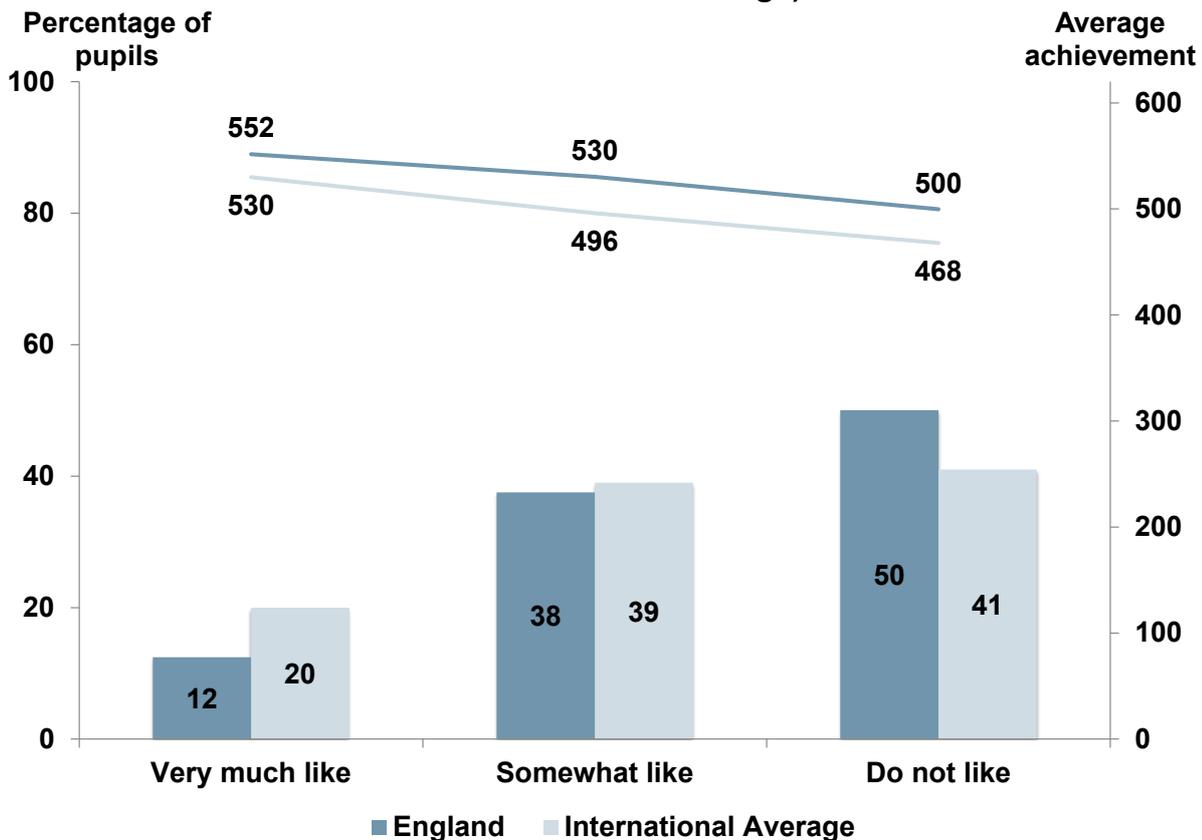
As in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association between liking mathematics and higher average mathematics achievement for year 9 pupils in 2019. Year 9 pupils in England who reported that they very much liked learning mathematics had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they somewhat liked or did not like learning mathematics, while pupils who reported that they somewhat liked learning mathematics had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they did not like learning mathematics. The difference between the average scores of those who reported that they very much liked learning mathematics (552) and those who reported that they did not like learning mathematics (500) was 52 scale points, below the international average (62) (see Figure 74 below). This was lower than in 2015 when this difference was 60 scale points and 2011 when it was 64 scale points.

In 2019, the average achievement of year 9 pupils who somewhat liked learning mathematics (530) and who did not like learning mathematics (500) was similar to 2015 (532 and 499 respectively). However, average achievement was lower in 2019 for pupils who very much liked learning mathematics (552 compared with 559). While the percentage of England's year 9 pupils who somewhat liked learning mathematics was similar to the international average, the percentage of pupils who very much liked learning mathematics was 8 percentage points below this (12% compared to 20%). Consequently, the percentage of pupils who very much liked or somewhat liked learning mathematics was 50% in 2019, lower than in both 2015 (53%) and 2011 (58%). Year 9 pupils performed above the international average in each level of liking the subject, but the difference was largest for pupils who did not like learning mathematics (32 scale points).

Half of England's year 9 pupils did not like learning mathematics, above the international average (50% compared to 41%). This 50% was an increase on England's percentages for both 2015 and 2011 (48% and 42% respectively).

As in year 5, significantly more boys very much liked learning mathematics than girls (15% compared to 10%), while, similarly, significantly more girls did not like learning the subject (56% compared to 44%).

Figure 74: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they like learning mathematics and their average achievement (England and the international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Compared with the countries in the highest-performing group, more year 9 pupils in England very much liked learning mathematics than was the case for their peers in Chinese Taipei, Japan and the Republic of Korea, while the reverse was the case for the remaining countries' pupils. Fewer pupils in England very much liked learning mathematics than was the case for their peers in any of the 4 comparator English-speaking countries. Compared with the 6 European comparator countries, more year 9 pupils in England very much liked learning mathematics than was the case for their peers in Finland and France, while England's percentage was the same as the percentages for pupils in Lithuania and Norway. Fewer pupils in England very much liked learning mathematics than pupils in Italy and Sweden.

7.5.2 To what extent did year 5 and year 9 pupils like learning science?

Year 5

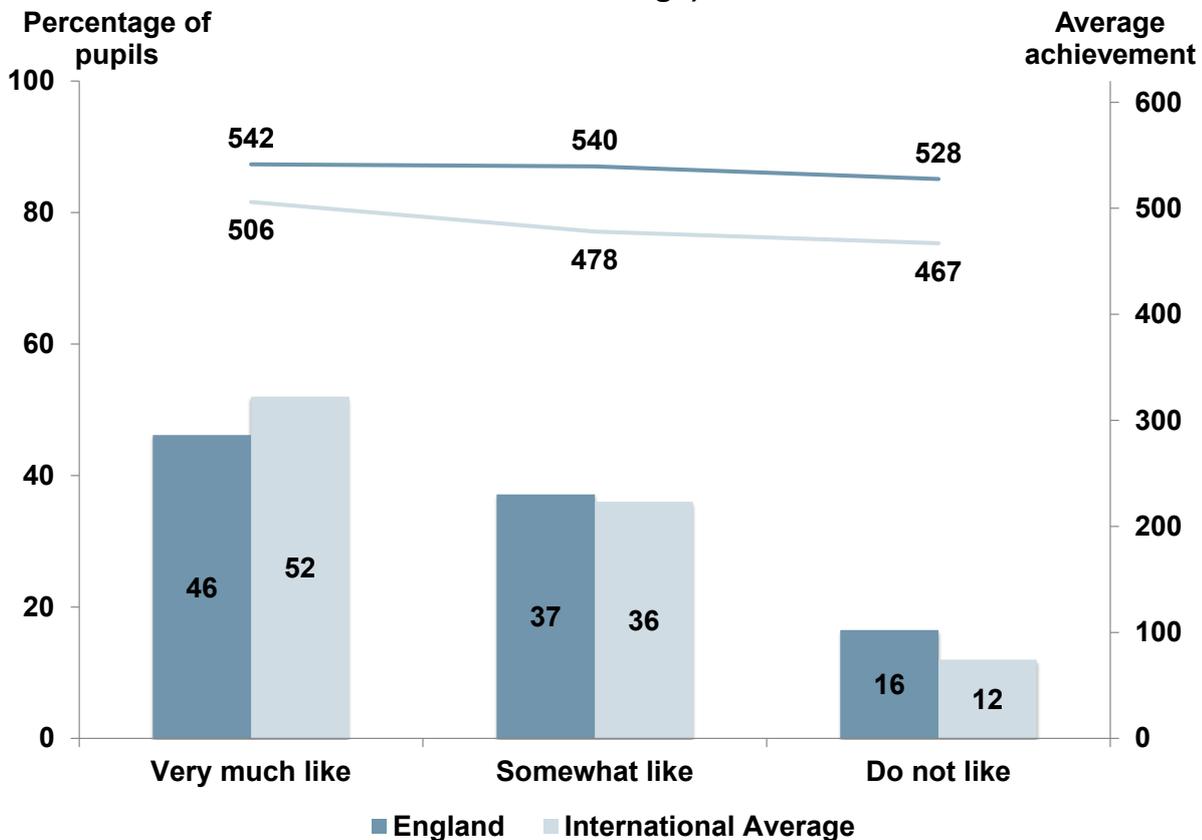
As in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association between liking science and higher average science achievement for year 5 pupils in 2019. Year 5 pupils in England who reported that they very much and somewhat liked learning mathematics had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they did not like learning mathematics, however pupils who reported that they very much and somewhat liked learning mathematics had average achievement that was not significantly different. The difference between the average score of those who reported

that they very much liked learning mathematics (542) and those who reported that they did not like learning mathematics (528) was 14 scale points, below the international average (39) (see Figure 75 below). In 2015, this difference was 19 scale points and in 2011, 17 scale points. In 2019, the average achievement of year 5 pupils who very much liked learning science was the same in 2015, while it was higher in 2019 by 5 scale points in both of the other 2 categories.

The percentage of pupils who very much liked learning science was 6 percentage points below the international average (46% compared to 52%). This 46% is lower than the 49% of pupils who very much liked learning science in 2015 but higher than in 2011 (44%). More pupils in England did not like learning science compared to the international average (16% compared to 12%). However, this 16% was lower than for England in both 2011 and 2015 (21% and 17% respectively). Year 9 pupils performed above the international average in each level of liking the subject but the difference was largest for pupils who did not like learning science (61 scale points). Across all countries as a whole the difference between pupils liking and not liking science and their average achievement was larger compared to pupils in England (a scale point difference of 39 compared to 14).

Significantly more year 5 boys than girls very much liked learning science (48% compared to 44%), while significantly more girls somewhat liked learning science (40% compared to 35%).

Figure 75: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent to which they liked learning science and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

In comparison to pupils from the highest-performing comparator countries, more year 5 pupils in England very much liked learning science compared to their peers in the Republic of Korea and Russia. The reverse was the case in the remaining 4 countries. Fewer pupils in England very much liked learning science compared to their peers in all of the English-speaking countries. More pupils in England very much liked learning science than was the case for pupils in half of the European comparator group countries (Germany, Italy, Lithuania, Norway and Spain), while the reverse was the case for remaining half.

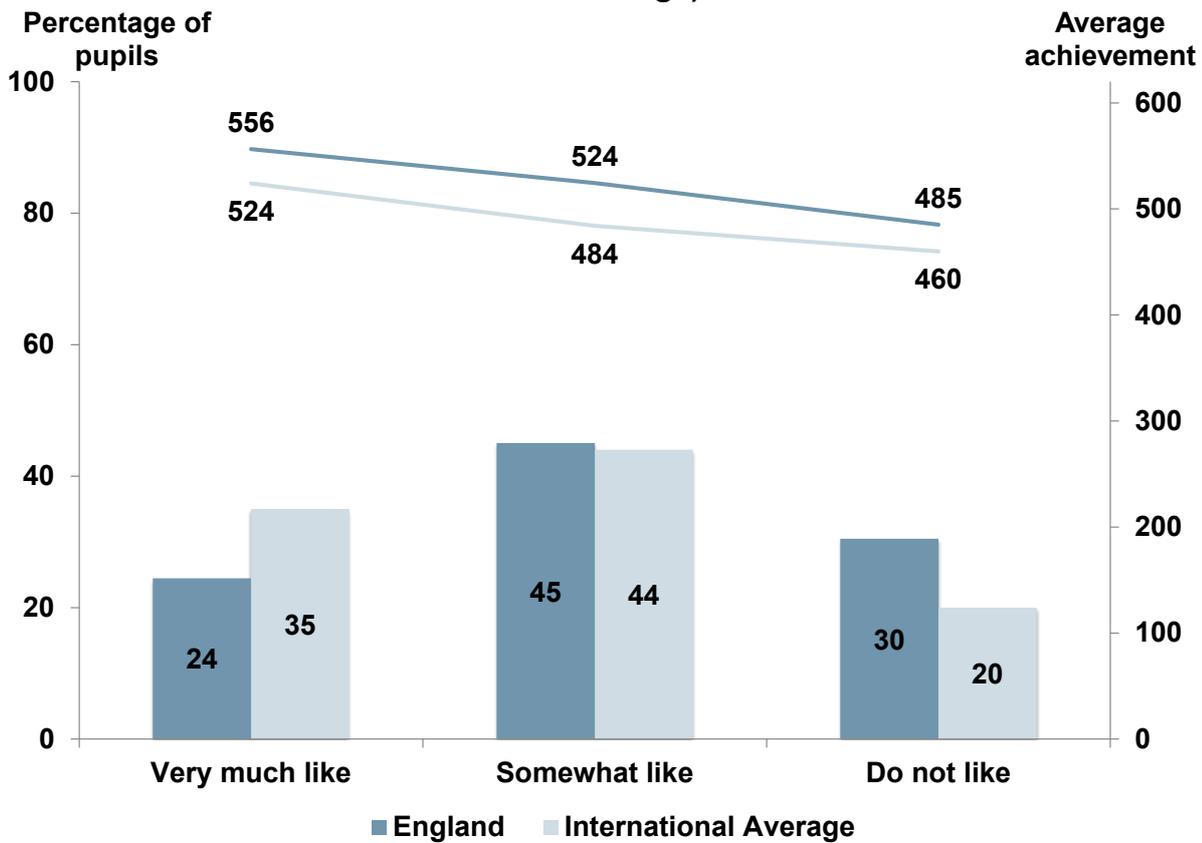
Year 9

As in 2011 and 2015, there was a positive and significant association between liking science and higher average science achievement for year 9 pupils in 2019. Year 9 pupils in England who reported that they very much liked learning science had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they somewhat liked or did not like learning science, while pupils who reported that they somewhat liked learning science had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported that they did not like learning science. The difference between the average scores of those who reported that they very much liked learning science (556) and those who reported that they did not like learning science (485) was 71 scale points, above the international average (64) (see Figure 76 below). In 2019, the average achievement of year 9 pupils who very much liked learning science (556) was 13 scale points lower than in 2015 (569). Similarly, in 2019, it was 19 scale points lower for pupils who did not like learning science than in 2015 (485 compared to 504). This has widened the range of average achievement scores between categories from 65 scale points in 2015 to 71 scale points in 2019.

The percentage of pupils who very much liked learning science was 11 points below the international average (24% compared to 35%). This 24% was also below the percentages for England's pupils in 2015 (32%) and 2011 (31%). More pupils in England did not like learning science compared to the international average (30% compared to 20%). This 30% is higher than the percentages of pupils who did not like science in 2015 (25%) and 2011 (23%), corresponding with the lower percentage of pupils who very much liked science in 2019 identified above.

Significantly more boys very much liked learning science in comparison to girls (28% compared to 21%), while, similarly, significantly more girls did not like learning the subject (35% compared to 25%).

Figure 76: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they liked learning science and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More pupils in England very much liked learning science than was the case for their peers in all of the highest-performing comparator countries, except in Singapore. Fewer pupils in England very much liked learning science than their peers in any of the other 4 English-speaking countries and in comparison with both of the European comparator countries, Italy and Norway.

7.6 To what extent were the 4 pupil attitude factors associated with achievement?

Figures 77 and 78 below compare the attitudinal factors from this chapter and the extent to which they were associated with pupils' average achievement in England. This was achieved through comparing the average score for pupils in the highest and lowest categories to calculate a range (shown by the bars below).

It should be noted that while associations between different factors and average achievement can be made, this does not mean the associations are causal.

As in 2015, across all these attitudinal factors (instructional clarity, confidence in ability, valuing the subject and liking the subject), confidence was most strongly associated with average achievement.

As in 2015, this was most evident in year 9 mathematics (see Figures 15 and 16 below), in which the difference between the average score for pupils in England who were very confident compared with their not-confident peers was 108 scale points (in 2015 the difference was 99 scale points). This was more than 5 times the difference for instructional clarity (21) and more than double the difference for liking mathematics (52).

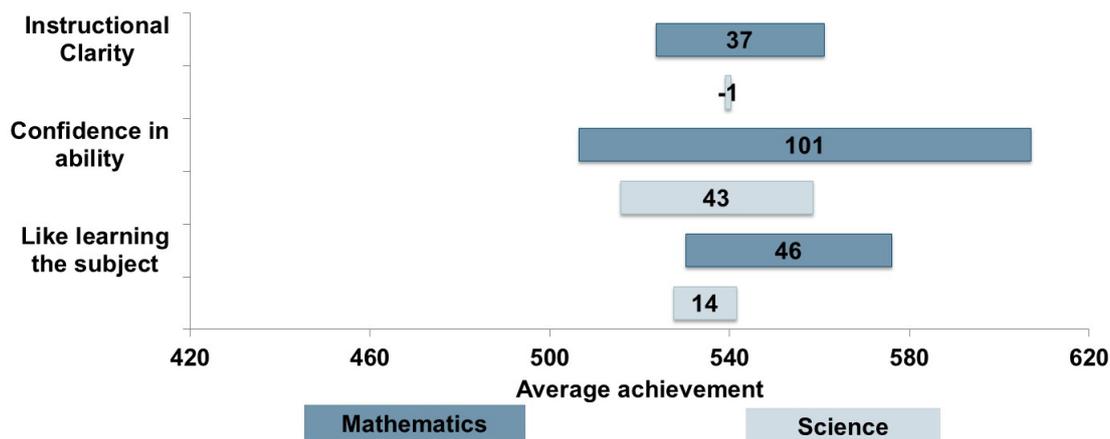
Similarly, the difference related to confidence in mathematics for pupils in year 5 (101 scale points, up from 79 scale points in 2015) was more than double the differences for the other 2 factors and also more than double the difference for confidence in science.

The differences in mathematics average scores for pupils' confidence in their ability was similar in years 5 and 9 (101 compared with 108). However, in year 9 science, the difference in scores between the most and least confident pupils was more than double the difference for year 5 science (94 in year 9 compared with 43 in year 5).

The second largest differences related to liking learning the subject, as in 2015. The differences between the average scores for pupils who very much liked learning the subject compared with pupils who did not like learning the subject were greater in year 9 than in year 5 for this factor. In mathematics, year 9 pupils' average score difference for liking mathematics was just over 5 times greater than the difference for year 5 pupils (71 compared with 14).

In year 9, the difference between the average scores for pupils reporting high instructional clarity in science compared with those who reported low clarity was more than double that in mathematics (46 compared with 21), while it was nearly double for valuing the subject (49 compared with 28). Differences for instructional clarity were also evident when comparing year groups. In mathematics, instructional clarity had a greater association with year 5 pupils average scores (37) compared with year 9 pupils' (21). However, in science, there was no association between instructional clarity and year 5 pupils' average scores (-1), but an association was present for year 9 pupils (46).

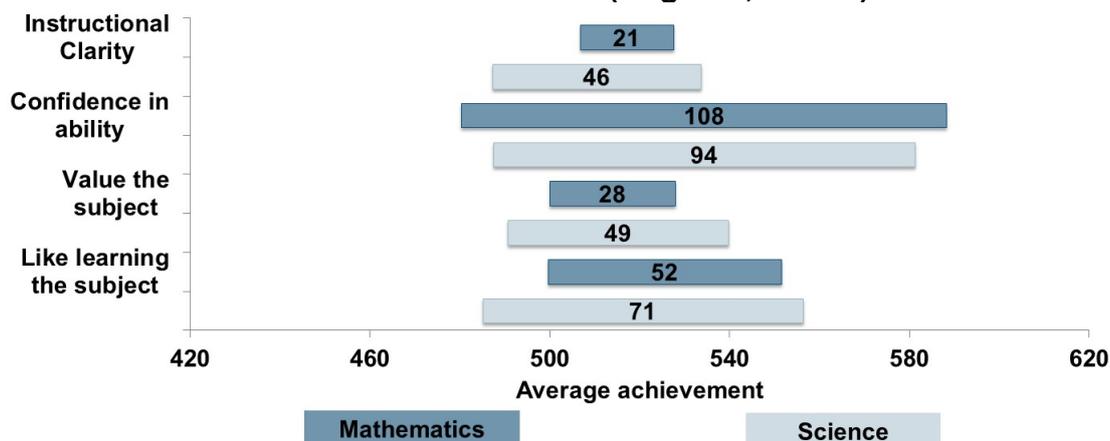
Figure 77: Differences in average achievement by pupil attitude in mathematics and science (England, Year 5)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Pupils who reported high instructional clarity had lower average achievement than pupils who reported low clarity.

Figure 78: Differences in average achievement by pupil attitude in mathematics and science (England, Year 9)



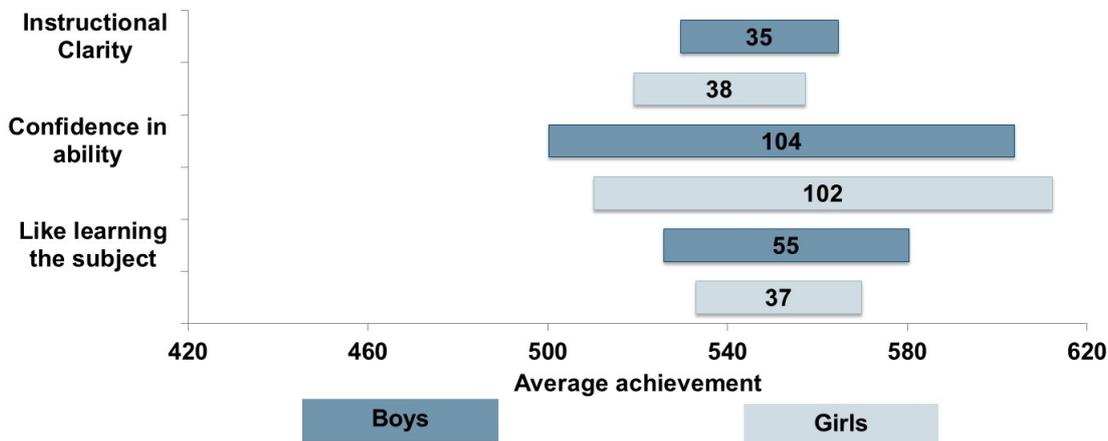
Source: TIMSS 2019.

Overall, analysis of these factors indicates that pupil confidence and, to a lesser extent, a liking for learning the subject (and the statements related to these overarching categories in the TIMSS questionnaires) were more strongly associated with achievement compared to the other 2 factors. Analysis also indicates that instructional clarity and valuing the subject in year 9 science were more strongly associated, on average, with achievement than was the case for mathematics.

As in 2015, the same findings apply across participating countries as a whole, although it is noted above that pupils in the 5 East Asian countries (all of which are among the highest-performing countries) generally had low scores in these 4 factors by international standards, highlighting the difficulties involved in comparing pupil attitudes between countries and cultures.

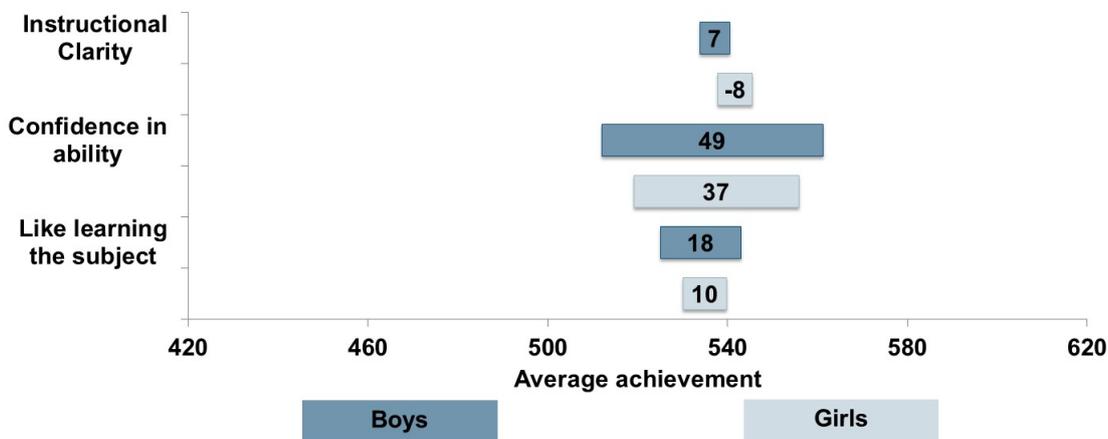
In Figures 79 and 80 below, the differences between year 5 girls' and boys' average scores in mathematics and science were calculated as above by taking the highest and lowest categories to calculate a range in each of the attitudinal areas. When tested for significance, there were no significant differences by gender in these ranges.

Figure 79: Differences in average achievement in mathematics by pupil attitude and gender (England, Year 5)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Figure 80: Differences in average achievement in science by pupil attitude and gender (England, Year 5)



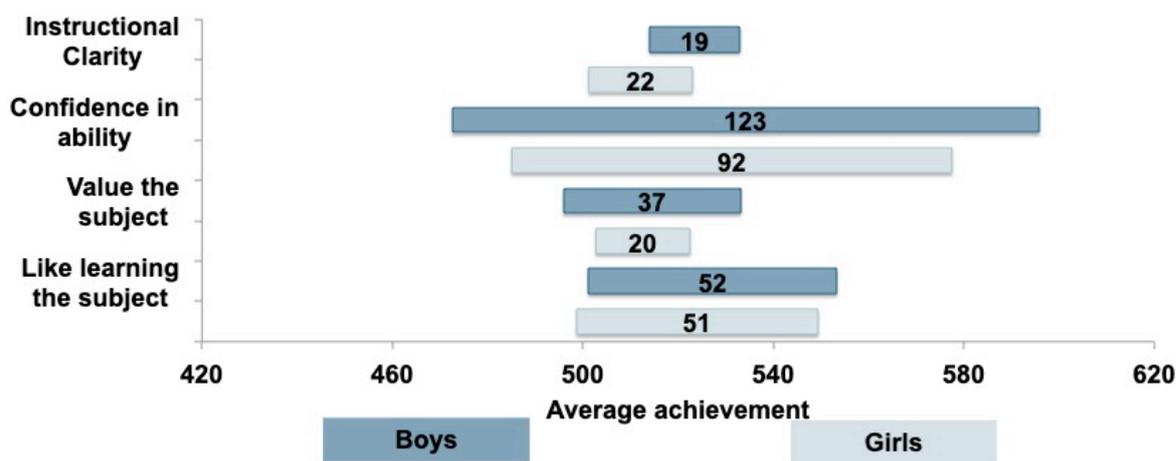
Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Girls who reported high instructional clarity had lower average achievement than girls who reported low clarity.

In Figures 81 and 82 below, the same differences between year 9 girls' and boys' average scores in mathematics and science were calculated for the highest and lowest

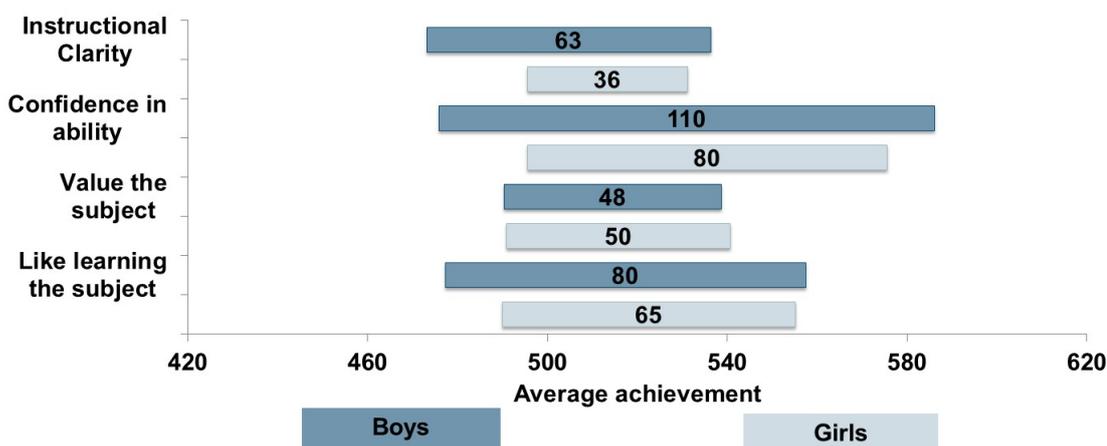
categories to calculate a range in each of the attitudinal areas. Differences in average scores in mathematics and science scores by confidence in ability were significantly different for boys and girls, but for the other attitudes there were no significant differences by gender. There was a greater difference in boys' average achievement compared to girls' average achievement in both mathematics and science related to confidence.

Figure 81: Differences in average achievement in mathematics by pupil attitude and gender (England, Year 9)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Figure 82: Differences in average achievement in science by pupil attitude and gender (England, Year 9)



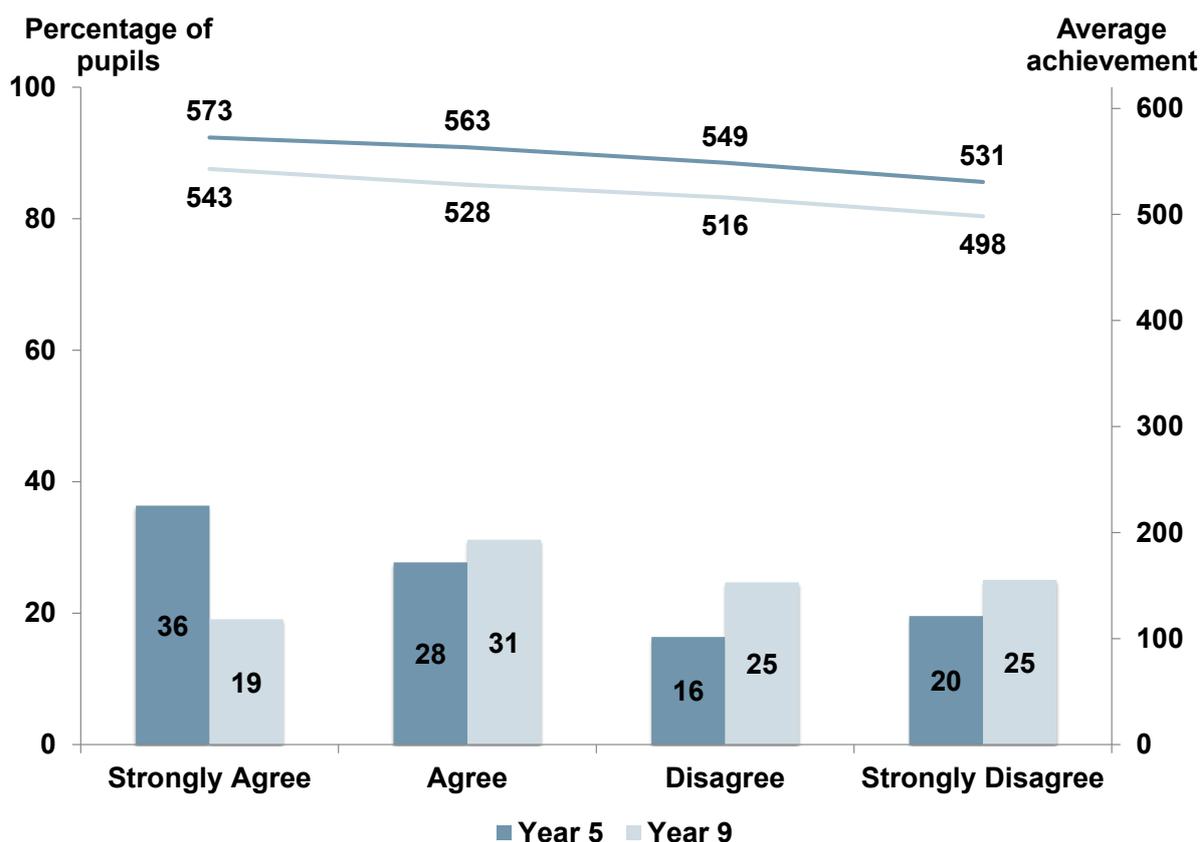
Source: TIMSS 2019.

7.7 To what extent do pupils aspire to study mathematics and science after age 16?

This was an additional question for England's pupils only, posed on behalf of the Department for Education as part of the TIMSS questionnaires.

As shown in Figure 83 below, there was a positive and significant association between year 5 and year 9 pupils' average scores and the extent to which they agreed that they would like to study mathematics after secondary school. Pupils who strongly agreed that they would like to study mathematics had significantly higher average scores, while those who strongly disagreed had lower average scores. In year 5, nearly two-thirds of pupils either strongly agreed or agreed they would like to study mathematics after secondary school. However, in year 9, this proportion was half of all pupils, with the remaining half disagreeing or strongly disagreeing with this aspiration.

Figure 83: The percentage of year 5 and year 9 pupils reporting agreement that they would like to study mathematics after secondary school and their average achievement in mathematics (England)

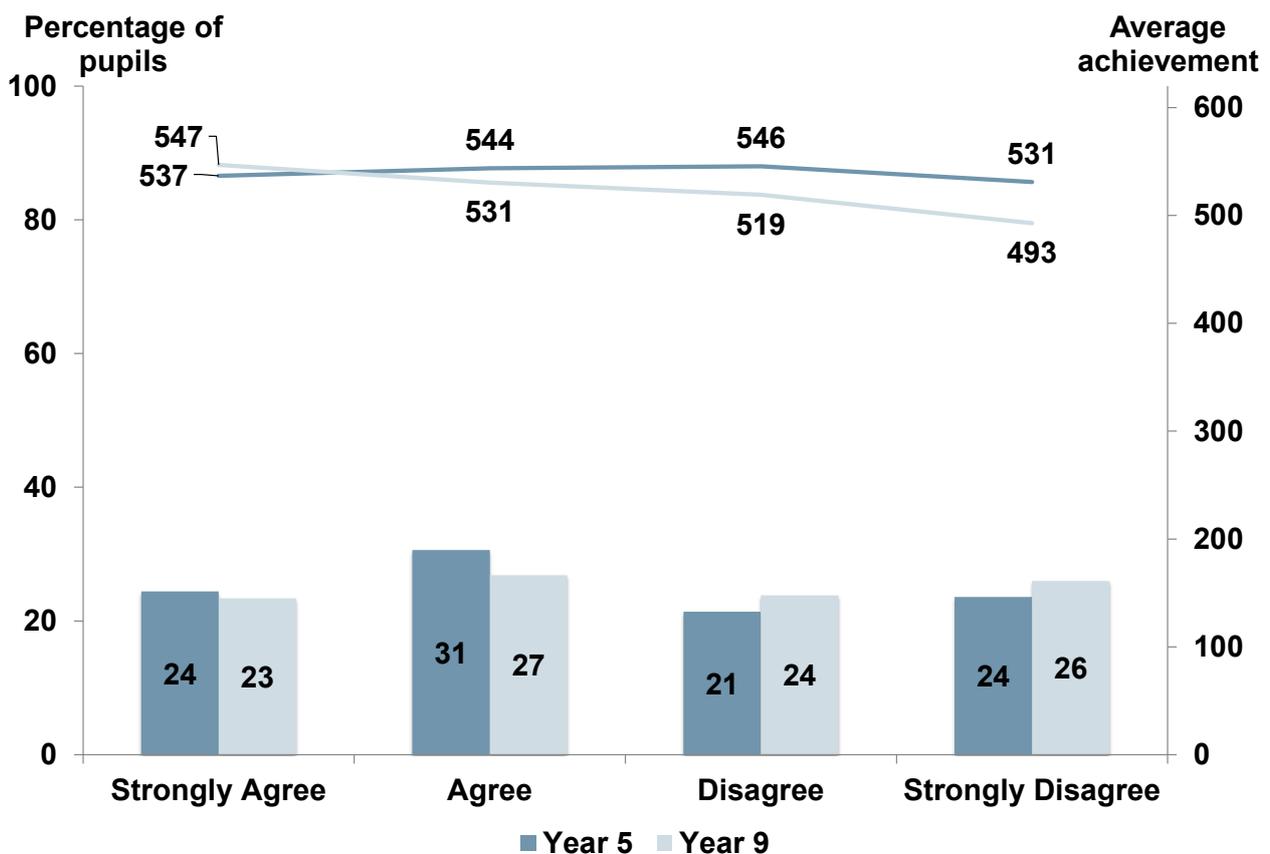


Source: TIMSS 2019.

In science there was a positive and significant association between year 9 pupils' average scores and the extent to which they agreed that they would like to study science after secondary school, but there was no association for year 5 pupils (see Figure 84 below). In year 9, pupils who strongly agreed had significantly higher average scores

than those who strongly disagreed. In year 5, pupils who either agreed or disagreed had significantly higher average scores than pupils who strongly disagreed. However, pupils who strongly agreed had an average score that was not significantly different from the average score for pupils who agreed and that was significantly lower than the average score for pupils who disagreed. Just over half of year 5 pupils either strongly agreed or agreed that they would like to study science after secondary school, while in year 9, the proportion was exactly half. In both years, approximately a quarter of pupils strongly disagreed with the statement.

Figure 84: The percentage of year 5 and year 9 pupils reporting agreement that they would like to study science after secondary school and their average achievement in science (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Chapter 8. School environment and resources

This chapter summarises findings from headteacher, teacher and pupil questionnaires on aspects of school environment and resources.

Chapter sections below focus on the extent to which year 5 and year 9 pupils:

- were taught in schools where headteachers reported an emphasis on academic success
- were taught in schools where headteachers reported instruction was affected by resource shortages
- were taught in schools where headteachers reported discipline problems
- were taught in schools that teachers reported were safe and orderly
- experienced bullying behaviours in school (pupil questionnaire)
- reported disorderly behaviour in school (pupil questionnaire).

Using these findings, we discuss the noteworthy comparisons drawn between pupils in England and their peers in other comparator group countries. The comparator countries referred to in this chapter are listed in section 1.5⁷⁸.

The chapter also describes whether or not these factors were associated with higher or lower performance in the TIMSS assessments, although it is important to note that an association (or correlation) between 2 variables (such as level of engagement and average achievement) is not the same as causation (i.e. that one thing causes the other).

The response rates for the headteachers' and teachers' questionnaires in England were lower than in the majority of countries in TIMSS 2019. As a result, data on the extent to which pupils were taught in schools with an emphasis on academic success, the extent to which headteachers reported resource shortages, teachers' perceptions of discipline problems and the safety and orderliness of the school were available for fewer than 70% of pupils in England, the threshold the IEA sets for its International Exhibits. The response rates were taken into account in the analysis for this section and findings were only included if they were based on data for more than 50% of pupils. Questions in this chapter based on the pupil questionnaire (experiences of bullying and disorderly behaviour in mathematics classes) were unaffected and had response rates of at least 70%.

⁷⁸ Canada, Ireland, Germany, the Netherlands, Poland and Spain did not participate in the year 9 study.

8.1 Main findings

- The 3 factors most strongly associated with pupils' achievement at both years 5 and 9 in England were headteachers reporting that their schools placed an emphasis on academic success (positive and significant association) and pupils reporting disorderly behaviour in school and that they experienced bullying behaviour in schools (negative and significant associations).
- The average achievement of year 9 pupils was more likely to be negatively impacted by disorderly behaviour in classrooms compared with pupils in year 5.
- Across all aspects of discipline, orderliness, and bullying, there was a negative and significant association with pupils' average achievement: the less that pupils were adversely impacted, the higher their average achievement. This finding typically applied to both year groups and subjects in England, with the exception of discipline for year 9 pupils.
- In mathematics and science in both years 5 and 9, there was a positive and significant association between an emphasis on academic success and average achievement in England.
- In England there was a negative and significant association between resource shortages and average achievement for year 5 pupils in science, but not in mathematics, and no significant relationship between resource shortages and average achievement for year 9 pupils in either subject. The difference in the average score between England's pupils not affected and those somewhat affected by resource shortages was smaller than the score difference associated with this factor across all participating countries as a whole, apart from in year 9 science.
- There was a negative and significant association between the extent to which year 5 pupils were taught in schools with discipline problems and average achievement, but there was no significant difference in achievement for year 9 pupils by the extent to which they were taught in schools with discipline problems. In both years 5 and 9, there were no pupils taught in schools where teachers reported moderate to severe discipline problems.
- The difference in average score between England's year 5 and year 9 pupils in schools with hardly any discipline problems, and those with minor problems, was greater than all participating countries as a whole.
- The majority of pupils in England were taught in schools where headteachers reported few problems with school discipline and which teachers reported to be safe and orderly. However, in year 9, 8% of pupils were taught in schools that were considered less than safe and orderly.
- In 2019, the majority of year 5 and year 9 pupils in England reported that they never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours. There was a negative and significant association between the extent to which pupils experienced bullying behaviours and their average achievement in England.
- There was a negative and significant association between the extent to which pupils reported disorderly behaviour and their average achievement in England.
- The difference in the average score between England's year 5 and year 9 pupils who reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons and those who reported it in most lessons was greater than in participating countries as a whole. More year 5 pupils in England reported disorderly behaviour in some lessons than the international average and more year 9 pupils reported disorderly behaviour in most lessons than the international average.

8.2 To what extent was academic success emphasised in the schools where pupils were taught?

Headteachers responded to the following statements using a 5-point rating scale from 'Very high' to 'Very low' – the same response options were used across both subjects.

- 1) Teachers' understanding of the school's curricular goals
- 2) Teachers' degree of success in implementing the school's curriculum
- 3) Teachers' expectations for student achievement
- 4) Teachers' ability to inspire students
- 5) Parental involvement in school activities
- 6) Parental commitment to ensure that students are ready to learn
- 7) Parental expectations for student achievement
- 8) Parental support for student achievement
- 9) Students' desire to do well in school
- 10) Students' ability to reach school's academic goals
- 11) Students' respect for classmates who excel academically

Based on headteachers' responses, scores were calculated and pupils assigned to 1 of 3 categories. These related to the extent of the emphasis on academic success in the schools in which they were taught:

- very high emphasis
- high emphasis
- medium emphasis⁷⁹

This chapter focuses on mathematics, making reference to science only where there are notable differences between the 2 subjects. A full account of findings is reported in the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

8.2.1 To what extent was academic success emphasised in the schools where year 5 pupils were taught?

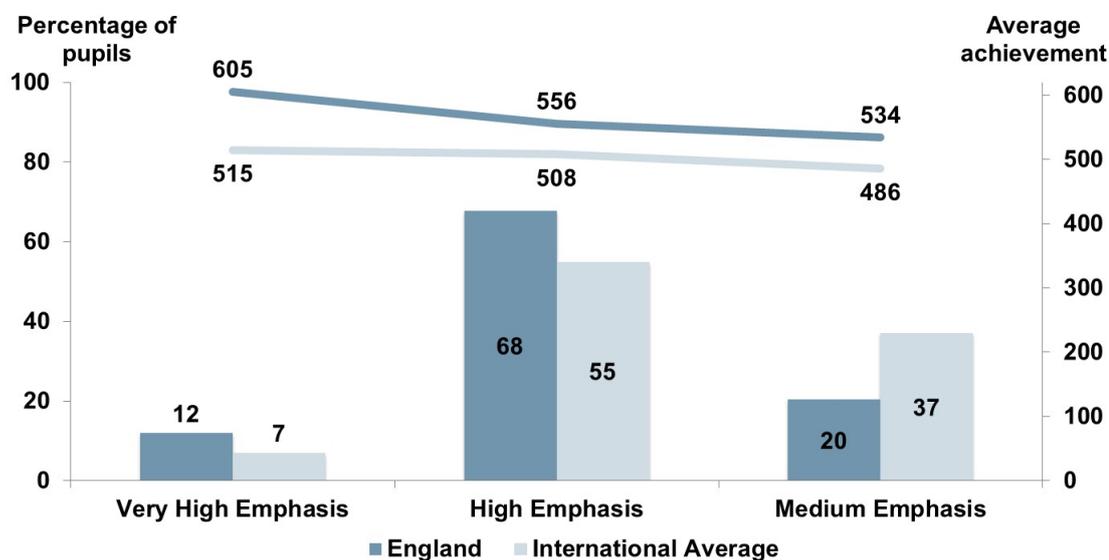
As shown in Figure 85 below, 80% of year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools that placed a very high (12%) or high (68%) emphasis on academic success. This total percentage was above the international average (62%). There was a significant positive association between a greater emphasis on academic success and higher average achievement. Pupils taught in schools that placed a very high emphasis on academic success had significantly higher average achievement than those taught in schools that placed a high or medium emphasis on academic success, while pupils taught in schools that placed a high emphasis on academic success had significantly higher average achievement than those taught in schools that placed a medium emphasis on academic success. Similar findings were reported for year 5 science.

The difference between the average mathematics score of those taught in schools that placed a very high emphasis on academic success (605) and those taught in schools that

⁷⁹ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

placed a medium emphasis on academic success (534) was 71 scale points, above the international average (29).

Figure 85: Percentages of year 5 pupils in categories of schools by emphasis on academic success (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

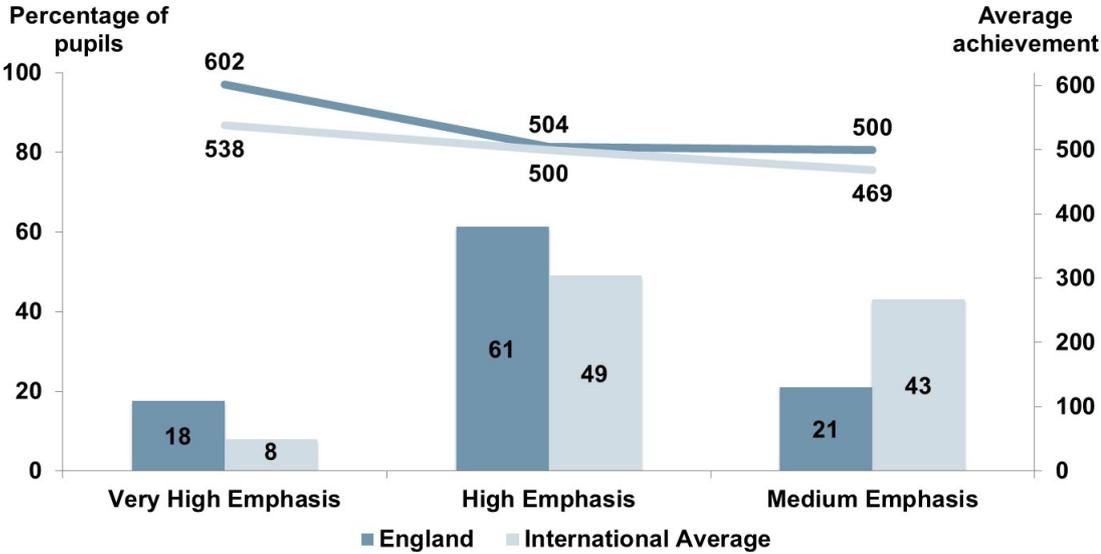
More year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools with a very high emphasis on academic success than was the case in the highest-performing comparator countries, except in the Republic of Korea. The same was the case in comparison to pupils in the other English-speaking countries, apart from those in Ireland and Northern Ireland. More year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools with a very high emphasis on academic success than in any European comparator country.

8.2.2 To what extent was academic success emphasised in the schools where year 9 pupils were taught?

As shown in Figure 86 below, 79% of year 9 pupils in England were taught in schools that placed a very high (18%) or high (61%) emphasis on academic success. This total percentage was above the international average (57%). As in year 5, there was a significant positive association between a greater emphasis on academic success and higher average achievement. Pupils taught in schools that placed a very high emphasis on academic success had significantly higher average achievement than those taught in schools that placed a high or medium emphasis on academic success, however, average achievement for pupils taught in schools that placed a high or medium emphasis on academic success were not significantly different. Similar findings were reported for year 9 science.

The difference between the average mathematics score of those taught in schools that placed a very high emphasis on academic success (602) and those taught in schools that placed a medium emphasis on academic success (500) was 102 scale points, above the international average (69).

Figure 86: Percentages of year 9 pupils in categories of schools by emphasis on academic success (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

More year 9 pupils in England were taught in schools where headteachers reported a very high emphasis on academic success compared to their peers in all of the highest-performing comparator countries, except the Republic of Korea, where the percentage was lower, and Singapore, where the percentage was the same. Zero per cent of pupils in Russia were taught in schools with a very high emphasis on academic success. More year 9 pupils in England were taught in schools with a very high emphasis on academic success than in any of the 4 other English-speaking countries and any European comparator country.

8.3 To what extent was schools' reporting of resource shortage associated with pupils' average achievement?

Headteachers responded to the following statements using a 4-point rating scale from 'Not a lot' to 'A lot'. These were largely consistent across both subjects with only statement 5 in part B being different.

A) General school resources:

- 1) Instructional materials (e.g. textbooks)
- 2) Supplies (e.g. papers, pencils, materials)
- 3) School buildings and grounds
- 4) Heating/cooling and lighting systems
- 5) Instructional space (e.g. classrooms)
- 6) Technologically competent staff
- 7) Audio-visual resources for delivery of instruction (e.g. interactive white boards, digital projectors)
- 8) Computer technology for teaching and learning (e.g. computers or tablets for student use)

B) Resources for mathematics/science instruction:

- 1) Teachers with a specialisation in mathematics/science
- 2) Computer software/applications for mathematics/science instruction
- 3) Library resources relevant to mathematics/science instruction
- 4) Calculators for mathematics/science instruction
- 5) Concrete objects or materials to help students understand quantities or procedures/science equipment and materials for experiments

Based on headteachers' responses, scores were calculated and pupils assigned into 1 of 3 categories. These related to the extent to which the schools in which they were taught were affected by resource shortages:

- not affected
- somewhat affected
- affected a lot⁸⁰

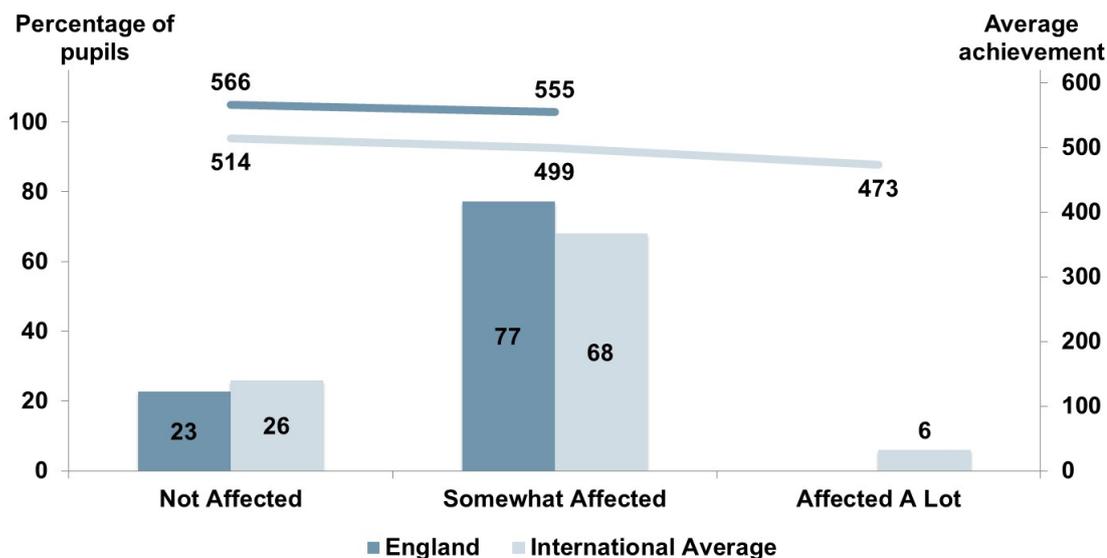
8.3.1 To what extent were year 5 pupils taught in schools affected by mathematics and science resource shortages?

Figures 87 and 88 below show that, in both mathematics and science in 2019, 0% of year 5 pupils were taught in schools that were affected a lot by resource shortages, below the international averages (6% in mathematics and 7% in science). The percentage of pupils in England not affected by shortages in mathematics was similar to science (23% compared with 21%). A smaller percentage of year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools not affected by resource shortages than the international average (3 percentage points below this average for both subjects).

⁸⁰ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

There was no significant difference between the average mathematics achievement for pupils who were taught in schools that were somewhat affected by resource shortages and those who were not affected by resource shortages, but the difference in average science achievement was significant. The difference between the average science score of those taught in schools that were not affected by resource shortages (557) and those taught in schools that were somewhat affected by resource shortages (532) was 25 scale points, above the international average (20).

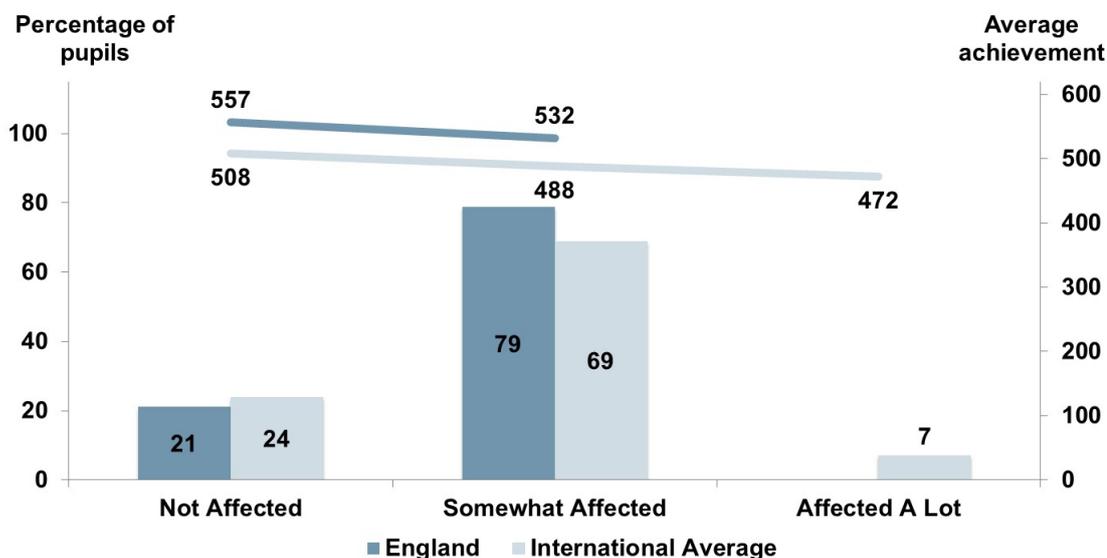
Figure 87: The percentage of year 5 pupils taught in schools affected by mathematics resource shortages (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: 0% of year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools affected by mathematics resource shortages.

Figure 88: The percentage of year 5 pupils taught in schools affected by science resource shortages (Headteachers' reports) and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: 0% of year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools affected by science resource shortages

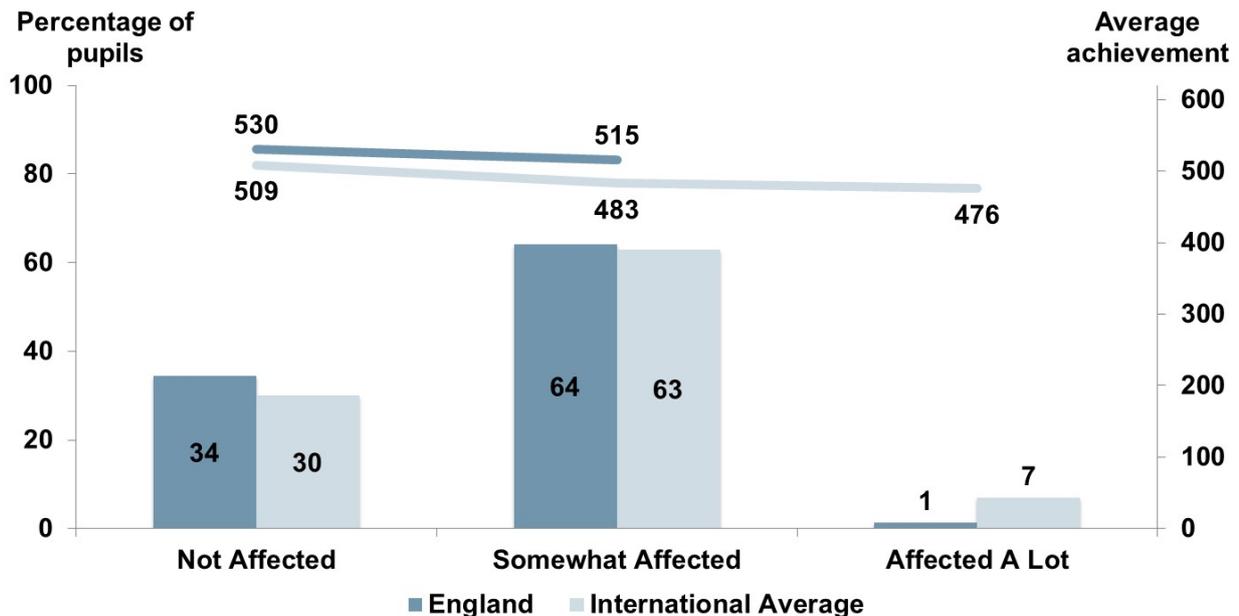
More year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools that were somewhat affected by resource shortages compared to their peers in all of the highest-performing comparator countries, except Hong Kong. However, fewer pupils in England were in schools affected a lot by resource shortages compared to their peers in these countries. Fewer year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools that were not affected by resource shortages than pupils in all of the other English-speaking countries, with the exception of Ireland and Northern Ireland. Similarly, this was the case compared with 7 out of the 10 European comparator countries. The exceptions were in France, Germany and Italy, while in science this was the case for the same 3 countries and also for the Netherlands. However, in comparison to both the English-speaking and European comparator groups, only in Finland, Germany, Norway and the Netherlands were zero percentages recorded for pupils affected a lot by resources shortages, as in England.

8.3.2 To what extent were year 9 pupils taught in schools affected by mathematics and science resource shortages?

As shown in Figures 89 and 90 below, in both mathematics and science, approximately 1% of year 9 pupils were taught in schools that were affected a lot by resource shortages in 2019, below the international averages. The percentage of pupils taught in schools that were not affected by resource shortages in mathematics was smaller than for science (34% compared to 37% respectively). These percentages were above the international averages by 4 and 7 percentage points respectively.

For year 9 pupils there were no significant differences between the average mathematics and science achievement for pupils who were taught in schools that were somewhat affected by resource shortages and those who were not affected by resource shortages. The difference between the average mathematics and science scores of those taught in schools that were not affected by resource shortages (530 and 533) and those taught in schools that were somewhat affected by resource shortages (515 and 516) was 15 and 17 scale points respectively, below the international average (26).

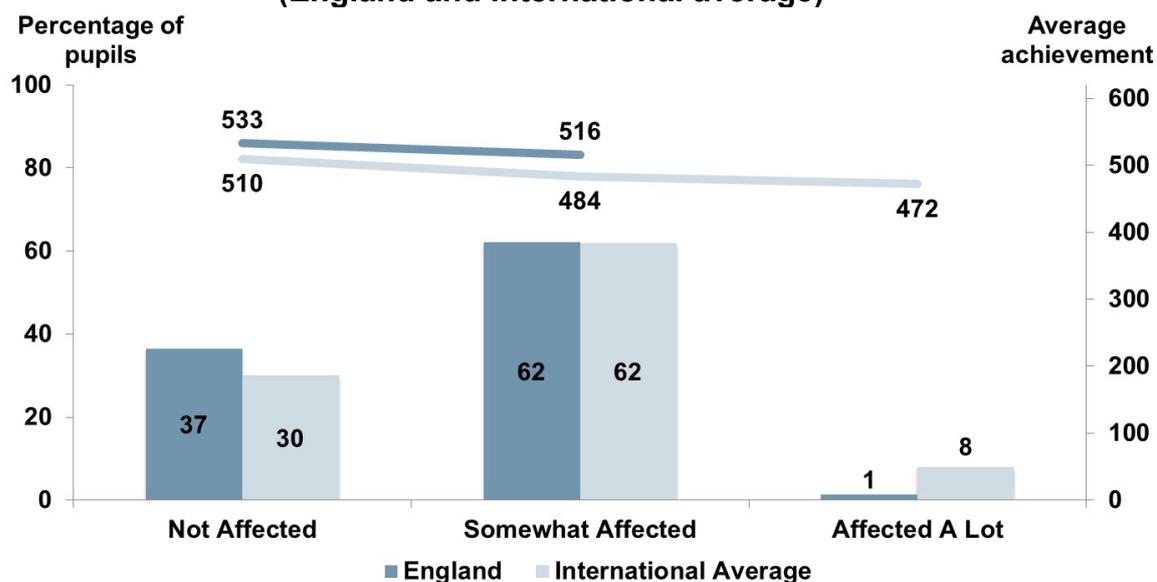
Figure 89: The percentage of year 9 pupils taught in schools affected by mathematics resource shortages (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1. Approximately 1% of pupils were categorised as 'Affected a lot', an insufficient quantity from which to calculate a reliable average score.

Figure 90: The percentage of year 9 pupils taught in schools affected by science resource shortages (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1. Approximately 1% of pupils were categorised as ‘Affected a lot’: an insufficient quantity from which to calculate a reliable average score.

More year 9 pupils in England were taught in schools that were not affected by mathematics resource shortages compared to their peers in Chinese Taipei and Russia, while the reverse was the case compared to pupils from the remaining 4 highest-performing countries. In science, in comparison to the highest-performing countries, more pupils in England were taught in schools that were not affected by resource shortages compared to their peers in Chinese Taipei, Japan and Russia.

In comparison to the other English-speaking countries, more year 9 pupils in England were taught in schools that were not affected by resource shortages in both subjects compared to their peers in Ireland only, with the reverse being the case in the remaining 3 countries. This was also the case in comparison with pupils in Italy and Lithuania only, where fewer pupils were taught in schools that were affected by resource shortages. The reverse was the case for the remaining 4 European comparator countries, which reported higher percentages of pupils who were in schools not affected by resource shortages compared with pupils in England.

8.4 How did pupils and staff rate their school climates in terms of discipline, safety and orderliness and bullying?

8.4.1 To what extent were pupils taught in schools with discipline problems?

Headteachers responded to the following statements using a 4-point rating scale from 'Not a problem' to 'Severe problem'. Statement 11 (*) was not included in the year 5 set of statements.

- 1) Arriving late at school
- 2) Absenteeism (i.e. unjustified absences)
- 3) Classroom disturbance
- 4) Cheating
- 5) Profanity
- 6) Vandalism
- 7) Theft
- 8) Intimidation or verbal abuse among students (including texting, emailing, etc.)
- 9) Physical injury to other students
- 10) Intimidation or verbal abuse of teachers or staff (including texting, emailing, etc.)
- 11) Physical injury to teachers or staff*

Based on headteachers' responses, scores were calculated and pupils were assigned to 1 of 3 categories. These related to the extent to which the schools in which they were taught reported discipline problems:

- hardly any problems
- minor problems
- moderate to severe problems⁸¹

This section focuses on mathematics, making reference to science only where there are notable differences between the 2 subjects. Full findings can be found in the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

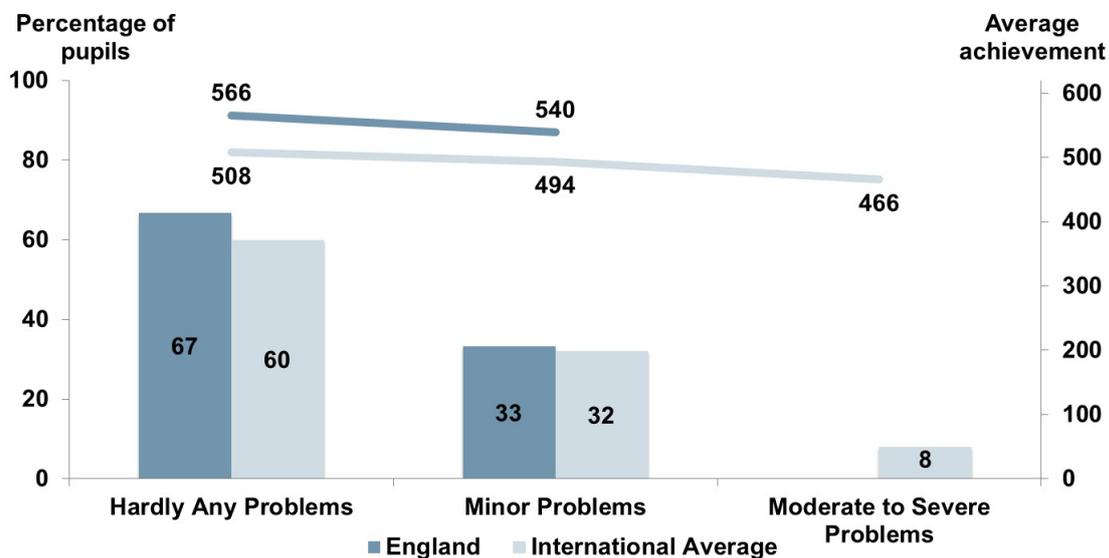
As shown in Figure 91 below, in 2019, 0% of year 5 pupils were taught in schools where there were moderate to severe discipline problems, below the international average (8%). More year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools where there were hardly any discipline problems in both subjects than the international average (67% compared to 60%).

For year 5 pupils in England, there was a significant negative association between being taught in schools with more discipline problems and higher average achievement. Pupils taught in schools where there were hardly any problems had significantly higher average achievement than those taught in schools with minor problems. The difference between the average scores in mathematics and science of those taught in schools where there were hardly any problems (566 and 545) and those taught in schools with minor problems (540 and 521) was 26 and 24 scale points, above the international averages (14 and 15). Only 4 countries in the whole study recorded 0% of pupils being taught in

⁸¹ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

schools with moderate to severe discipline problems: England, Lithuania, the Netherlands and Singapore.

Figure 91: The percentage of year 5 pupils in schools reporting the extent of school discipline problems (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: 0% of year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools where the headteacher reported moderate to severe discipline problems.

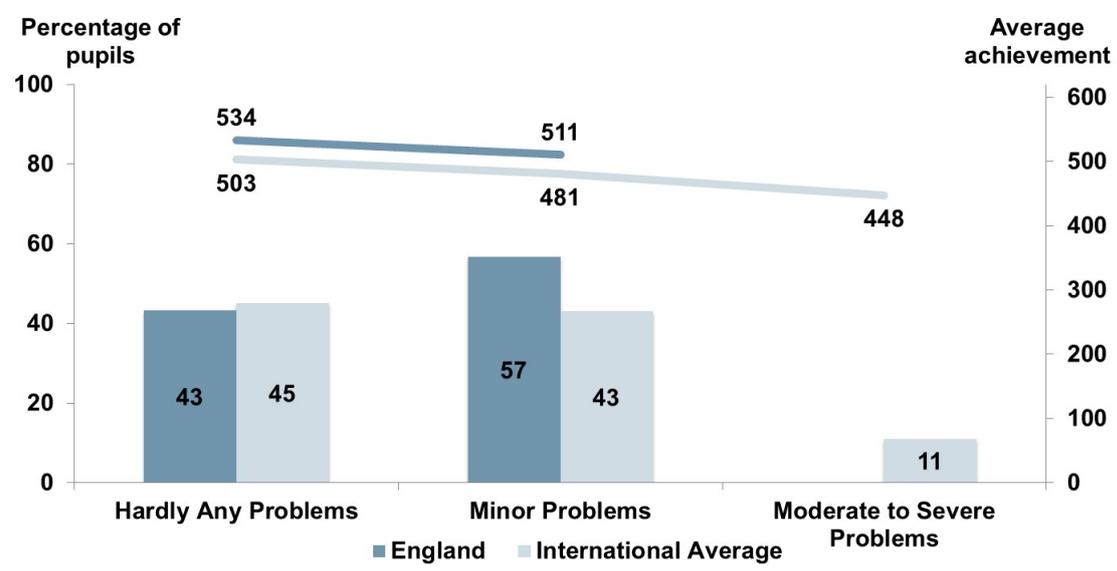
In 2019, fewer year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools with hardly any discipline problems compared to their peers in any of the highest-performing comparator countries. More pupils in England were taught in schools with hardly any discipline problems compared to their peers in all of the English-speaking countries, except those in Ireland and Northern Ireland. More year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools with hardly any discipline problems compared to their peers in 7 of the European comparator countries, with those in the Netherlands, Lithuania and Spain being the exceptions.

As in year 5, in 2019, 0% of year 9 pupils in England were taught in schools where there were moderate to severe discipline problems, below the international average of 11% (see Figure 92 below). However, compared to year 5, more pupils were taught in schools in which there were minor problems (57% compared to 43%). Fewer year 9 pupils in England were taught mathematics and science in schools where there were hardly any discipline problems than the international average (43% compared to 45%).

For year 9 pupils in England, there was a significant negative association between being taught in schools with more discipline problems and higher average achievement. Pupils taught in schools where there were hardly any problems had significantly higher average achievement than those taught in schools with minor problems. The difference between the average score in mathematics and science of those taught in schools where there were hardly any problems (534 and 535) and those taught in schools with minor problems (511 and 512) was 23 scale points in both subjects, in line with the international averages (22 in both subjects). Only 4 countries in the whole study recorded 0% of year

9 pupils being taught in schools with moderate to severe discipline problems: Chinese Taipei, England, Hong Kong and Singapore.

Figure 92: The percentage of year 9 pupils in schools reporting the extent of school discipline problems (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

In 2019, fewer year 9 pupils in England were taught in schools with hardly any discipline problems compared to their peers in any of the highest-performing comparator countries. More pupils in England were taught in schools with hardly any discipline problems compared to their peers in New Zealand and the United States from the 4 English-speaking countries. The reverse was the case in comparison to pupils in Australia and Ireland. More pupils in England were taught in schools with hardly any discipline problems compared to their peers in any of the European comparator countries except Lithuania.

8.4.2 To what extent were pupils taught in schools that were safe and orderly?

Teachers responded to the following statements using a 4-point rating scale from 'Agree a lot' to 'Disagree a lot'.

- 1) This school is located in a safe neighbourhood
- 2) I feel safe at this school
- 3) This school's security policies and practices are sufficient
- 4) The students behave in an orderly manner
- 5) The students are respectful of the teachers
- 6) The students respect school property
- 7) This school has clear rules about student conduct
- 8) This school's rules are enforced in a fair and consistent manner

Based on teachers' responses, scores were calculated that assigned pupils into 1 of 3 categories. These related to the extent to which the schools in which they were taught were safe and orderly:

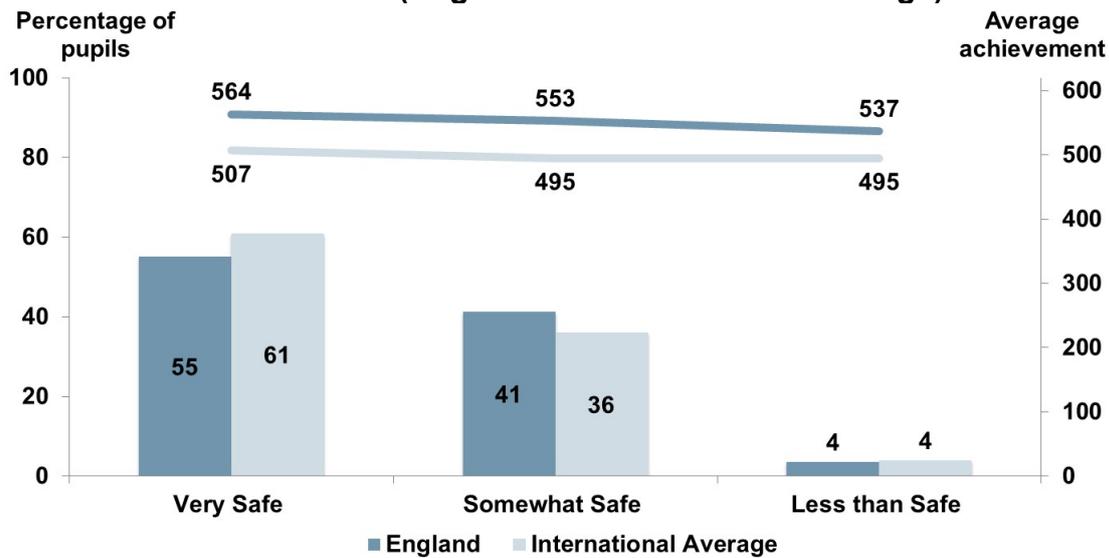
- very safe and orderly
- somewhat safe and orderly
- less than safe and orderly⁸²

In 2019, the majority of year 5 pupils were taught in schools that were very or somewhat safe and orderly. However, fewer year 5 pupils in both subjects in England were taught in schools that were very safe and orderly than the international average (55% compared to 61%). Figure 93 below shows that 4% of pupils in England were taught in schools that were less than safe and orderly, the same as the international average.

For year 5 pupils there was no significant difference between the average mathematics and science achievement by the extent to which pupils were taught in safe and orderly schools. The difference between the average mathematics and science score of those taught in schools that were very, somewhat and less than safe was not significantly different. The difference between the average mathematics and science scores of those taught in schools that were very safe (564 and 542) and those taught in schools that were less than safe (537 and 515) was 27 scale points in both subjects, above the international average (12 and 4).

⁸² For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

Figure 93: The percentage of year 5 pupils in schools for which teachers reported on the extent of their safety and orderliness and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



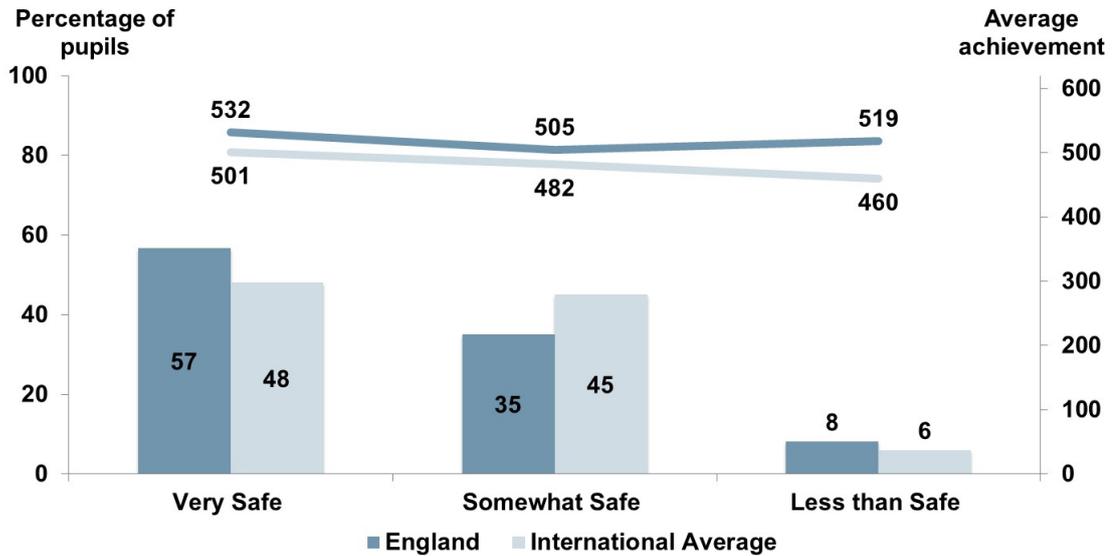
Source: TIMSS 2019.

In 2019, more year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools that were very safe and orderly compared to their peers in half of the highest-performing comparator countries (Chinese Taipei, Japan and the Republic of Korea). The reverse was the case in Hong Kong, Russia and Singapore. Compared to the English-speaking countries, more year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools that were very safe and orderly compared to their peers in Canada and the United States, with the reverse being the case compared with pupils in the remaining 4 countries. In Ireland and Northern Ireland, 78% and 75% of pupils respectively were taught in schools that were very safe and orderly. More year 5 pupils in England were taught in schools that were very safe and orderly compared to their peers in half of the European comparator countries (Finland, France, Germany, Poland and Sweden). The reverse was the case for the remaining half, with higher percentages of pupils taught in schools that were very safe and orderly. In Spain, 76% of pupils were taught in schools that were very safe and orderly.

The majority of year 9 pupils were taught in schools that were very or somewhat safe and orderly although 8% in mathematics and 7% in science were taught in schools that were less than safe and orderly, similar to the international averages of 6% (see Figures 94 and 95 below). While more year 9 pupils in England were taught in schools that were very safe and orderly in mathematics than the international average (57% compared to 48%), fewer were in science (45% compared to 49%).

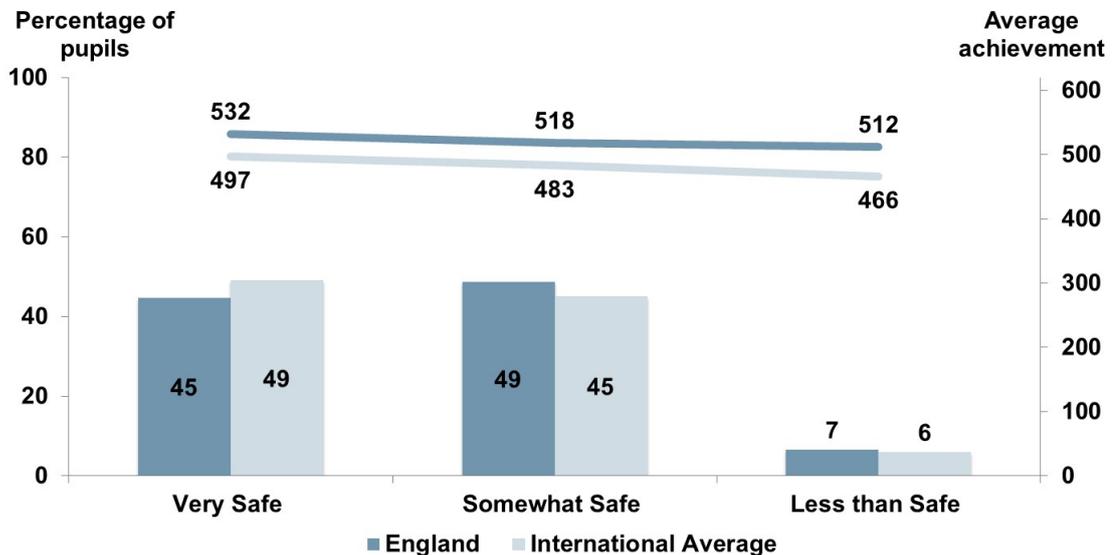
For year 9 pupils there was no significant difference between the average mathematics and science achievement by the extent to which the schools in which pupils were taught were safe and orderly. The difference between the average mathematics and science score of those taught in schools that were very, somewhat and less than safe was not significantly different. The difference between the average mathematics and science scores of those taught in schools that were very safe (532 and 532) and those taught in schools that were less than safe (519 and 512) was 13 and 20 scale points, below the international averages (41 and 31).

Figure 94: The percentage of year 9 pupils in schools for which teachers reported on the extent of their safety and orderliness and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Figure 95: The percentage of year 9 pupils in schools for which teachers reported on the extent of their safety and orderliness and their average achievement in science (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

In 2019, more year 9 pupils in England were taught mathematics in schools that were very safe and orderly compared to their peers in all of the highest-performing comparator countries, except Singapore. However, in science, this was the case for only half of the countries (Chinese Taipei, Japan and the Republic of Korea). More year 9 pupils in England were taught mathematics in schools that were very safe and orderly compared to their peers in 2 of the other English-speaking countries (New Zealand and the United

States), while in science this was the case only in comparison to the United States. In mathematics, more year 9 pupils in England were taught in schools that were very safe and orderly compared to their peers in all of the European comparator group countries, while in science this was also the case except for pupils in Lithuania and Norway.

8.4.3 To what extent did pupils experience bullying behaviours?

Pupils responded to the following statements using a 4-point rating scale from 'Never' to 'At least once a week'. There were some variations in the number and phrasing of statements between year groups.

Year 5:

- 1) Made fun of me or called me names
- 2) Left me out of their games or activities
- 3) Spread lies about me
- 4) Stole something from me
- 5) Damaged something of mine on purpose
- 6) Hit or hurt me (e.g. shoving, hitting, kicking)
- 7) Made me do things I didn't want to do
- 8) Sent me nasty or hurtful messages online
- 9) Shared nasty or hurtful messages about me online
- 10) Shared embarrassing photos of me online
- 11) Threatened me

Year 9:

- 1) Said mean things about my physical appearance (e.g. my hair, my size)
- 2) Spread lies about me
- 3) Shared my secrets with others
- 4) Refused to talk to me
- 5) Insulted a member of my family
- 6) Stole something from me
- 7) Made me do things I didn't want to do
- 8) Sent me nasty or hurtful messages online
- 9) Shared nasty or hurtful things about me online
- 10) Shared embarrassing photos of me online
- 11) Threatened me
- 12) Physically hurt me
- 13) Excluded me from their group (e.g. parties, messaging)
- 14) Damaged something of mine on purpose

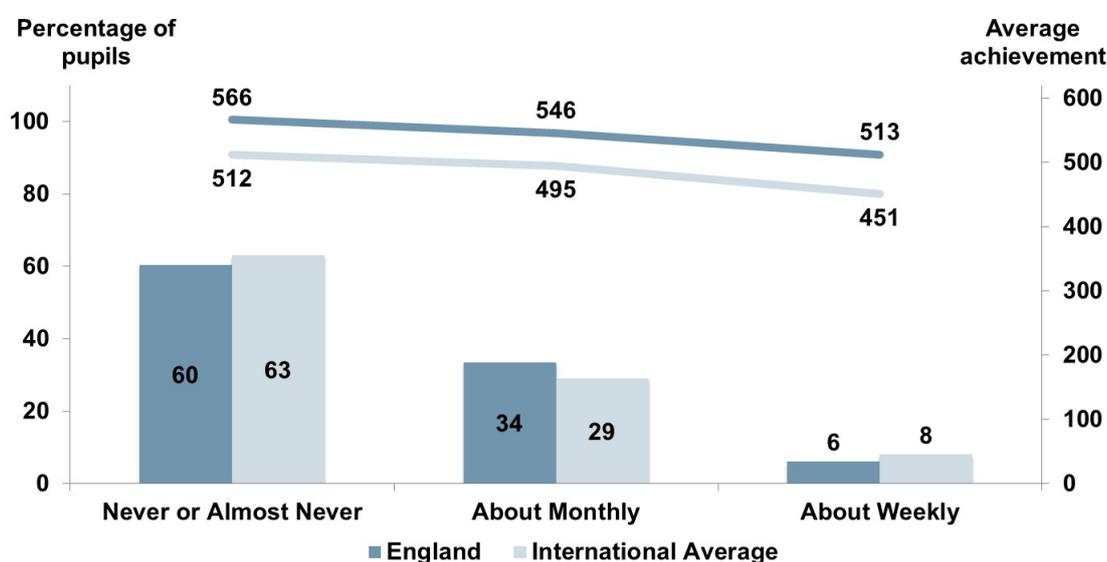
Based on their responses, scores were calculated and pupils assigned to 1 of 3 categories. These related to the extent to which they experienced bullying behaviours:

- never or almost never
- about monthly
- about weekly⁸³

In 2019, the majority of year 5 pupils (60%) never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours, just below the international average (63%). As Figure 96 shows, more pupils in England (34%) than the international average (29%) experienced such behaviours about monthly, while fewer (6%) experienced these about weekly, similar to the international average (8%).

For year 5 pupils in England, there was a significant negative association between pupils experiencing bullying behaviours and higher average achievement. Pupils who never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours had significantly higher average achievement than those who experienced these about monthly or about weekly, while pupils who experienced bullying behaviours about monthly had significantly higher average achievement than those who experienced bullying behaviours about weekly. The difference between the average mathematics and science scores of those who never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours (566 and 545) and those who experienced bullying behaviours about weekly (513 and 505) was 53 and 40 scale points, below the international averages (61 and 66).

Figure 96: The percentage of year 5 pupils who experienced bullying behaviours and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Fewer year 5 pupils in England compared to their peers in the majority of the highest-performing comparator countries never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours. Pupils in Russia and Singapore were the exceptions. More pupils in England never or

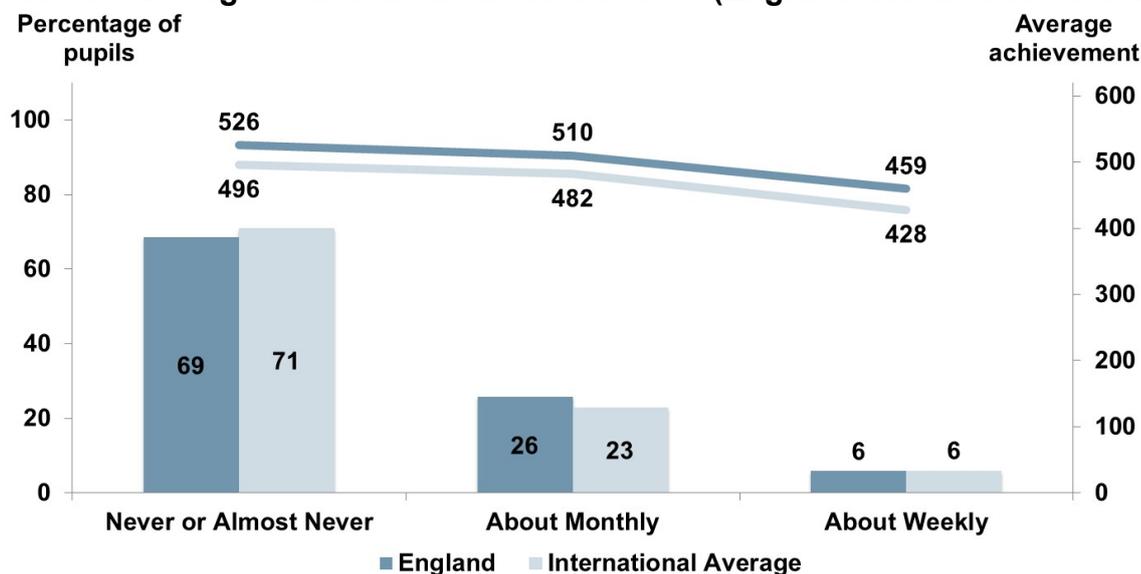
⁸³ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

almost never experienced bullying behaviours compared to their peers in half of the English-speaking countries (Australia, Canada and New Zealand), while the reverse was the case for pupils in the remaining 3 countries. Fewer year 5 pupils in England never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours compared to their peers in all of the European comparator countries, with the exception of Italy.

In 2019, the majority of year 9 pupils (69%) never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours, similar to the international average (71%). Figure 97 shows that more pupils in England (26%) experienced such behaviours about monthly than the international average (23%), while as many as the international average experienced these about weekly (6%). The percentage of year 9 pupils who never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours was higher in comparison to year 5 pupils.

For year 9 pupils in England, there was also a significant negative association between pupils experiencing bullying behaviours and higher average achievement. Pupils who never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours had significantly higher average achievement than those who experienced these about monthly or about weekly, while pupils who experienced bullying behaviours about monthly had significantly higher average achievement than those who experienced bullying behaviours about weekly. The difference between the average mathematics and science score of those who never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours (526 and 527) and those who experienced bullying behaviours about weekly (459 and 461) was 67 and 66 scale points, in line with the international average for mathematics (68), but below the international average for science (78).

Figure 97: The percentage of year 9 pupils who experienced bullying behaviours and the average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Fewer year 9 pupils in England never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours compared to their peers in any of the highest-performing comparator countries except Singapore. More pupils in England never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours compared to their peers in half of the 4 English-speaking countries (Australia and New Zealand). Ireland had a higher percentage of pupils than England in this

category while the United States had the same percentage as England. Fewer year 9 pupils in England never or almost never experienced bullying behaviours compared to their peers in any of the European comparator countries.

8.5 To what extent did pupils report disorderly behaviour in their mathematics lessons?

Pupils were asked to rate the extent to which they experienced the conditions described in each statement on disorderly behaviour in their mathematics lessons⁸⁴. Responses were made using a 4-point rating scale from 'Never' to 'Every or almost every lesson'.

- 1) Students don't listen to what the teacher says
- 2) There is disruptive noise
- 3) It is too disorderly for students to work well
- 4) My teacher has to wait a long time for students to quiet down
- 5) Students interrupt the teacher
- 6) My teacher has to keep telling us to follow the classroom rules

Based on their responses, scores were calculated which assigned pupils into 1 of 3 categories. These related to the extent to which they reported disorderly behaviour in:

- few or no lessons
- some lessons
- most lessons⁸⁵

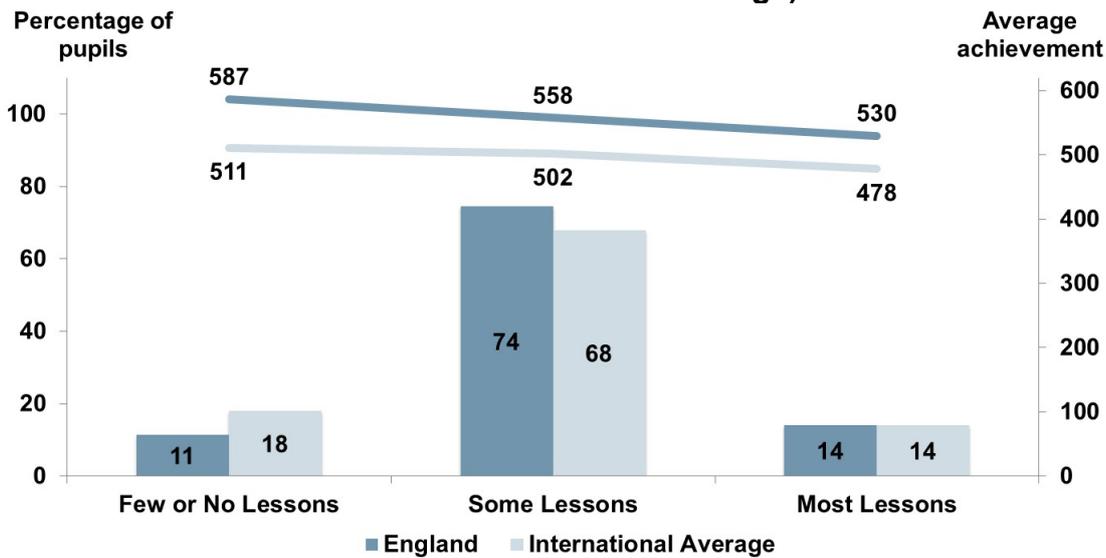
As shown in Figure 98 below, in 2019, the majority (74%) of year 5 pupils reported disorderly behaviour in some lessons, above the international average (68%). Fewer year 5 pupils in England reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons than the international average (11% compared to 18%), while the same percentage as the international average (14%) reported this in most lessons.

For year 5 pupils in England, there was a significant negative association between pupils reporting disorderly behaviour to be more frequent and higher average mathematics achievement. Pupils who reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported disorderly behaviour in some lessons or most lessons, while pupils who reported disorderly behaviour in some lessons had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported disorderly behaviour in most lessons. The difference between the average mathematics score of those who reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons (587) and those who reported disorderly behaviour in most lessons (530) was 57 scale points, above the international average (33).

⁸⁴ Equivalent questions were not asked about science lessons.

⁸⁵ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

Figure 98: The percentage of year 5 pupils who reported disorderly behaviour during mathematics lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

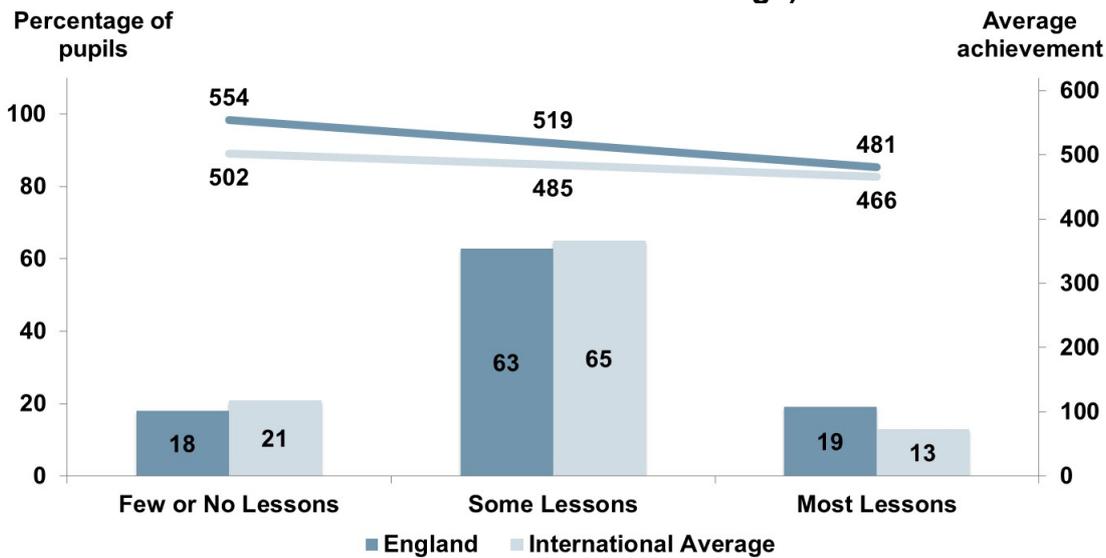
Note 1: Percentages do not sum to 100% due to rounding

Fewer year 5 pupils in England reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons compared to their peers in the highest-performing comparator countries (although there were no data for Singapore). More pupils in England reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons compared to their peers in all of the English-speaking countries, except in Ireland and Northern Ireland. More pupils in England reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons compared to their peers in all of the European comparator countries except Finland, Lithuania and Poland.

As with year 5, in 2019, the majority of year 9 pupils in England reported that disorderly behaviour happened in some lessons, similar to the international average (63% compared to 65%). Figure 99 shows that fewer year 9 pupils in England reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons, than the international average (18% compared to 21%), while more reported this in most lessons (19% compared to 13%).

For year 9 pupils in England, there was also a significant negative association between pupils reporting disorderly behaviour to be more frequent and higher average mathematics achievement. Pupils who reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported disorderly behaviour in some lessons or most lessons, while pupils who reported disorderly behaviour in some lessons had significantly higher average achievement than those who reported disorderly behaviour in most lessons. The difference between the average mathematics score of those who reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons (554) and those who reported disorderly behaviour in most lessons (481) was 73 scale points, above the international average (36).

Figure 99: The percentage of year 9 pupils who reported disorderly behaviour during mathematics lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Fewer year 9 pupils in England reported disorderly behaviour in few or no mathematics lessons compared to their peers in the highest-performing comparator countries (although there were no data for Singapore). More pupils in England reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons than in Australia and New Zealand, while the reverse was the case compared with pupils in Ireland and the United States. More pupils in England reported disorderly behaviour in few or no lessons compared to their European comparator peers in Italy, Norway and Sweden, with the reverse being the case for pupils in Finland, France and Lithuania.

8.6 To what extent were the school-related factors associated with pupils' achievement?

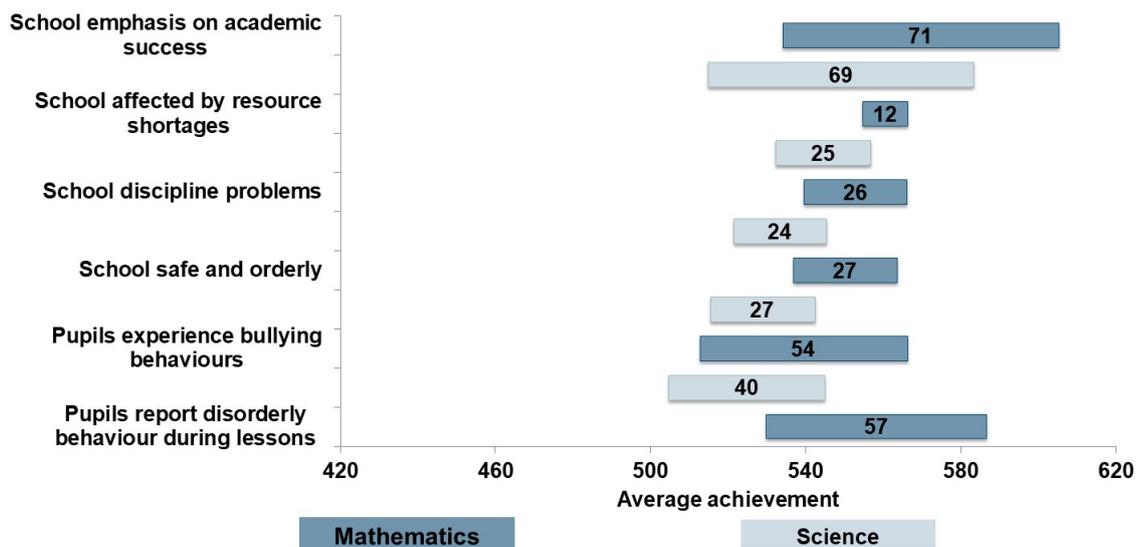
Figures 100 and 101 below compare the school-related factors from this chapter and the extent to which they were associated with pupils' average achievement in England. This was achieved through comparing the average score for pupils in the highest and lowest categories to calculate a range (shown by the bars below). However, for 2 factors this was different as it was reported that 0% of schools were affected a lot by resource shortages and that in 0% of schools were there moderate to severe discipline problems. In these cases, the difference in pupil achievement was calculated through comparing average scores for the highest and middle categories. For example, in the case of the resource shortages factor, the calculation was of the average score difference between pupils in schools where it was reported that they were not affected and those where it was reported that they were somewhat affected.

It should be noted that while associations between different factors and average achievement can be made, this does not mean the differences are causal.

Figure 100 shows that 3 factors were more strongly associated with year 5 pupils' achievement in both subjects: schools' emphasis on academic success, followed by

disorderly behaviour and pupils' experience of bullying behaviours. Schools' emphasis on academic success and pupils' experience of bullying behaviour were also most associated with year 5 pupils' average achievement in 2015 (questions on disorderly behaviour were not included in the 2015 report). However, the difference in performance by schools' emphasis on academic success in mathematics for 2019 was 17 scale points greater than in 2015 (71 compared to 54). The difference for pupils' experience of bullying behaviours and mathematics average achievement in 2019 was nearly double the 2015 difference (54 scale points compared to 31). It should be acknowledged that there were some small variations in the statements used across the 2 cycles.

Figure 100: Differences in pupil and school characteristics and average achievement in mathematics and science (England, Year 5)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1. No data on disorderly behaviour in science lessons.

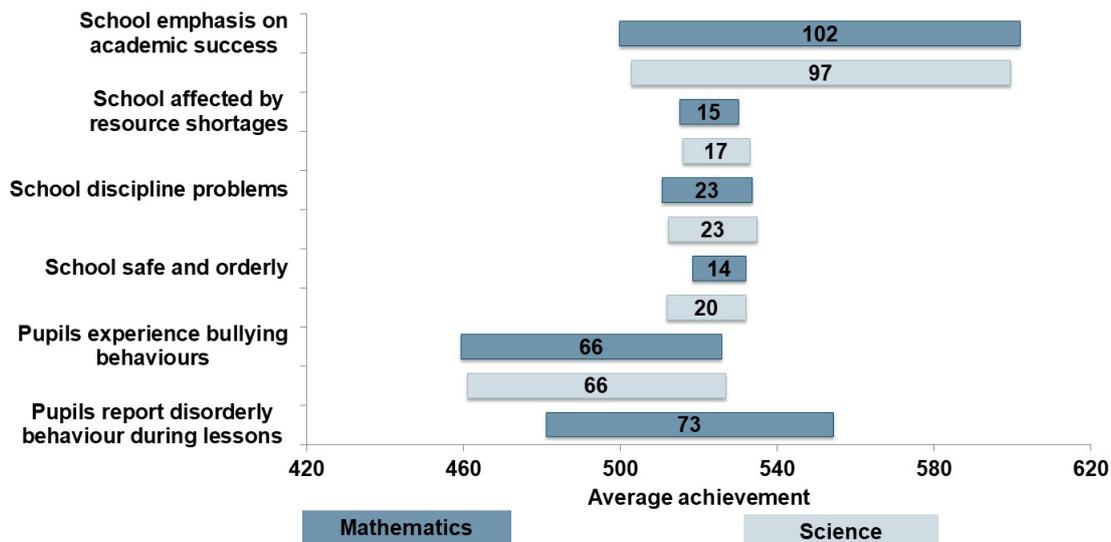
Note 2: Numbers may differ from the main figures by 1 scale point due to rounding.

As with year 5, the 3 factors most associated with year 9 pupils' average achievement were schools' emphasis on academic success, pupils reporting disorderly behaviour and pupils experiencing bullying behaviours. The last of these factors appeared to show an even greater negative association with pupils' scores than in year 5. The average score for pupils at the lower end of the range (those experiencing bullying behaviours most frequently) was lower than for all other categories. The negative association between disorderly behaviour and year 9 pupils' average scores was also more evident than for year 5 pupils.

As in 2015, the largest difference in performance was associated with schools' emphasis on academic success, although this difference was even larger in 2019 for mathematics (102 compared to 89). The difference in performance associated with pupils' experience of bullying behaviours in 2019 was more than twice the difference for 2015 in mathematics (66 scale points compared to 28). However, there were variations in the questionnaire statements used in each cycle. While this scale point difference was similar to the international average in mathematics (68), it was above the differences recorded for all comparator countries for which upper and lower category scores were available.

In 2015, the extent to which schools were safe and orderly was the factor second most associated with pupils' average mathematics achievement (a difference of 66 scale points). However, in 2019, this difference was 14 scale points, less than one-quarter of the 2015 difference, with no variations in the statements used in the teacher questionnaires. This scale point difference was below the international average in mathematics (41) and below the differences recorded for all comparator countries for which upper and lower category scores were available.

Figure 101: Differences in pupil and school characteristics and average achievement in mathematics and science (England, Year 9)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1. No data on disorderly behaviour in science lessons

Note 2: Numbers may differ from the main figures by 1 scale point due to rounding

Chapter 9. Teachers and teaching

This chapter summarises findings from teacher and pupil questionnaires on aspects of teaching and learning.

The response rates for the teachers' questionnaires in England were lower than in the majority of countries in TIMSS 2019. As a result, data on the experience of teachers were available for fewer than 70% of pupils in England, the threshold the IEA sets for its international exhibits. The response rates were taken into account in the analysis for this section and findings were included only if they were based on data for more than 50% of pupils. For this reason, some questions only analysed year 9 responses, as set out below.

Chapter sections below focus on:

- The responses from teacher questionnaires on the extent to which year 5 and year 9 pupils were taught by teachers with different:
 - levels of experience
 - subject specialisms
 - job satisfaction
- The responses from year 9 teachers on the extent to which year 9 pupils:
 - were taught by teachers with different professional development needs
 - accessed computers in mathematics and science lessons
 - were given computer-based activities in lessons to support their learning
 - took tests using computers
- The responses from pupil questionnaires on the extent to which year 9 pupils spent time on weekly homework.

Where there were particularly interesting comparisons to be drawn between pupils in England and their peers in other comparator group countries, these are discussed.

The chapter also describes, in several sections, whether or not these factors are associated with higher or lower performance in the TIMSS assessments, although it is important to note that an association (or correlation) between 2 variables (such as level of engagement and average achievement) is not the same as causation (i.e. that one thing causes the other).

The comparator countries referred to in this chapter are listed in section 1.5⁸⁶.

⁸⁶ Canada, Ireland, Germany, the Netherlands, Poland and Spain did not participate in the year 9 study. Finland, France, Lithuania, Russia and Sweden did not participate in the questions on mathematics homework (covered in section 9.6).

9.1 Main findings

- Teachers in England had less teaching experience on average than those in most of the comparator countries; this was evident in years 5 and 9, in both mathematics and science, and mirrored 2015 findings.
- Year 9 pupils in England who were taught mathematics by teachers with 20 or more years' experience had significantly higher average scores than those taught by teachers with fewer than 5 years' experience. However, length of teacher experience was not associated with higher mathematics or science scores for year 5 pupils or higher science scores for year 9 pupils.
- Around a quarter of year 5 pupils were taught by teachers with mathematics or science as either their main area of study or joint area of study (with primary education).
- In England, pupils' average mathematics scores were not significantly different depending on their year 5 teachers' specialisms. However, for science, year 5 pupils taught by teachers with science but not primary education as their main area of study had significantly higher average achievement than other pupils. Similarly, pupils taught by teachers with a main area of study in primary education but not science had significantly higher average scores than pupils whose teachers' main areas of study were both primary education and science, or other subjects besides primary education or science.
- Eighty-nine per cent of year 9 pupils in England were taught mathematics by teachers who had studied mathematics as either their main area of study or joint main area of study (with mathematics education). The equivalent figure for science was 98%. There were no associations between specialisms and average scores.
- When asked about professional development, year 9 teachers in England responded similarly in both mathematics and science, highlighting the need for more support to improve pupils' critical thinking or problem-solving skills and integration of technology into their teaching practice.
- In England, there was a positive and significant association between teacher job satisfaction and year 9 pupils' average mathematics scores. The average score for England's pupils taught by teachers who were very satisfied was significantly above the score for pupils taught by teachers who were less than satisfied with their job. At year 5 and for science at year 9 there were no significant differences in pupils' average scores by teacher satisfaction.
- The majority of year 9 pupils in England spent between 16 and 30 minutes per subject each week on mathematics and science homework tasks. The highest average achievement in mathematics and science was for pupils who spent between 31 and 60 minutes on homework. Average achievement for these pupils was significantly higher than that of pupils who spent up to 15 minutes or 90 minutes or more on their homework.
- In England, there was no association between average achievement and year 9 pupils having access to computers during mathematics and science lessons. Across all participating countries as a whole, pupils who had access to a computer in lessons had higher average scores than those who did not.
- About one-fifth of pupils in England participated in monthly activities on computers in both mathematics and science, either whole-class and/or to support specific pupil attainment groups. This proportion was lower than that found in the majority of comparator countries.

9.2 How experienced were teachers in England and how did this compare to other TIMSS countries?

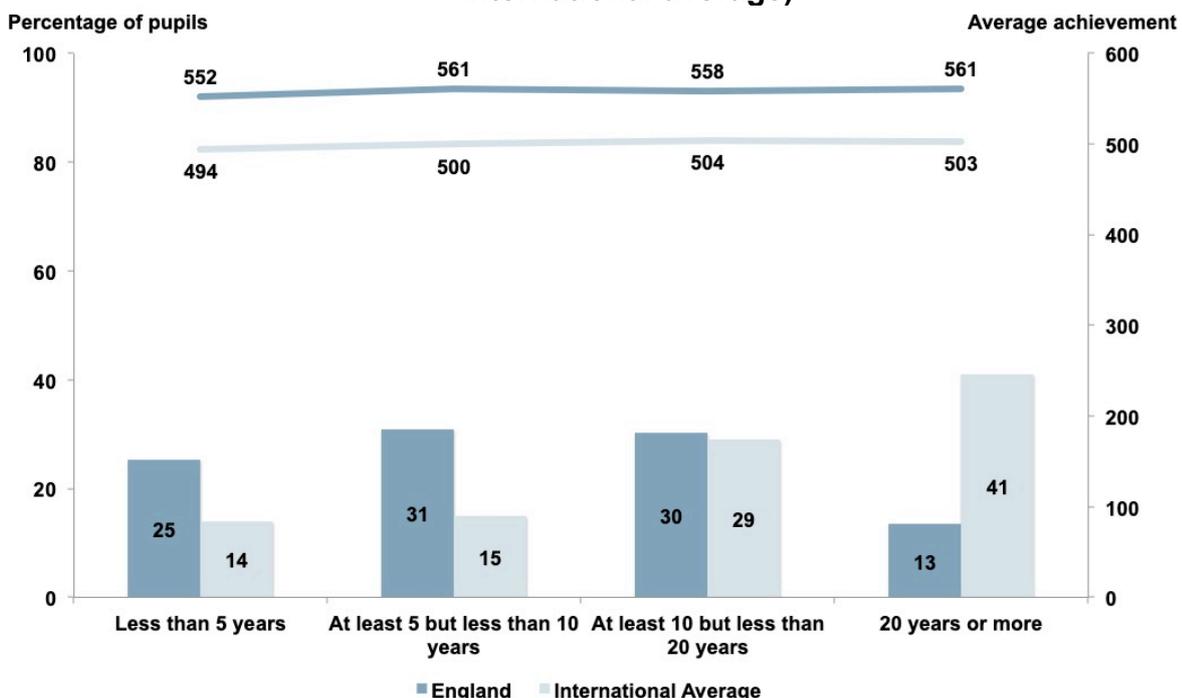
Based on teacher responses, pupils were assigned to 1 of 4 IEA-defined categories reflecting their teachers' experience in years:

- 20 years or more
- at least 10 but less than 20 years
- at least 5 but less than 10 years
- less than 5 years

As shown in Figure 102 below, in 2019, more than half of England's year 5 pupils were taught mathematics by teachers with fewer than 10 years' experience (25% by teachers with fewer than 5 years' experience and 31% by teachers with between 5 and 10 years' experience). This was similar overall to 2015, although in 2015 35% were taught by teachers with fewer than 5 years' experience and 22% by teachers with between 5 and 10 years' experience. The combined 2019 percentage (56%) was nearly double the international average (29%). Similarly, the percentage of pupils taught by teachers with more than 20 years' experience (13%) was below the international average (40%). The same findings applied to year 5 science in 2019.

For year 5 pupils in England, there was no significant difference in average mathematics and science achievement for different levels of teacher experience. However, across all participating countries as a whole, average achievement in both subjects for pupils who were taught by teachers with 20 years or more experience was significantly higher than those taught by teachers with fewer than 5 years' experience.

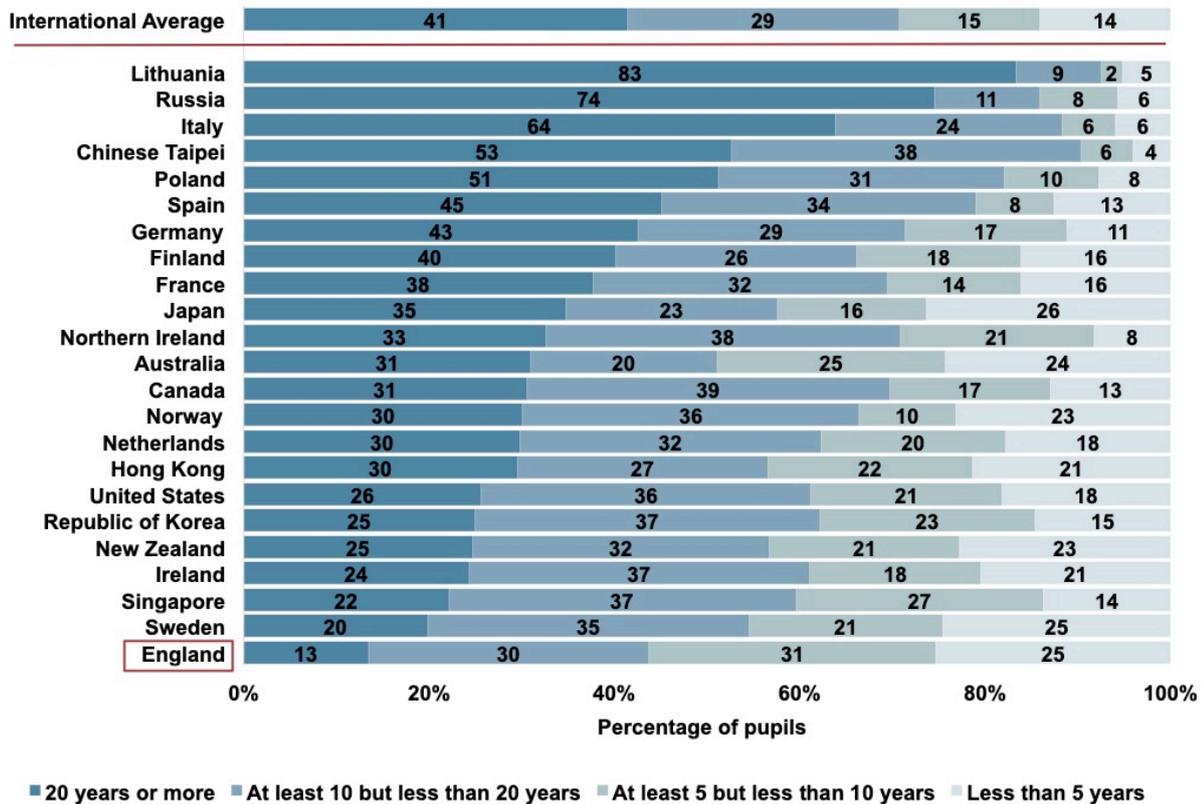
Figure 102: The percentage of year 5 pupils taught by teachers with different years of experience and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

As shown in Figure 103 below, in 2019, more year 5 pupils in England (56%) were taught mathematics by teachers with fewer than 10 years' experience compared to their peers from all comparator group countries. Fewer year 5 pupils in England compared to their peers from all comparator countries were taught these subjects by teachers with more than 20 years' experience. The same findings applied to year 5 science.

Figure 103: Percentages of year 5 pupils taught mathematics by teachers' years of experience (teachers' reports) (England and comparator countries)

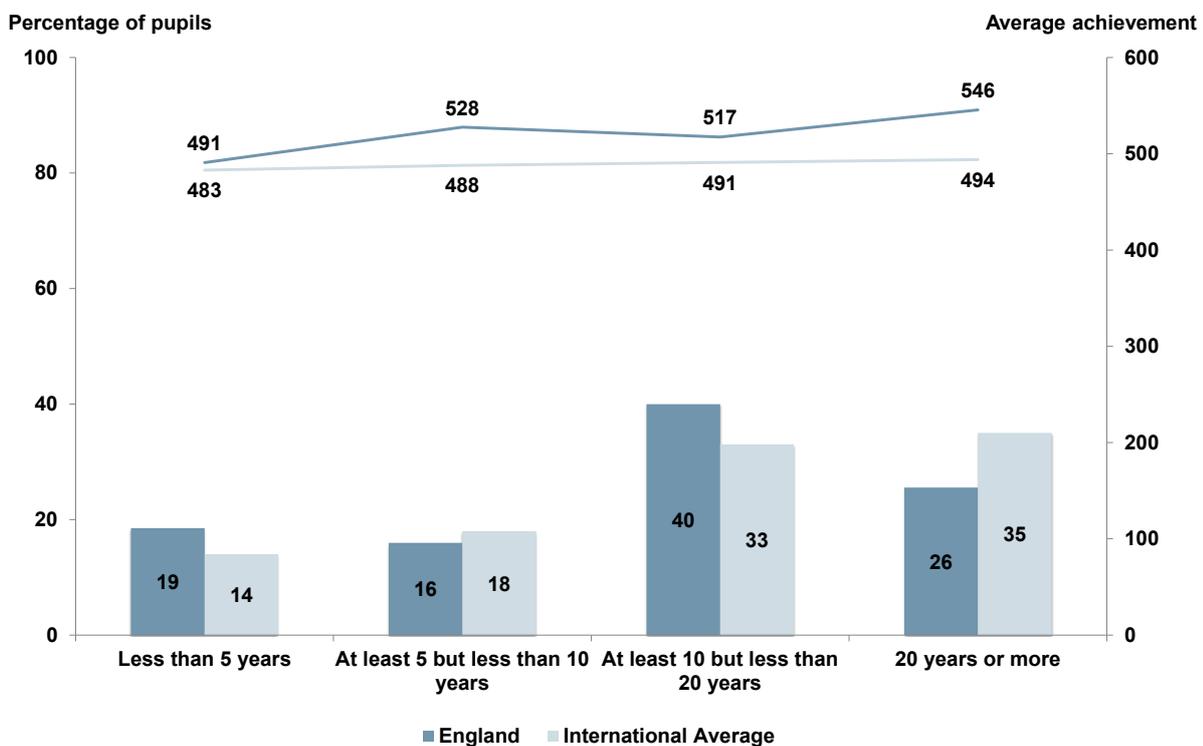


Source: TIMSS 2019.

As shown in Figure 104 below, in 2019, the highest percentage of year 9 pupils were taught mathematics by teachers with at least 10 but fewer than 20 years' experience (40%). This was greater than in 2015 when this was the case for 25% of pupils in England. Just over a quarter (26%) were taught by those with 20 or more years' experience in 2019, which was below the international average (35%), although above the 2015 percentage for England (17%). Nearly one-fifth (19%) were taught by teachers with fewer than 5 years' experience, above the international average (14%) but below the 2015 percentage for England's pupils (29%).

In England, pupils taught by teachers with 20 or more years' experience scored, on average, 55 scale points above those taught by teachers with fewer than 5 years' experience; no other differences between scores were significant (see Figure 104 below). Similarly, across all participating countries as a whole, the lowest average achievement in mathematics was for pupils who were taught by teachers with fewer than 5 years' experience.

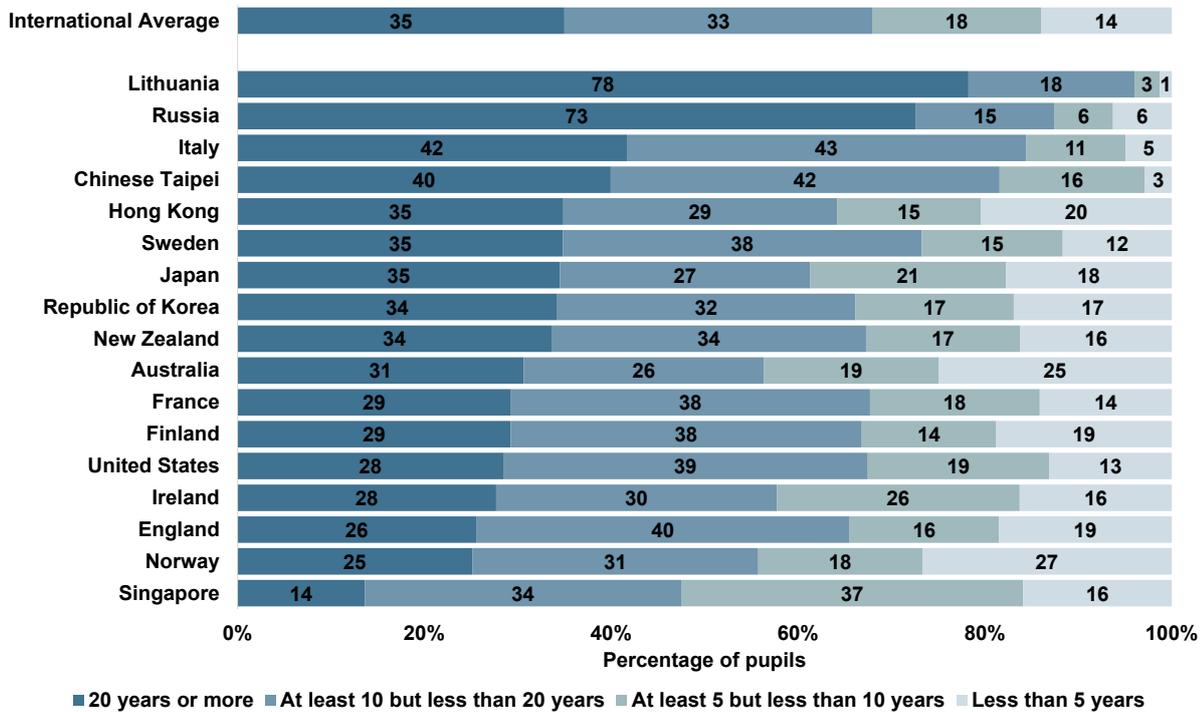
Figure 104: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by teachers with different years of experience and pupils' average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

As shown in Figure 105 below, in 2019, fewer year 9 pupils in England were taught mathematics by teachers with 20 or more years' experience compared to their peers in the highest-performing countries, except in Singapore. This was also the case for pupils in the 4 other English-speaking countries and any of the European comparator countries apart from Norway.

Figure 105: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught mathematics by teachers with different years of experience (teachers' reports) (England and comparator countries)

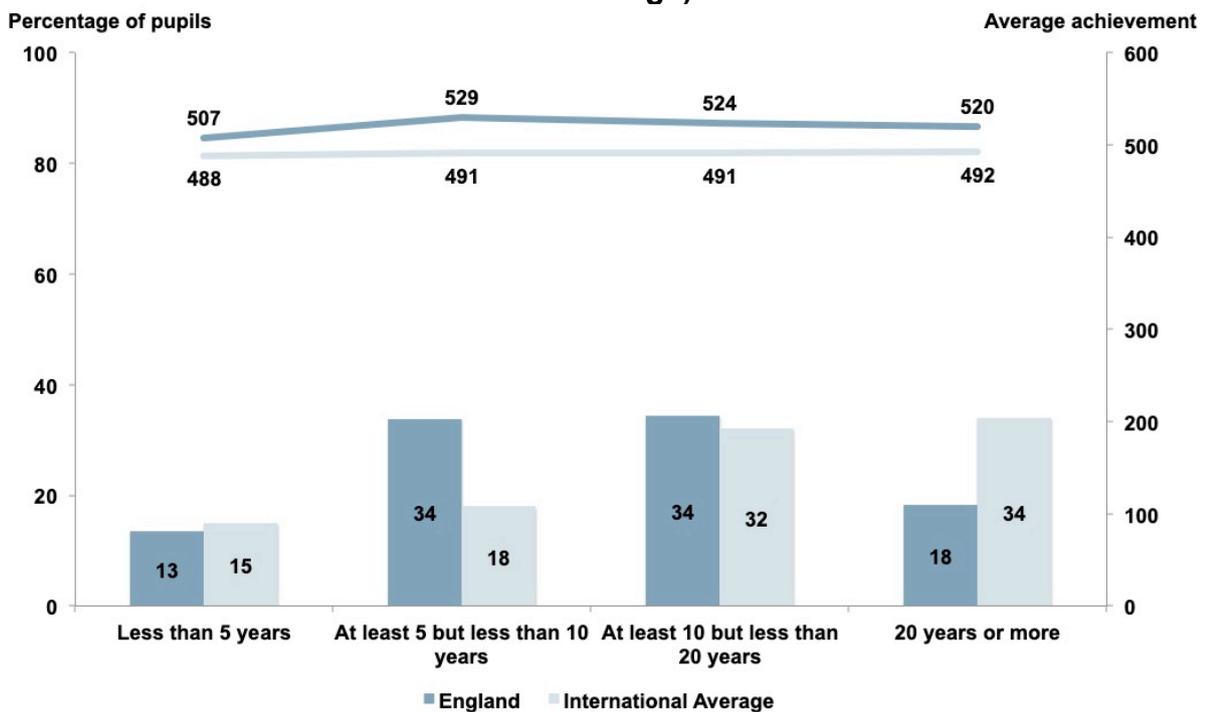


Source: TIMSS 2019.

In 2019, as shown in Figure 106 below, year 9 pupils were mostly taught science by teachers with at least 5 but fewer than 10 years' experience and at least 10 but fewer than 20 years' experience (both 34%). Just under one-fifth (18%) were taught by those with 20 or more years' experience, just over half the international average (34%). Thirteen per cent were taught by teachers with fewer than 5 years' experience, below the international average (15%). This was less than half the 2015 percentage for England's pupils (29%).

In 2019, there were no significant differences between England's pupils' average scores in any of the categories represented (see Figure 106).

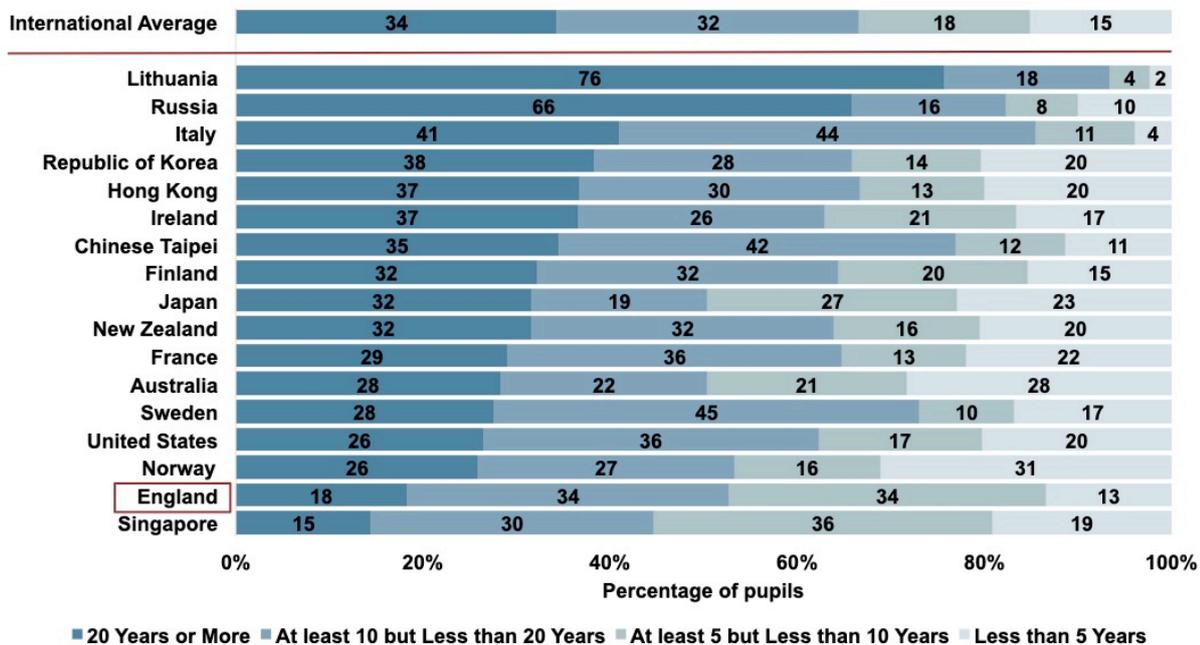
Figure 106: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by teachers with different years of experience and pupils' average achievement in science (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

As shown in Figure 107 below, in 2019, fewer year 9 pupils in England were taught science by teachers with 20 or more years' experience compared to their peers in the highest-performing countries, except in Singapore. This was also the case in comparison with pupils in the 4 English-speaking comparator countries and all of the European comparator countries.

Figure 107: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught science by teachers with different years of experience (teachers' reports) (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

9.3 To what extent were pupils taught by specialist mathematics and science teachers?

This section identifies the percentage of pupils in England who were taught by teachers who studied mathematics and science at a post-secondary level⁸⁷ and compares these pupils' overall average achievement. Based on their teachers' responses, year 5 pupils were allocated into 5 categories according to their teachers' main area(s) of study:

1. Primary education and mathematics (or science)
2. Primary education but not mathematics (or science)
3. Mathematics (or science) but not primary education
4. All other areas of study
5. No formal education beyond upper secondary

⁸⁷ Post-18 Higher Education.

Year 9 pupils were also allocated into 5 categories, based on their teachers' main area(s) of study:

1. Mathematics and mathematics education (or science equivalent)
2. Mathematics (or science) but not mathematics education (or science education)
3. Mathematics (or science) education but not mathematics (or science)
4. All other areas of study
5. No formal education beyond upper secondary

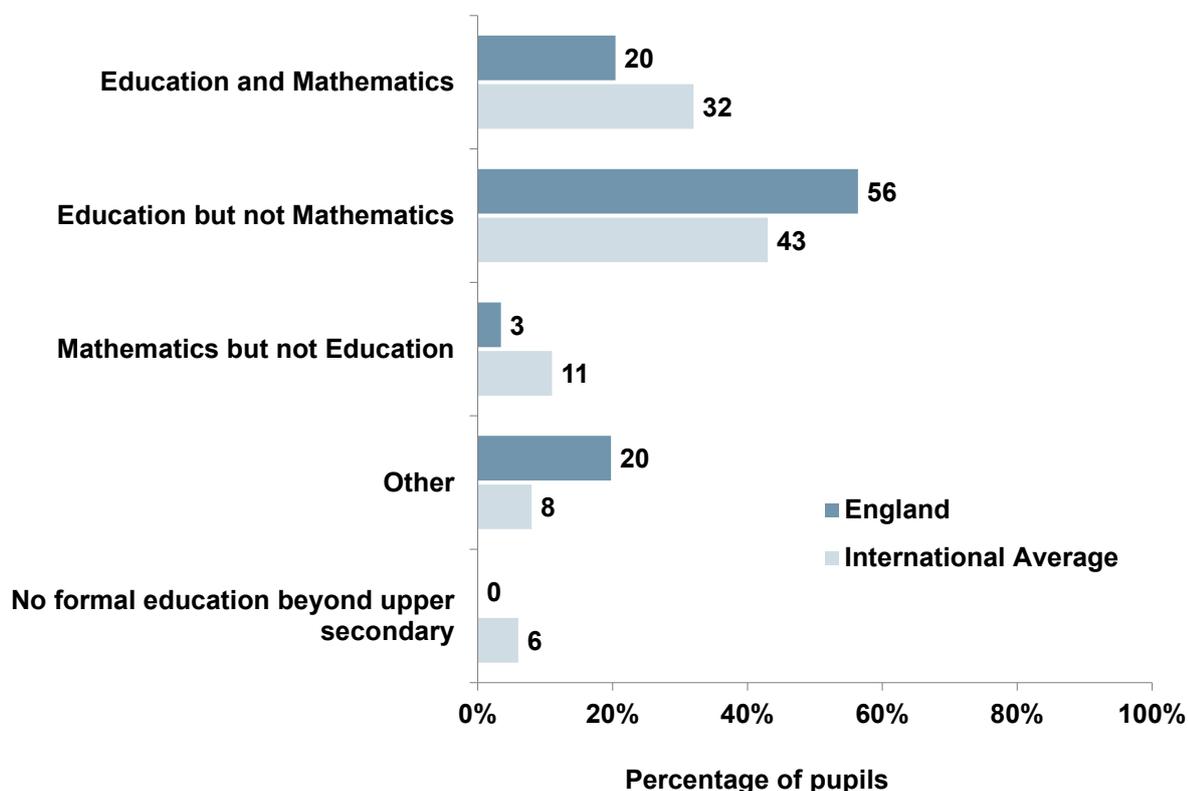
In the context of England, teachers' main area of study can be interpreted as their main degree subject. Where a teacher has studied another subject in addition to their main area of study this is considered to be an additional subject specialism.

Year 5

Figure 108 below shows that just over half of year 5 pupils in England were taught by teachers with primary education, but not mathematics, as their main area of study (56%), above the international average (43%). Fewer pupils in England were taught by teachers with specialisms in both primary education and mathematics (20%) compared to the international average (32%).

Across all countries as a whole, the highest average achievement was for pupils taught by teachers with primary education but not mathematics as a main area of study. In England, there were no significant differences between scores in any of the categories.

Figure 108: Percentages of year 5 pupils taught by teachers with different main areas of study in mathematics (England and international average)



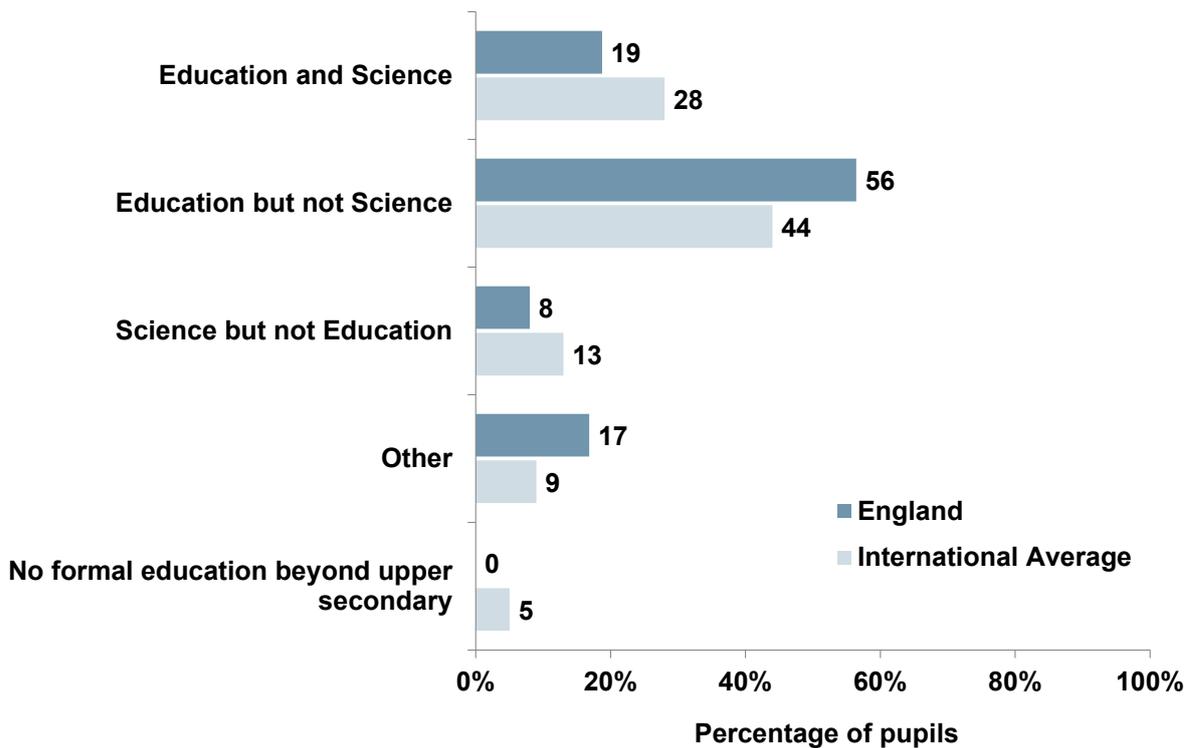
In some of the highest-performing countries, higher percentages of pupils, compared to those in other comparator group countries, were taught by teachers with primary education and mathematics as their main areas of study (Hong Kong – 53%; Russia – 41%; Singapore – 66%). This was also the case in Norway (63%).

There were no clear associations across comparator countries in relation to year 5 pupils' average mathematics scores and categories of teachers' area of study. For example, pupils in Chinese Taipei taught by teachers with mathematics but not primary education as a main area of study achieved higher average scores compared to their peers taught by teachers in the other categories. However, in Hong Kong, pupils' average scores were highest for those taught by teachers with other main areas of study. This inconsistency is also found across the other English-speaking countries and the European comparator countries.

As shown in Figure 109 below, in 2019, nearly 3 times as many year 5 pupils in England were taught by teachers with primary education but not science as their main area of study (56%) compared with those taught by teachers with higher education in both primary education and science (19%). The percentage of pupils taught by teachers in the former category (56%) was also above the international average (44%), while those taught by teachers in the latter category (19%) was below the international average (28%).

Across all countries on average, the highest average achievement was for pupils taught by teachers with a main area of study in primary education but not science. This was different in England where the highest average achievement was for pupils taught by teachers with science but not primary education as their main area of study. In England, pupils taught by teachers in this category achieved significantly higher average scores (582) than pupils in the other categories. Similarly, pupils taught by teachers with a main area of study in primary education but not science had significantly higher average scores than pupils taught by teachers with both science and primary education as main areas of study or by teachers with other main areas of study (542 compared with 522 and 524).

Figure 109: Percentages of year 5 pupils taught by teachers with different main areas of study in science (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

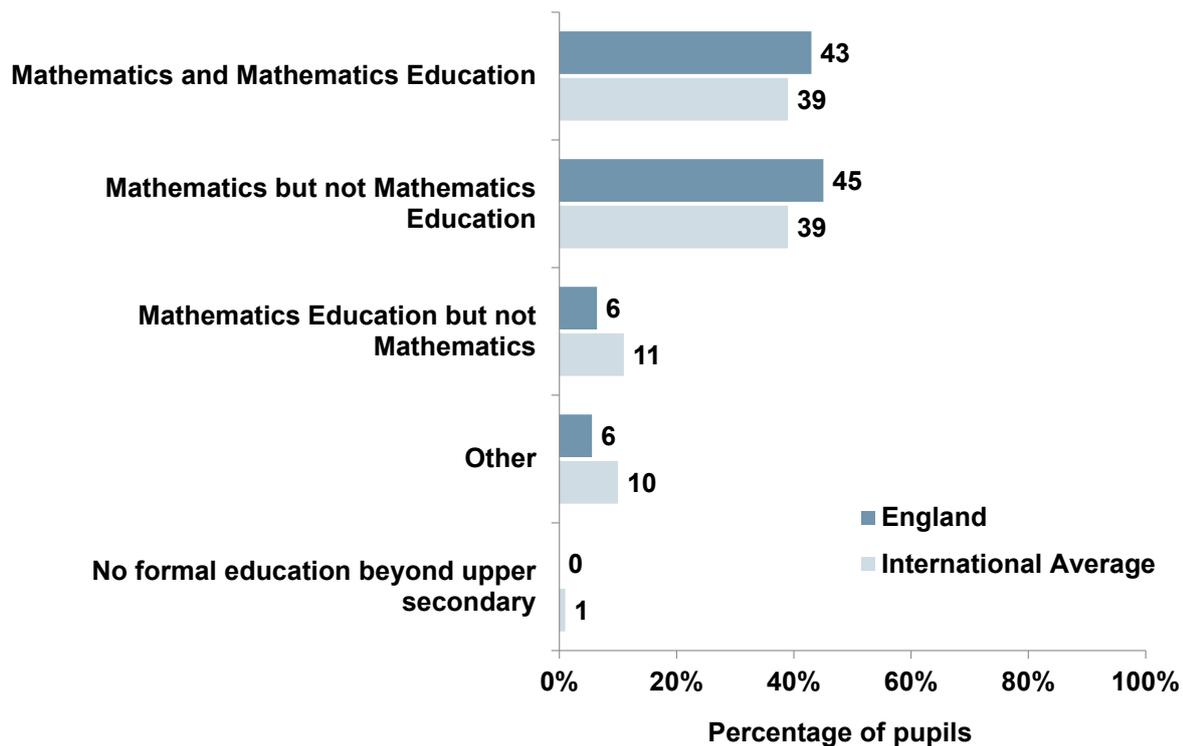
As for year 5 mathematics, a relatively high percentage of pupils in Singapore were taught by teachers with specialisms in both primary education and science (57%), while this was also the case in Sweden (70%).

There was no clear pattern of associations between higher average year 5 pupil scores in science and the categories across the highest-performing countries. For example, in both Japan and Hong Kong, pupils' average scores were highest for those taught by teachers with other main areas of study, while in Singapore, those taught by teachers with a specialist education in science but no specialism in primary education had the highest average scores. Across the European comparator countries, there were similarly no clear patterns of association. However, in all of the other English-speaking countries except Northern Ireland, pupils taught by teachers with a main area of study in both primary education and science had the highest average scores.

Year 9

Figure 110 below shows that, in 2019, most year 9 pupils in England were taught by teachers with either a main area of study in mathematics and mathematics education (43%) or in mathematics but not mathematics education (45%). In both cases, these were above the international averages. There were no significant differences in pupils' average scores between all of the categories in England.

Figure 110: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by teachers with different main areas of study in mathematics (England and international average)



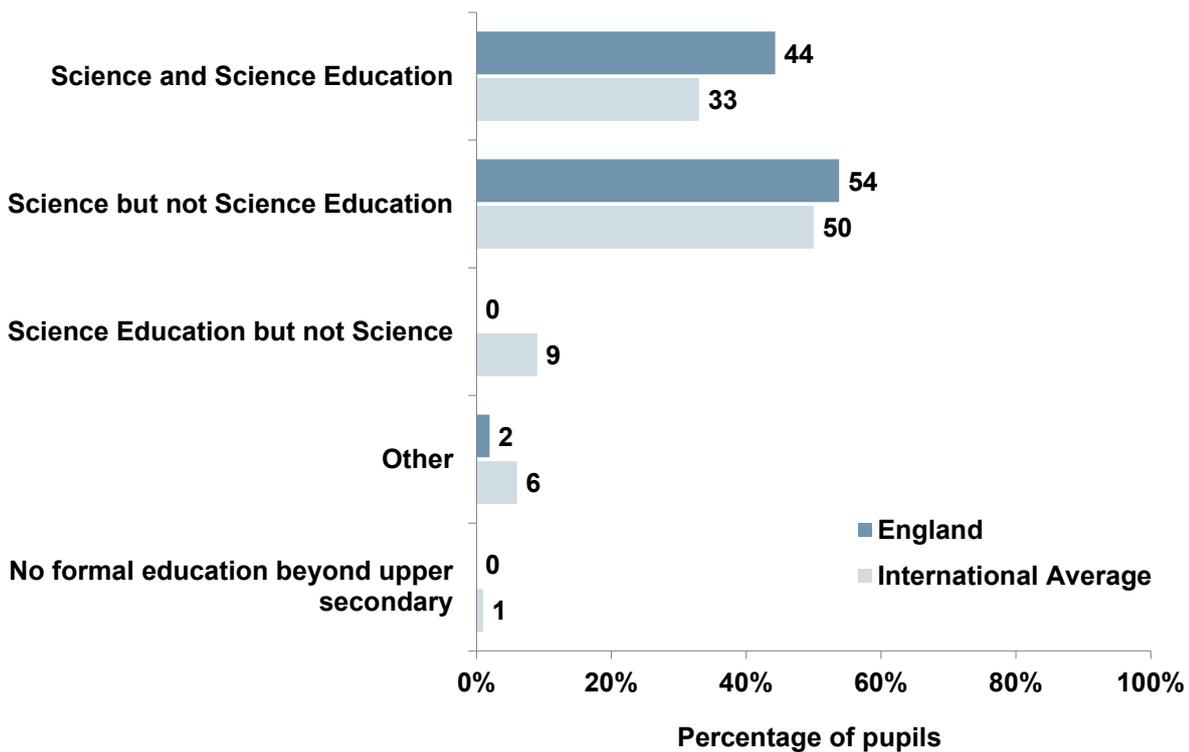
Source: TIMSS 2019.

In Russia and Singapore, both in the highest-performing group of countries, there were relatively high percentages of pupils taught by teachers with mathematics and mathematics education as their main areas of study (68% and 60% respectively). Such relatively high percentages were not found across the remaining highest-performing countries or those from the other comparator groups.

In 3 of the highest-performing countries, the highest average scores were for pupils taught by teachers with main areas of study in mathematics and mathematics education: these were Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong and Russia. This was also the case for pupils in Australia and the United States, among the English-speaking countries, but not in Ireland or New Zealand. There were no clear associations across the European comparator countries as a whole.

Figure 111 below shows that in 2019, similar to the case for year 9 mathematics, most year 9 pupils in England were taught science by teachers with main areas of study either in science and science education (44%) or in science but not science education (54%). Both of these percentages were above the international averages. No significant differences in average score existed between any of the categories. There was no clear pattern of associations between teachers' main areas of study and pupils' average achievement in England or across all countries as a whole.

Figure 111: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by teachers with different main areas of study in science (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1. Fewer than 1 per cent of pupils had a teacher with a main area of study reported to be science education but not science. There were insufficient pupils from which to calculate a reliable average score in either the 'science education but not science' or 'other' categories.

In both Singapore from the highest-performing countries and Australia from the English-speaking countries, there were relatively high percentages of pupils taught by teachers with science and science education as their main areas of study (57% and 65% respectively). Such relatively high percentages (over 50%) were not found in other comparator countries.

There were no clear associations across countries from the different comparator groups between pupils taught by teachers from the different categories and higher average scores.

9.4 What did year 9 teachers in England consider their future professional development needs to be?

This question was asked of both year 5 and year 9 teachers but the response rates for year 5 teachers covered fewer than 50% of year 5 pupils and so have not been included. However, they are available in the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

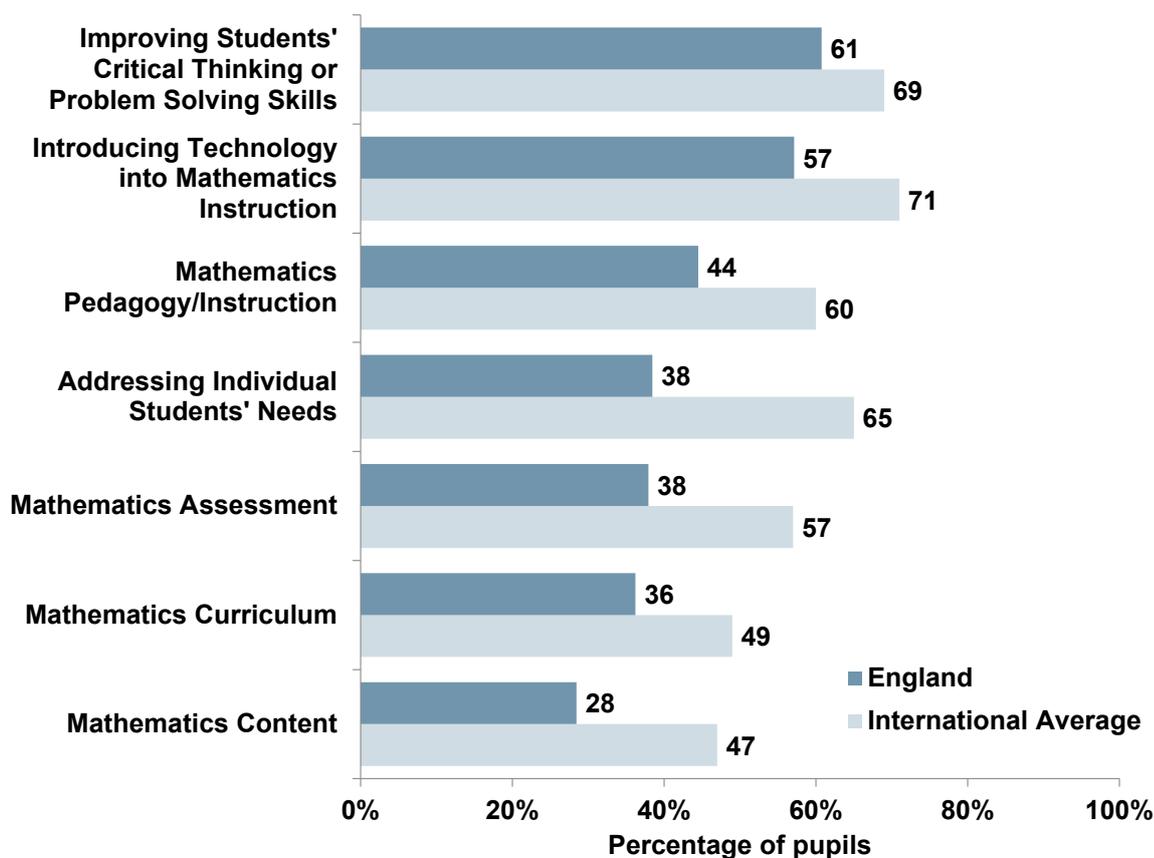
Teachers were asked to identify areas in which they needed future professional development (teachers could indicate needing professional development in more than one area):

- 1) Mathematics/science content
- 2) Mathematics/science pedagogy/teaching
- 3) Mathematics/science curriculum
- 4) Integrating technology into mathematics/science teaching
- 5) Improving pupils' critical thinking or inquiry skills
- 6) Mathematics/science assessment
- 7) Addressing individual pupils' needs
- 8) Integrating science with other subjects (year 5 science teachers only)

Mathematics

As shown in Figure 112 below, in 2019, year 9 pupils were taught mathematics by teachers who considered their professional development needs to be primarily in 2 areas: improving pupils' critical thinking or problem-solving skills (61%) and integrating technology into mathematics instruction (57%). Mathematics pedagogy/instruction was considered to be the next greatest professional development need (44%), while the area of least need was mathematics content (28%). The other 3 areas were considered to be of similar importance (between 36% and 38%).

Figure 112: Percentages of year 9 pupils in schools taught by mathematics teachers with certain CPD needs (England and international average)



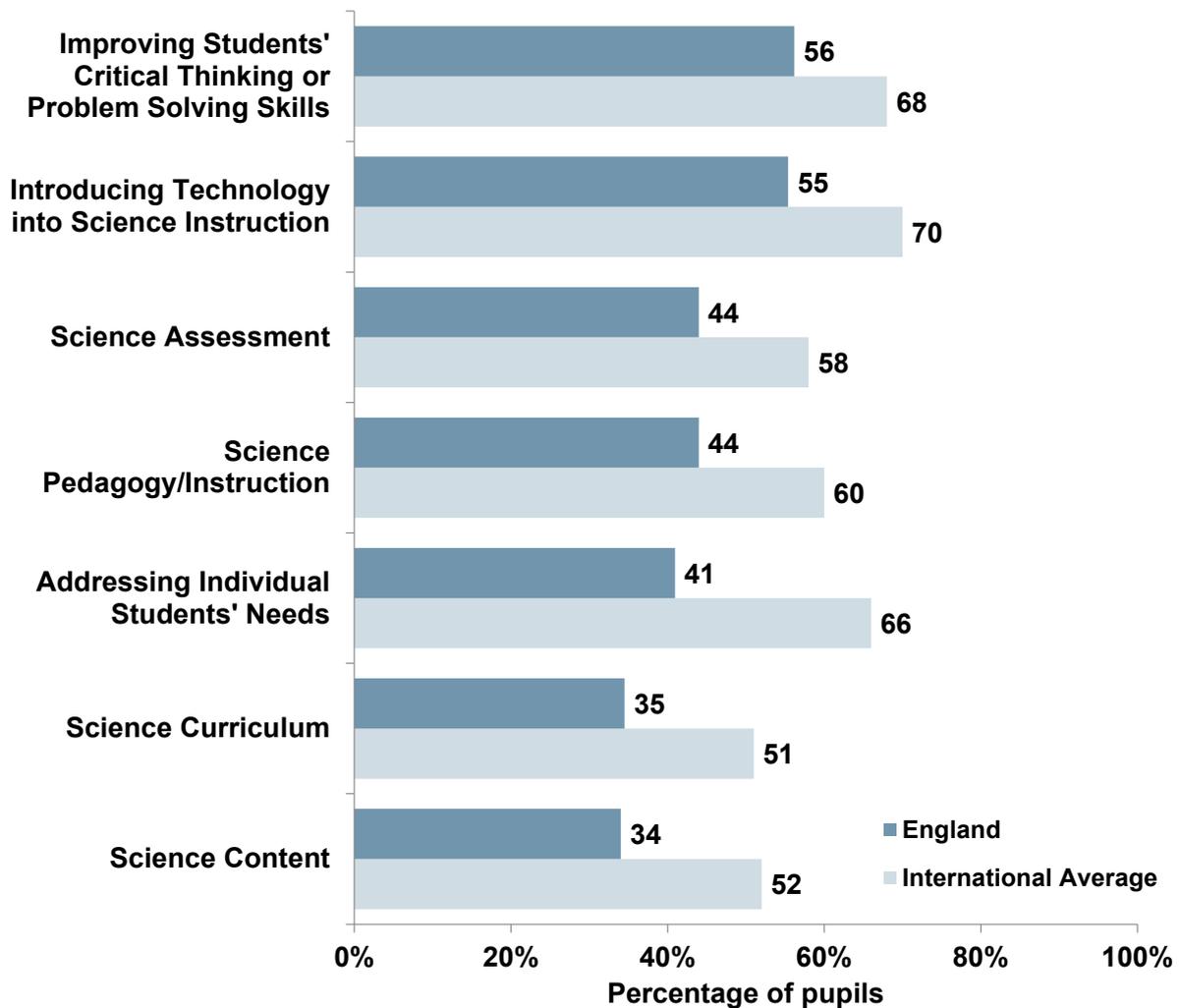
Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Teachers could indicate need for CPD in more than one area.

Science

A similar pattern of professional development needs was found in science as in mathematics. As shown in Figure 113 below, in 2019, year 9 pupils were taught science by teachers who considered their professional development needs to be primarily in 2 areas: improving pupils' critical thinking or problem-solving skills (56%) and integrating technology into science instruction (55%). Science pedagogy/instruction and science assessment (both 44%) were also considered to be important professional development needs. Science content (34%) and curriculum (35%) were the areas of least need.

Figure 113: Percentages of year 9 pupils in schools taught by science teachers with certain CPD needs (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Teachers could indicate need for CPD in more than one area.

9.5 How satisfied were teachers in England with their jobs?

Teachers responded to the following statements using a 4-point rating scale from 'Very often' to 'Never or almost never'. These were consistent across both year groups and subjects.

- 1) I am content with my profession as a teacher
- 2) I find my work full of meaning and purpose
- 3) I am enthusiastic about my job
- 4) My work inspires me
- 5) I am proud of the work I do

Based on teachers' responses, scores were calculated that assigned pupils into 1 of 3 categories. These related to the extent to which they were taught by teachers who were:

- very satisfied with their jobs
- somewhat satisfied with their jobs
- less than satisfied with their jobs⁸⁸

Year 5

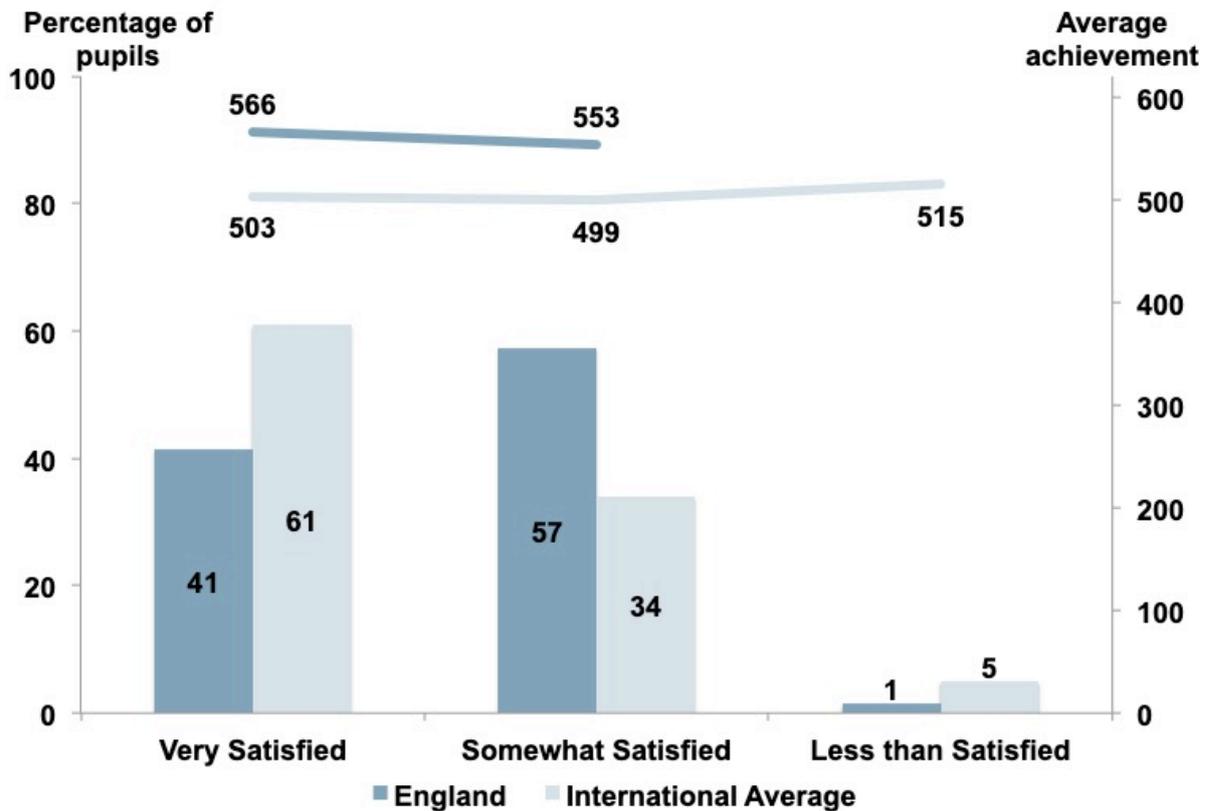
This section focuses on mathematics for year 5, making reference to science only where there are notable differences between the 2 subjects. Full findings can be found in the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

As shown in Figure 114 below, in 2019, 41% of year 5 pupils in England were taught mathematics by teachers who were very satisfied with their jobs, below the international average (61%). The majority of year 5 pupils in England (57%) were taught mathematics by teachers who were somewhat satisfied with their jobs in 2019. One per cent of pupils were taught by teachers who were less than satisfied with their jobs in 2019, compared with 12% in 2015. This percentage was below the international average (5%).

Across all participating countries as a whole, average scores in mathematics and science were higher for year 5 pupils taught by teachers who were very satisfied with their jobs compared with those taught by teachers who were somewhat satisfied with their jobs. In England, the difference between average scores was not significant.

⁸⁸ For full methodological explanations see the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

Figure 114: Percentages of year 5 pupils taught by teachers with different levels of job satisfaction and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1. Fewer than 1% of pupils had a teacher who was less than satisfied with their job, an insufficient quantity from which to calculate a reliable average score.

Fewer year 5 pupils in England were taught by teachers who were very satisfied with their job compared to their peers in any of the highest-performing countries except the Republic of Korea (mathematics and science) and Japan (science only). Fewer pupils in England were taught by teachers who were very satisfied with their job compared to their peers in all of the other English-speaking countries. This was also the case in comparison with the majority of pupils in the European comparator countries, with the exceptions being those in Finland, France, Germany and Poland (in science, Finland, France and Poland only).

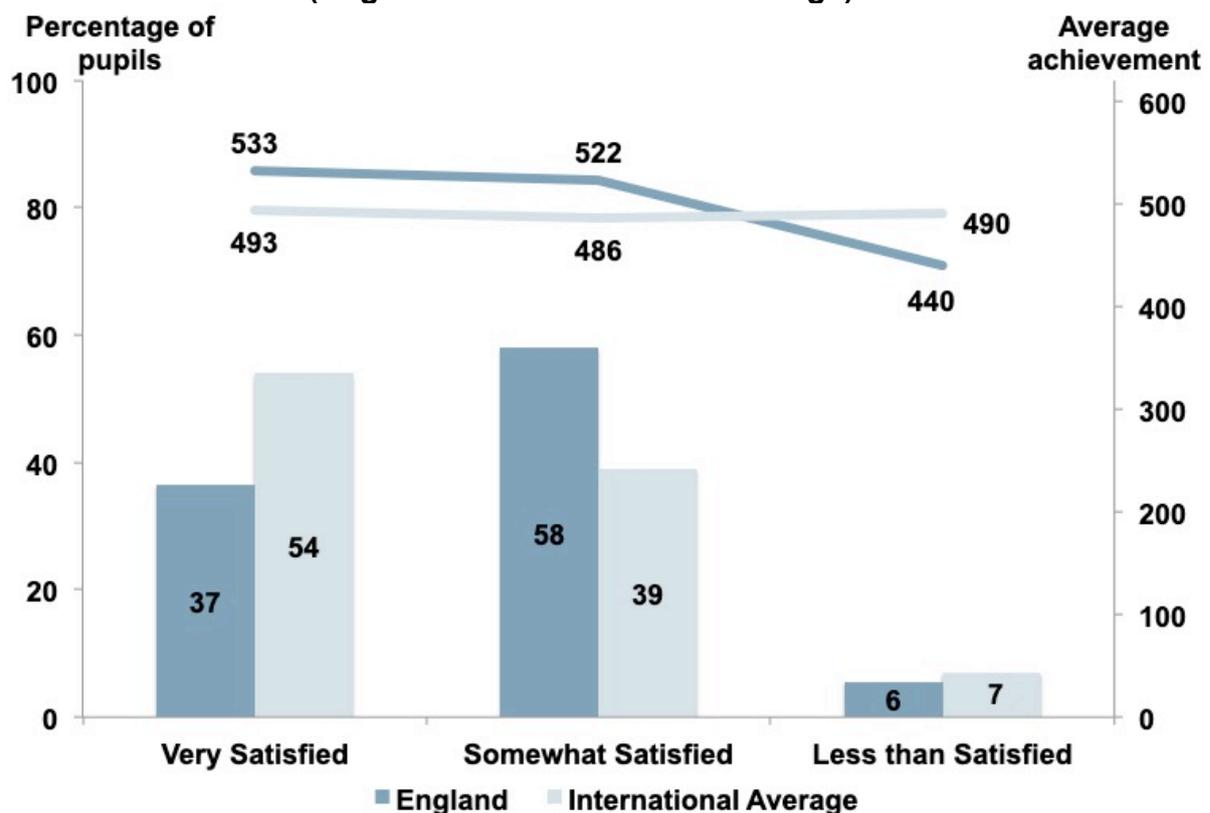
Year 9

As shown in Figure 115 below, in 2019, 37% of year 9 pupils in England were taught mathematics by teachers who were very satisfied with their job, below the international average (54%) but above the percentage of England's pupils for the same measure in 2015 (29%). Six per cent were taught by teachers who were less than satisfied with their job, which was in line with the international average in 2019 (7%) and below the 14% of England's pupils in 2015.

In England, there was a positive and significant association between higher levels of job satisfaction and pupils' higher average scores, although this was inconsistent across all participating countries as a whole. The average score for England's pupils taught by

teachers who were very satisfied with their job (533) was significantly above the score for pupils taught by teachers who were less than satisfied with their job (440). This difference of 93 scale points was greater than the difference across all countries as a whole, which was only 3 scale points. The difference in 2015 for the same measure in England was 18 scale points (523 compared with 505), indicating that the performance gap for pupils taught by teachers who were very satisfied with their job compared with those who were less than satisfied with their job was more than 5 times larger in 2019. However, as stated above, the percentage of pupils taught by teachers who were less than satisfied with their job was smaller in 2019 compared with 2015.

Figure 115: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by mathematics teachers with different levels of job satisfaction and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

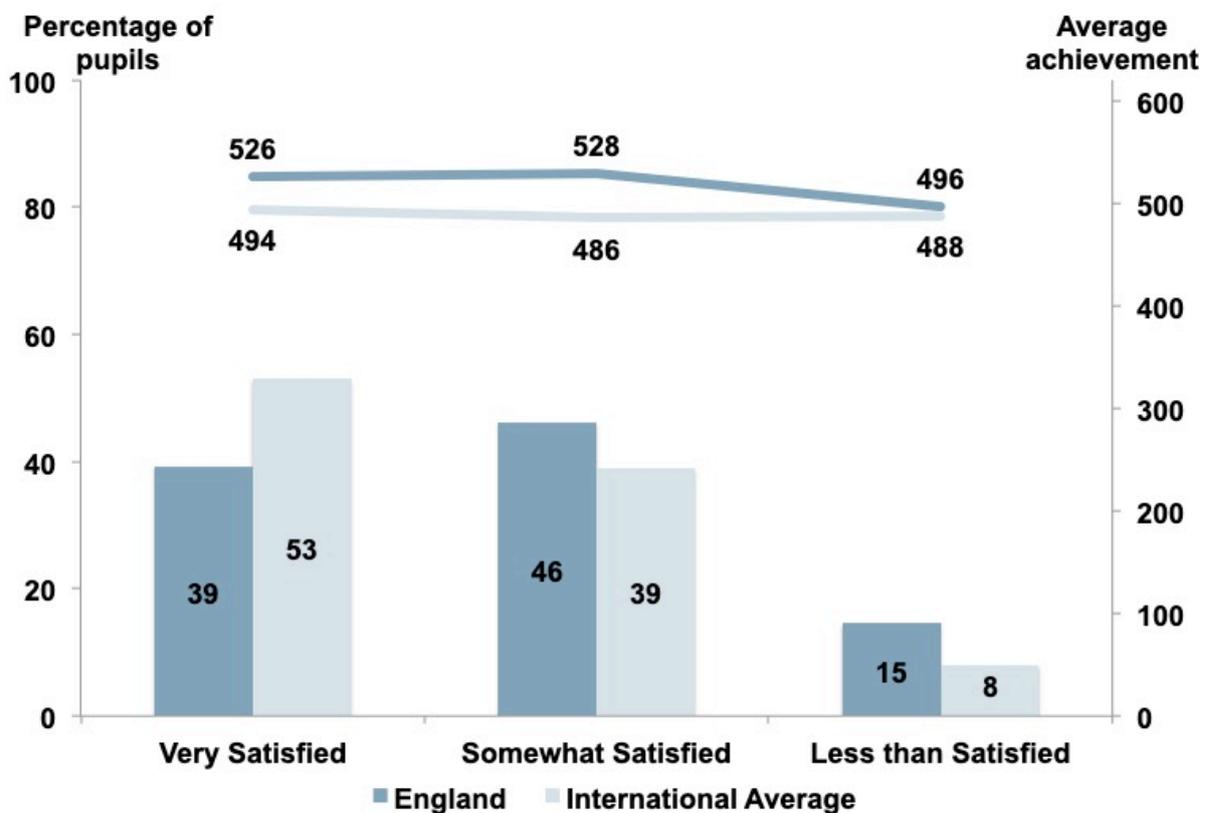
Fewer year 9 pupils in England were taught mathematics by teachers who were very satisfied with their job compared to their peers in the highest-performing countries, except in Japan. Similarly, fewer pupils in England were taught by teachers who were very satisfied with their job than pupils in all 4 of the other English-speaking countries. This was also the case in comparison to pupils in half of the European comparator countries (Italy, Norway and Sweden), with the reverse being the case compared to pupils in Finland, France and Lithuania.

As shown in Figure 116 below, in 2019, 39% of year 9 pupils in England were taught science by teachers who were very satisfied with their job, below the international average (53%) but above the percentage of England's pupils for the same measure in 2015 (27%). Fifteen per cent were taught by teachers who were less than satisfied with

their job, which was nearly double the international average (8%) but again, fewer than for England's pupils in 2015 (21%).

Across all countries as a whole, there was no clear relationship between job satisfaction and pupils' average scores. Pupils taught by teachers who were very satisfied with their jobs achieved higher average scores than pupils taught by teachers who were somewhat satisfied and less than satisfied with their jobs. However, pupils taught by teachers who were less than satisfied with their jobs achieved average scores higher than pupils taught by teachers who were somewhat satisfied with their jobs⁸⁹. In England there were no significant differences in the average scores by teacher satisfaction.

Figure 116: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by science teachers with different levels of job satisfaction and the average achievement in science (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Fewer year 9 pupils in England were taught science by teachers who were very satisfied with their job compared to pupils in the highest-performing countries, except in Japan and Russia. More pupils in all of the other English-speaking countries, except in New Zealand, were taught science by very satisfied teachers compared to their peers in England. This was also the case for pupils in half of the European comparator countries (Italy, Norway and Sweden) with the reverse being the case for pupils in Finland, France and Lithuania.

⁸⁹ There were high standard errors in the less-than-satisfied category.

9.6 How much time do year 9 pupils spend on homework in mathematics and science each week?

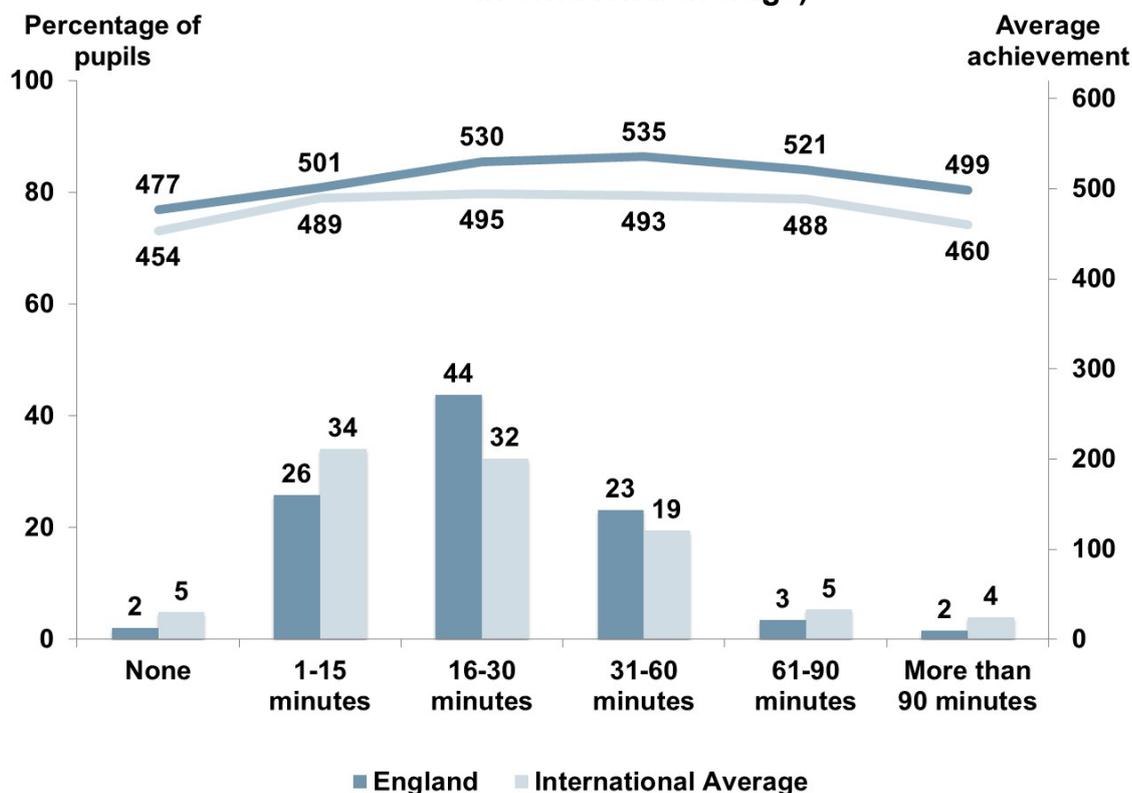
Year 9 pupils only were asked how many minutes they usually spent on homework given by their teacher for each subject. They were asked to select 1 of the following options:

1. My teacher never gives me homework
2. 1–15 minutes
3. 16–30 minutes
4. 31–60 minutes
5. 61–90 minutes
6. More than 90 minutes

Mathematics

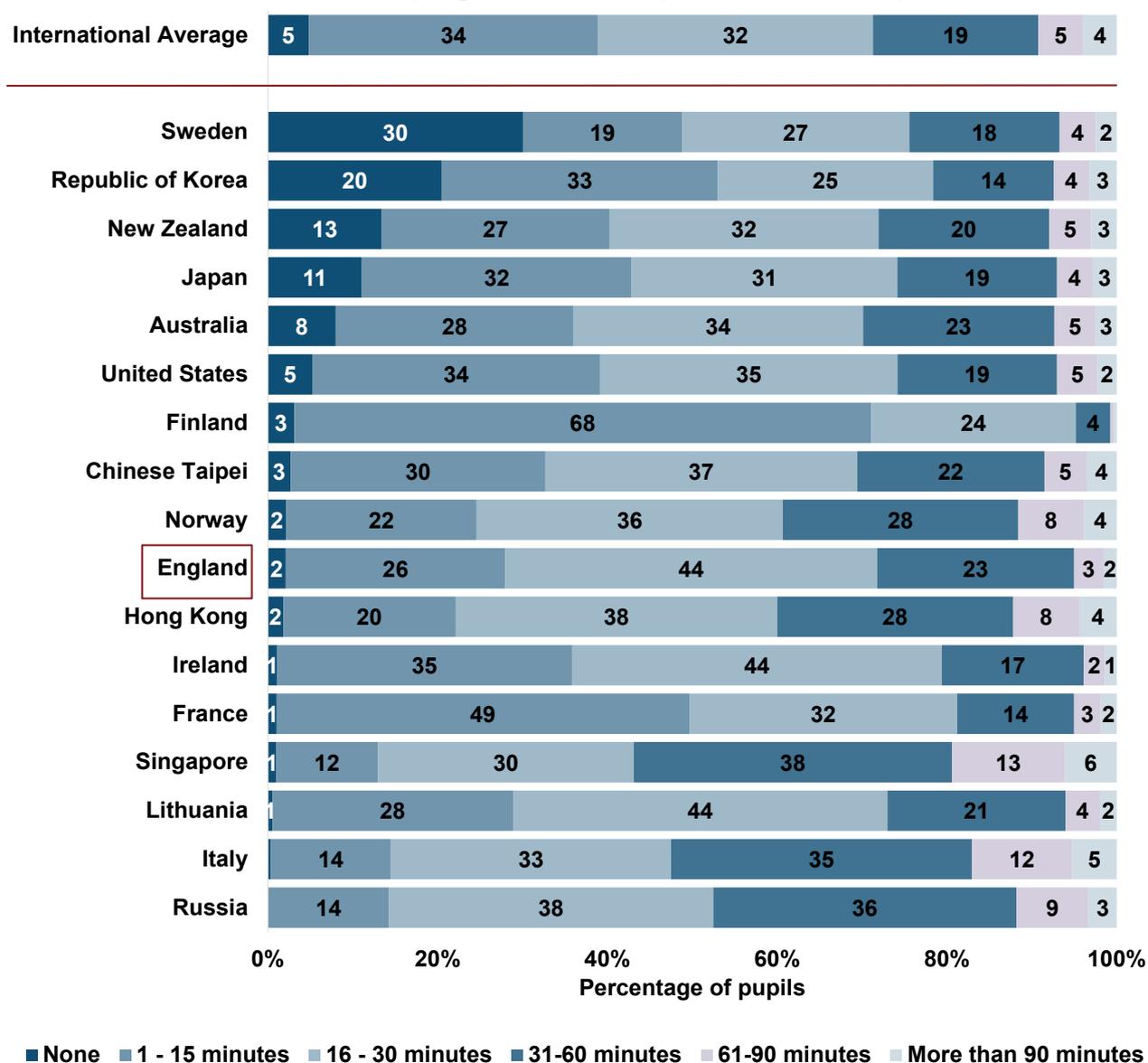
The majority of year 9 pupils in England usually spent between 16 and 30 minutes per week on homework in mathematics (see Figure 117 below). The highest average achievement in mathematics was for pupils who spent 31–60 minutes per week on their homework (535). This was significantly higher than the average achievement in mathematics for those who spent no time on homework (477), those who spent 1–15 minutes (501) on it, and those who spent more than 90 minutes (499), but was not significantly different from the average achievement for pupils who spent 16–30 minutes (530) or 61–90 minutes (521) on homework.

Figure 117: Percentages of year 9 pupils spending different time on mathematics homework per week and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



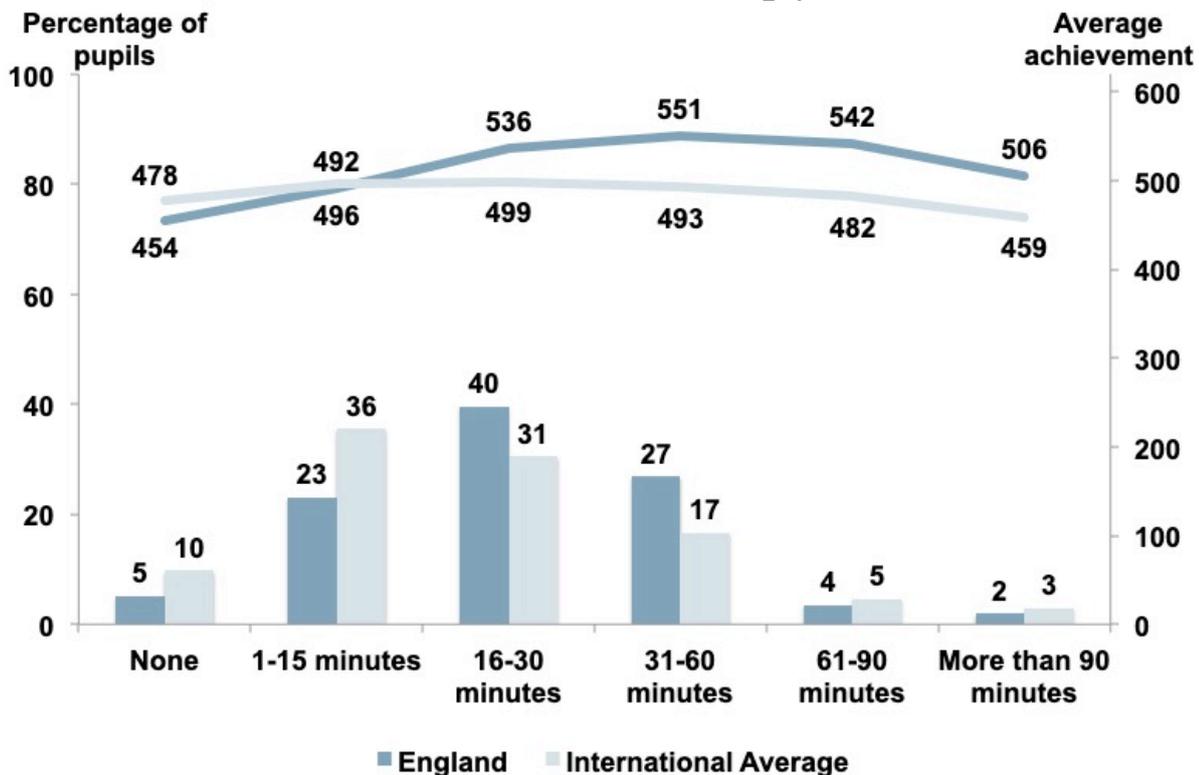
As shown in Figure 118 below, in 2019, approximately three-quarters of pupils in the majority of comparator countries, like those in England, spent up to 30 minutes on mathematics homework per week. Finland was the notable exception with 95% of its pupils spending up to 30 minutes. Pupils in half of the highest-performing countries spent more time than this on mathematics homework per week (Hong Kong, Russia and Singapore), as well as pupils in Italy and Norway. Relatively high percentages of pupils spent more than 1 hour per week in Italy and Singapore. In addition, relatively high percentages of pupils in Sweden and the Republic of Korea spent no time on mathematics homework per week. However, a relatively high percentage of pupils from the Republic of Korea received additional tuition in mathematics as shown in section 10.6.2.

Figure 118: Percentages of year 9 pupils by minutes of weekly mathematics homework (England and comparator countries)



As in mathematics, the majority of year 9 pupils in England spent between 16 and 30 minutes per week on homework in science (see Figure 119 below). The highest average achievement in science was for pupils who spent 31–60 minutes per week on their homework (551). This was significantly higher than the average achievement in mathematics for those who spent no time on homework (454), those who spent 1–15 minutes (492), 16–30 minutes (536), and those who spent more than 90 minutes (506), but was not significantly different from the average achievement for pupils who spent 61–90 minutes (542) on homework.

Figure 119: Percentages of year 9 pupils spending different time on science homework per week and their average achievement in science (England and international average)

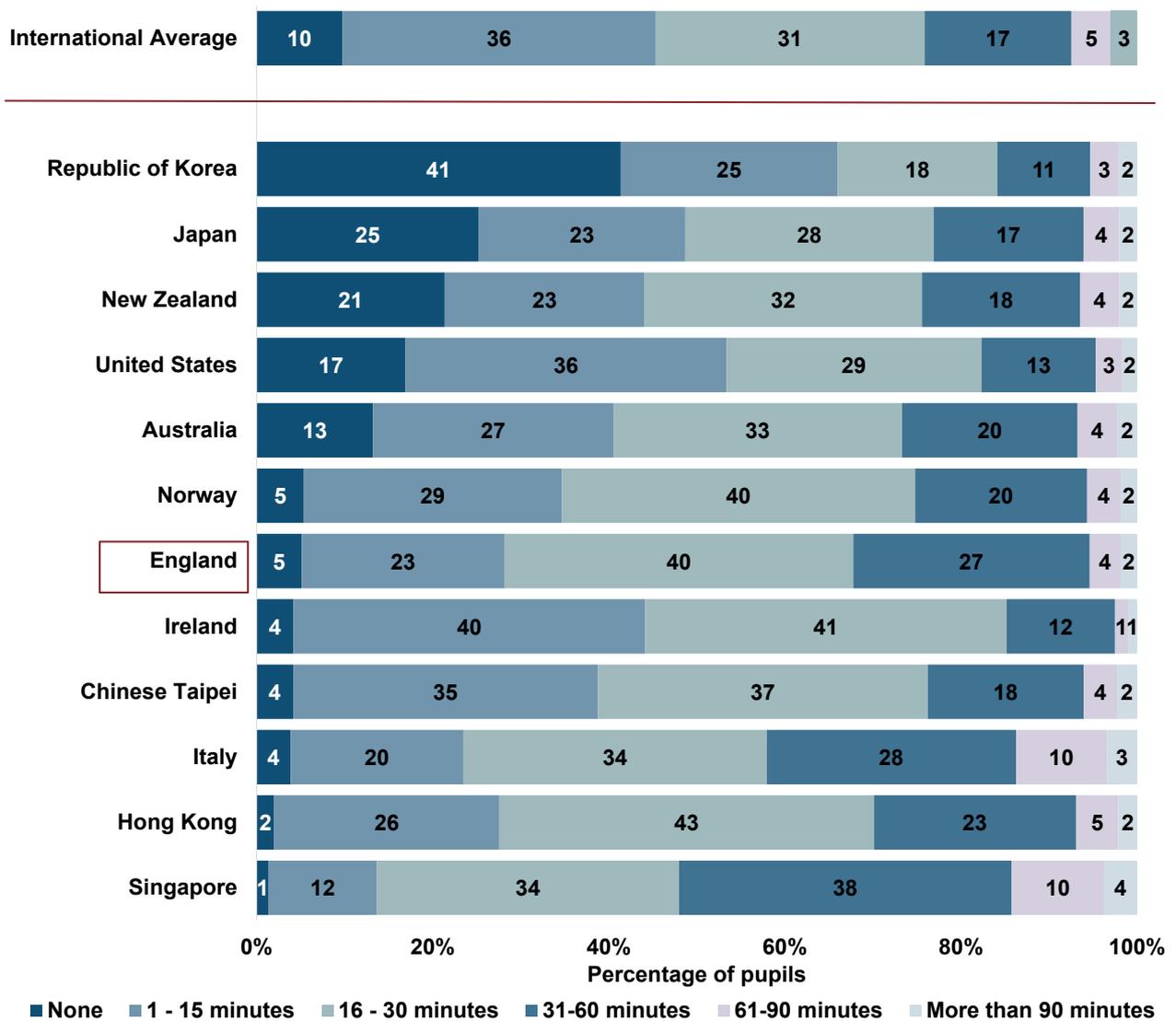


Source: TIMSS 2019.

Science

In 2019, as in England, approximately three-quarters of pupils in the majority of comparator countries spent up to 30 minutes on science homework per week (see Figure 120 below). More pupils in Italy and Singapore spent more time than this on science homework, with 1 in 10 spending more than 1 hour per week. Relatively high percentages of pupils in 2 of the highest-performing countries (Japan and the Republic of Korea) spent no time on science homework per week. However relatively high percentages of pupils from both countries received additional tuition in science as shown in section 10.6.2.

Figure 120: Percentages of year 9 pupils by minutes of weekly science homework (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

9.7 To what extent were computers used in the year 9 classroom?

9.7.1 Access to computers in year 9 mathematics and science lessons

Questions about access to computers in lessons were asked of both year 5 and year 9 teachers but the response rates for year 5 teachers covered fewer than 50% year 5 pupils and so have not been included. However, they are available in the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

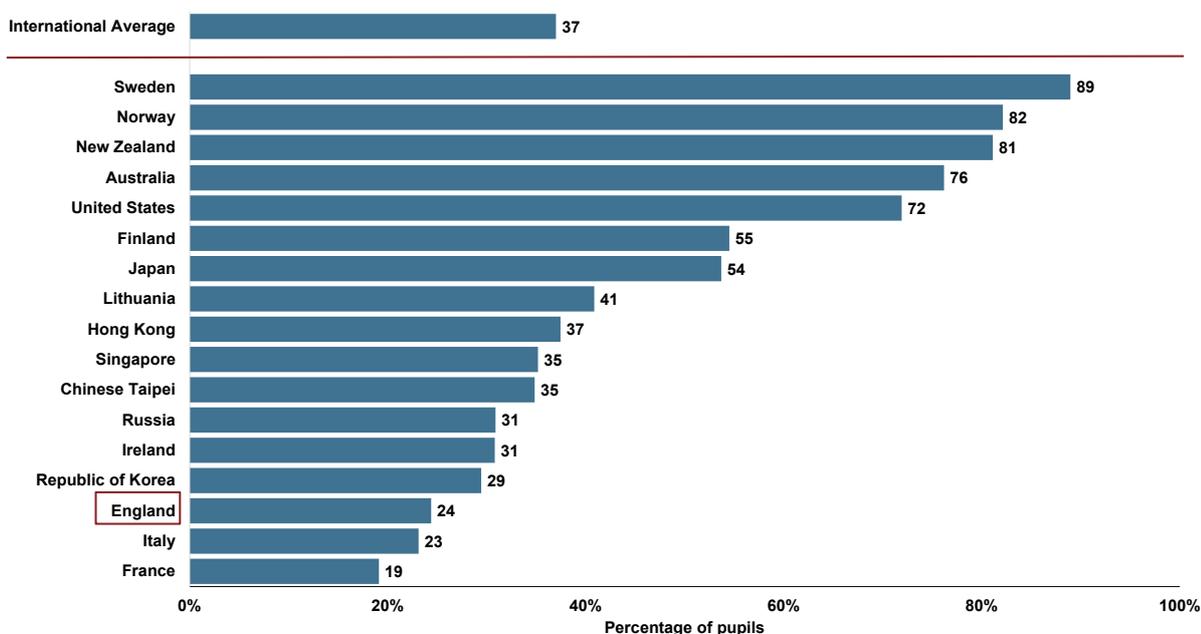
Teachers of year 9 pupils in both subjects responded yes or no to a question asking whether computers were available for pupils to use in lessons. Those who responded 'yes' were also asked to select 1 option from the following:

- every pupil has a computer
- the class has computers that the pupils can share
- the school has computers that the class can sometimes share.

Mathematics

In 2019, as shown in Figure 121 below, nearly a quarter (24%) of England's year 9 pupils had access to computers during their mathematics lessons, below the international average (37%). Fewer pupils in England had access to computers in lessons compared to their peers in any of the comparator group countries except in France and Italy.

Figure 121: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported access to computers for mathematics lessons (England and comparator countries)



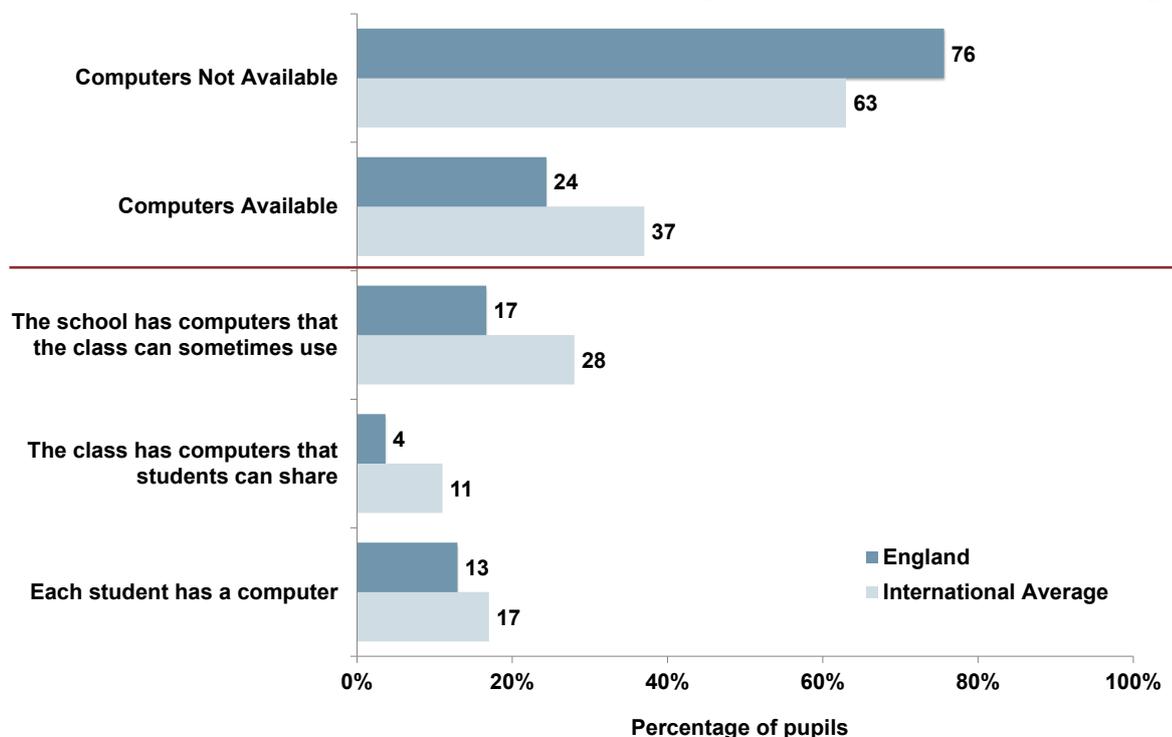
Source: TIMSS 2019.

As shown in Figure 122, the percentages of England's year 9 pupils who had access to computers in mathematics lessons that the class could sometimes use (17%), that pupils could share in the class (4%) or who had individual access (13%) were all below international averages (28%, 11% and 17% respectively). Similarly, the availability of computers was lower in England than the international average.

Across all participating countries on average, pupils who had access to computers had higher average mathematics scores than those who did not (495 compared with 487). In England, pupils' average scores in 2019 for those who did and did not have this access were almost the same (521 and 522 respectively). Where pupils in England did have

access to computers, there were no significant differences in average scores between pupils who had individual access to a computer, pupils in classes that had computers that pupils could share or pupils in classes where the school had computers that the class could sometimes use.

Figure 122: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported access to computers for mathematics lessons (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

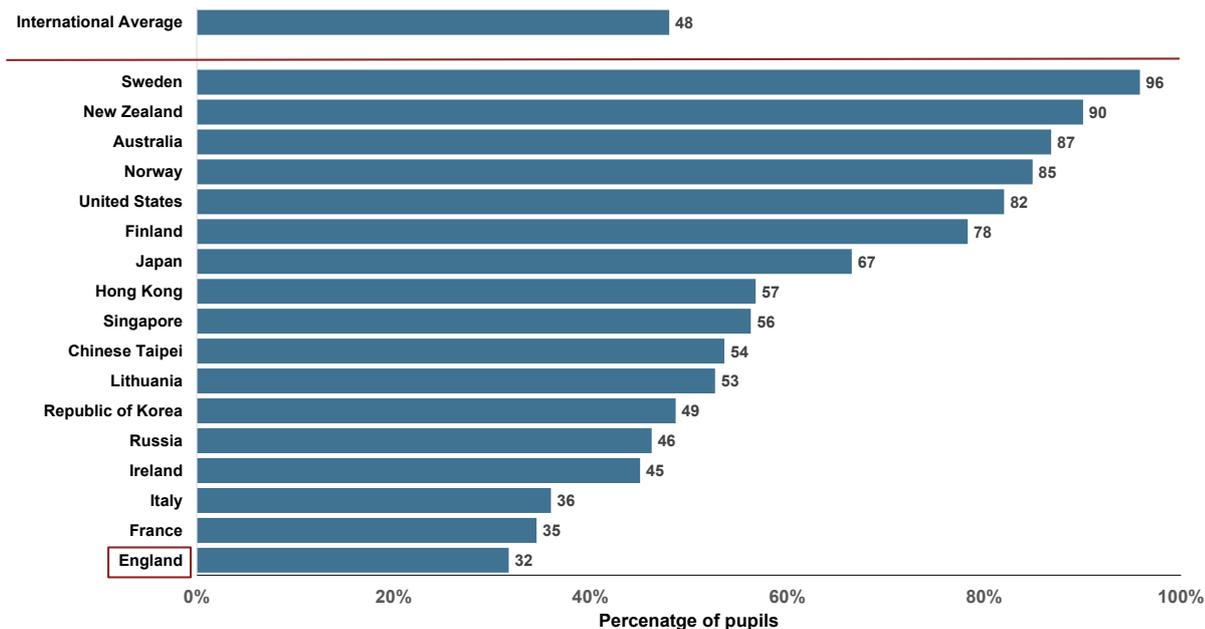
Note 1: Teachers could provide more than 1 answer.

Some comparator countries had relatively high percentages of each pupil having access to a computer, for example, Australia (62%), Norway (73%) and Sweden (80%) compared with England (13%). The percentages of pupils in the highest-performing countries where each pupil had access to their own computer were below 10% with 2 exceptions: Hong Kong (22%) and Singapore (19%).

Science

As shown in Figure 123, in 2019, approximately one-third of England's year 9 pupils had access to computers during their science lessons, below the international average (48%). Fewer pupils in England had access to computers during science lessons compared to their peers in all of the comparator group countries.

Figure 123: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported access to computers for science lessons (England and comparator countries)

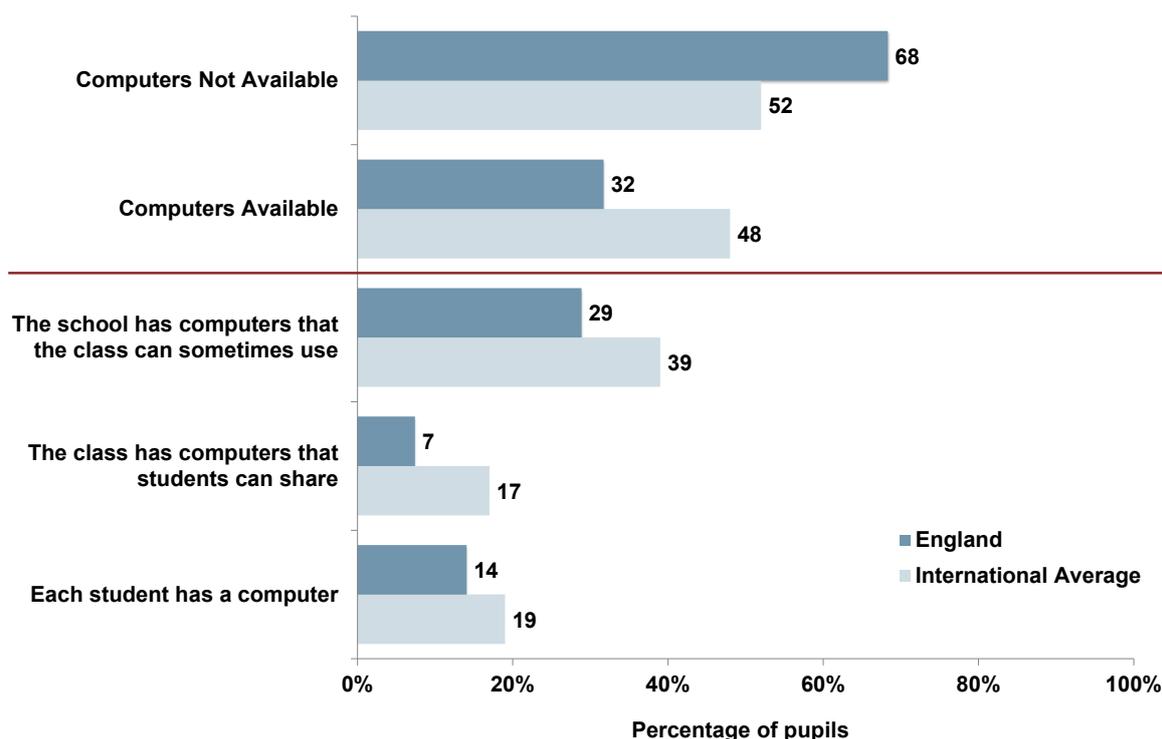


Source: TIMSS 2019.

As shown in Figure 124, the percentages of England's year 9 pupils who had access to computers in science lessons that the class could sometimes use (29%), that pupils could share in the class (7%) or who had individual access (14%) were all below international averages (39%, 17% and 19% respectively). Similarly, the availability of computers was lower in England than the international average.

In England, average scores for pupils who did and did not have access to computers during science lessons were similar (524 and 522). Across all participating countries as a whole, pupils who had this access had higher average scores than those who did not (496 compared with 486). Where pupils in England did have access to computers, in line with the pattern for mathematics, there were no significant differences in average science scores between pupils who had individual access to a computer, pupils in classes that had computers that pupils could share and pupils in classes where the school had computers that the class could use sometimes.

Figure 124: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported access to computers for science lessons (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Teachers could provide more than 1 answer.

Some comparator countries had relatively high percentages of each pupil having access to a computer, for example, Australia (67%), Norway (77%) and Sweden (87%) compared with England (14%). Fewer pupils in England had access to their own computer compared to half of the highest-performing countries, for example 17% in Japan and 30% in Hong Kong. The exceptions were Chinese Taipei (5%), the Republic of Korea (7%) and Russia (8%).

9.7.2 The use of computers to support year 9 learning

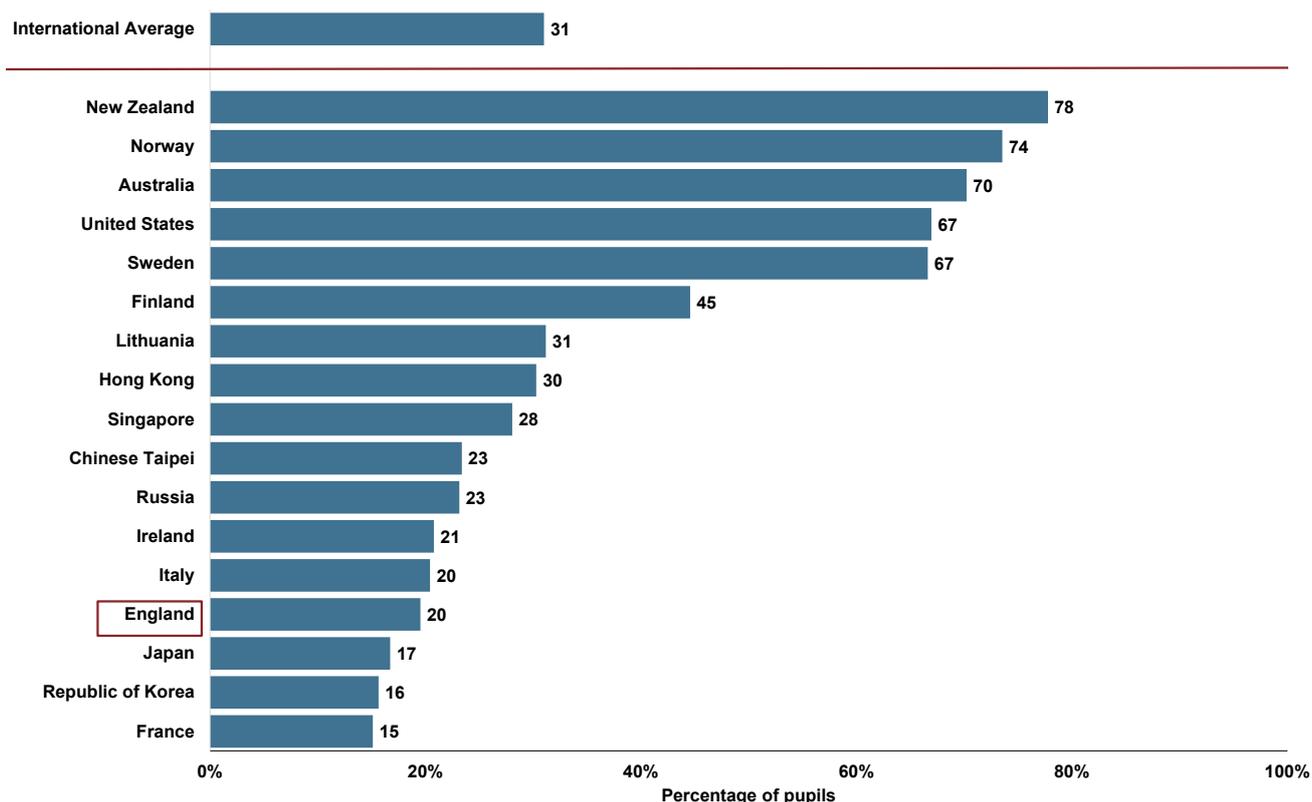
Analysis in this section looks at the percentage of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported that they organised activities on computers at least monthly to support learning in both subjects. In addition, for England, there is analysis of the extent to which these activities were organised for different pupil groups: the whole class, high-performing pupils, low-performing pupils and pupils with special needs.

In 2019, around one-fifth of year 9 pupils in England were taught by teachers who reported that they organised activities on computers to support their learning in mathematics at least monthly, either at a whole class level or for the specific groups stated above. Similar percentages were found for year 9 science.

In 2019, fewer pupils in England were taught by teachers who reported that they organised whole-class mathematics computer activities at least monthly compared to all of the comparator countries, except in France, Japan and the Republic of Korea (see

Figure 125 below). England's percentage (20%) was also below the international average (31%). In the highest-performing countries other than Japan and the Republic of Korea, the percentages of pupils who had such activities organised were no higher than 30% compared with England's 20%. The percentages of pupils in 3 of the 4 other English-speaking countries whose teachers organised such activities were more than treble the percentage of pupils in England (67% or more).

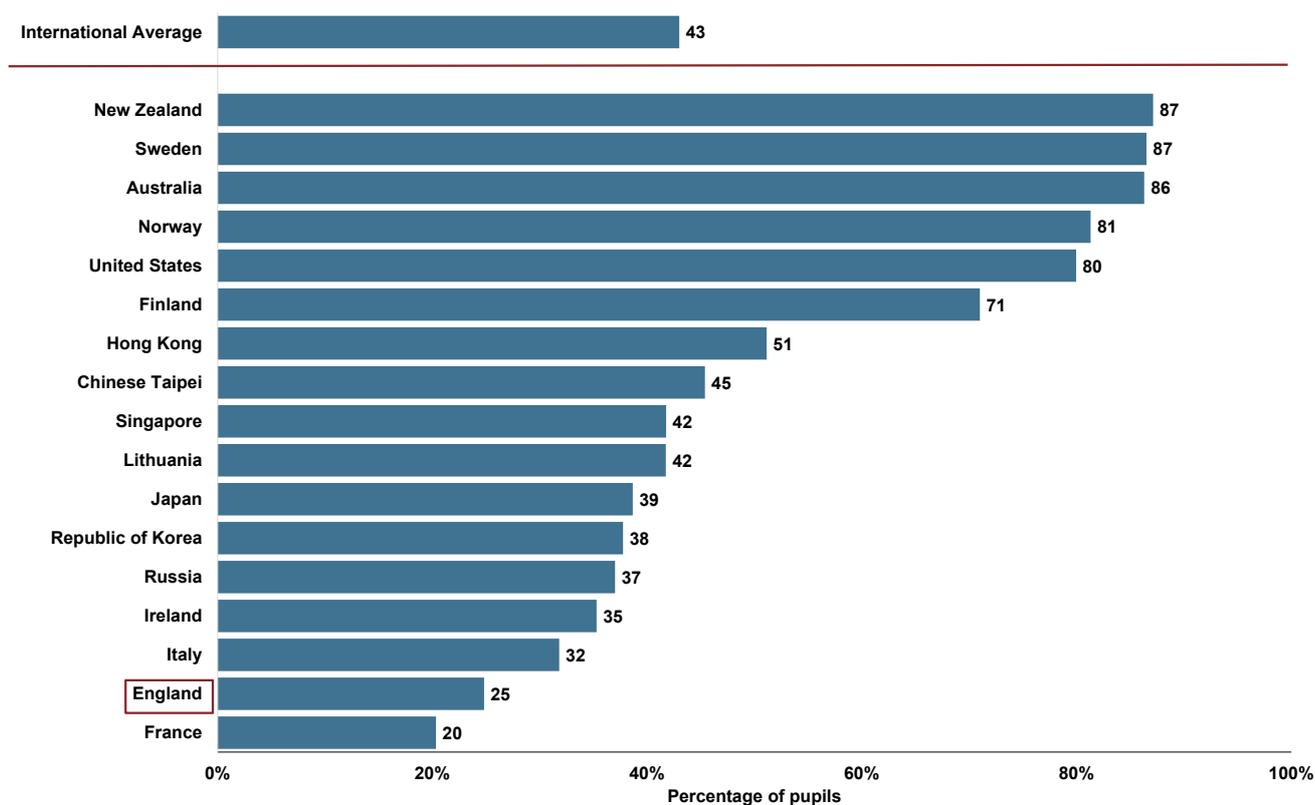
Figure 125: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported that they organised activities for the whole class on computers at least monthly to support mathematics learning (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

In 2019, fewer pupils in England were taught by teachers who reported that they organised whole-class science computer activities at least monthly compared to all of the comparator countries, except in France (see Figure 126 below). England's percentage (25%) was also below the international average (43%). In the highest-performing countries, the percentages of pupils who had such activities organised were all within a 14-percentage-point range (37% to 51%), while the percentages of pupils in 3 of the 4 other English-speaking countries were 80% or more.

Figure 126: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported that they organised activities for the whole class on computers at least monthly to support science learning (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note: There may be small differences between figures due to rounding

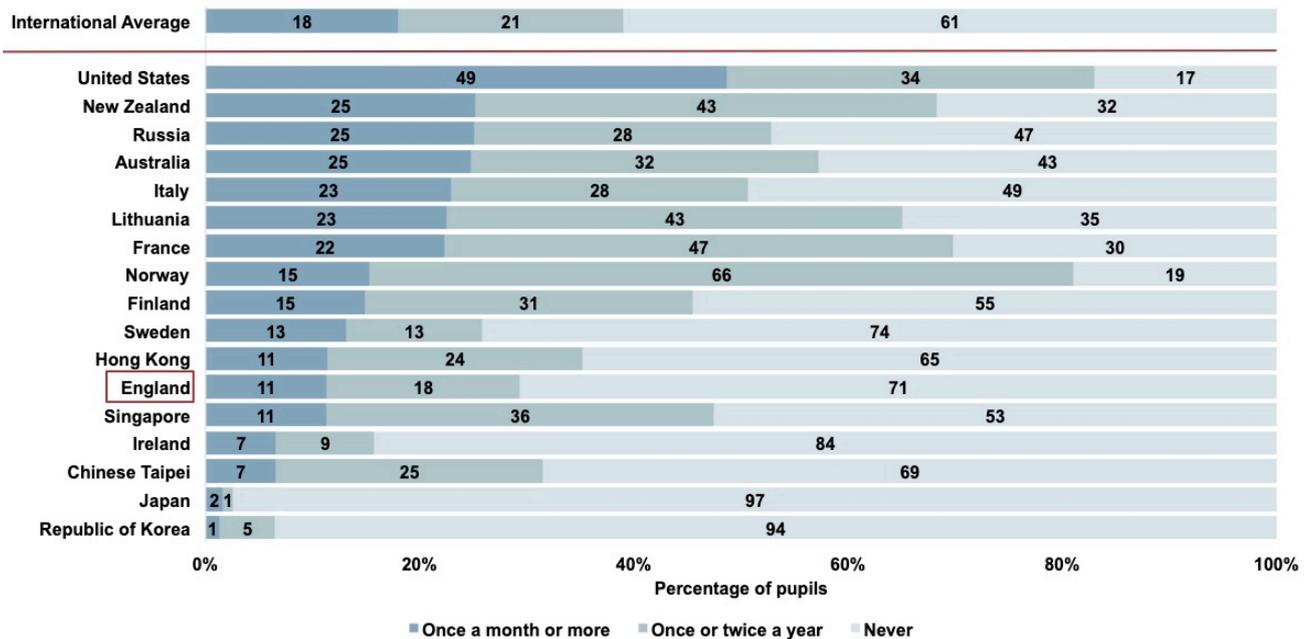
9.7.3 The use of computers in year 9 testing

Analysis in this section identifies the percentage of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported that tests are taken on computers:

- once a month or more
- once or twice a year
- never

As shown in Figure 127 below, in 2019 the majority of pupils in England never took mathematics tests on computers (71% – above the international average of 61%), while 11% took these once a month or more and 18% took these once or twice a year. Most of the highest-performing countries had either the same (11%) or a lower percentage of pupils who took tests on computers once a month or more, with Russia the exception (25%). Japan (97%) and the Republic of Korea (94%) had the highest percentages of pupils who never took mathematics tests on computers, while almost half of pupils in the United States did so once a month or more.

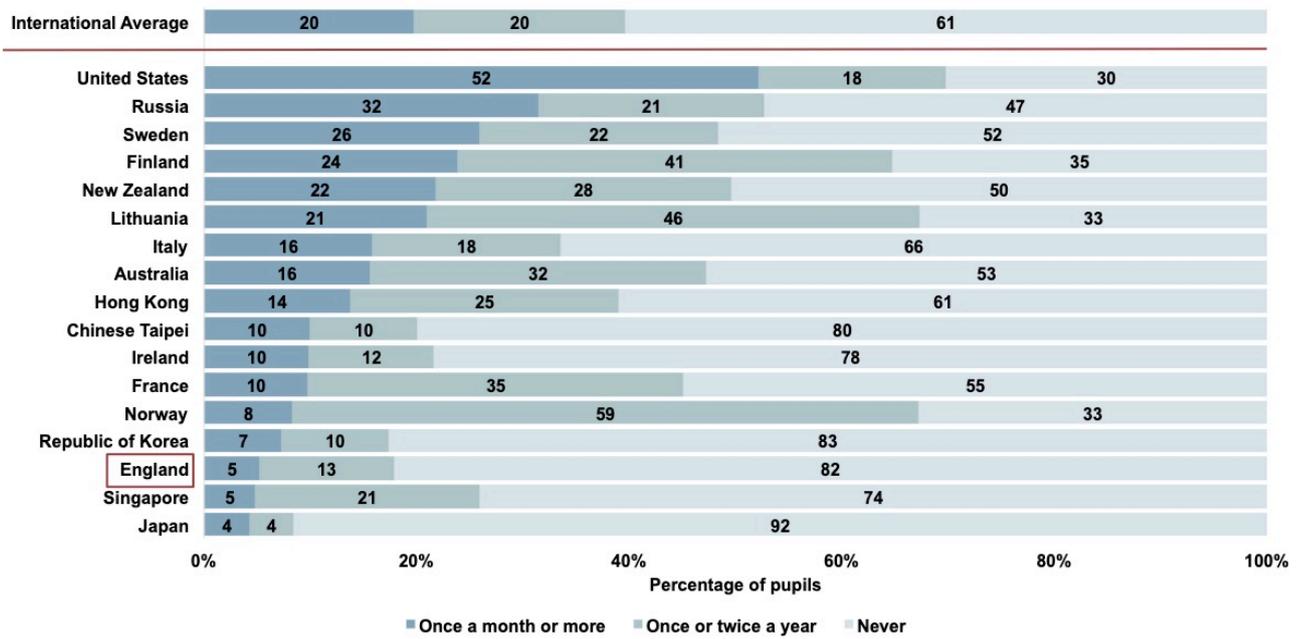
Figure 127: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported the frequency with which mathematics tests were taken on computers (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

As shown in Figure 128 below, in 2019 the majority of year 9 pupils in England never took science tests on computers (82% – above the international average of 61%), while 5% took these once a month or more and 13% took these once or twice a year. Half of the highest-performing countries (Japan, Singapore and the Republic of Korea) had similarly low percentages to England of pupils who took tests on computers once a month or more. Japan (92%) and the Republic of Korea (83%) had relatively high percentages of pupils who never took science tests on computers, while just over half of pupils in the United States did so once a month or more.

Figure 128: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported the frequency with which science tests are taken on computers (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Chapter 10. Home environment

This chapter summarises findings from pupil questionnaires on aspects of the home environment that support their learning.

Chapter sections focus on:

- the extent to which year 5 and year 9 pupils:
 - had access to information technology at home
 - had access to their own study desk at home
 - were absent from school
- and the extent to which year 9 pupils:
 - had resources at home for learning
 - attended additional tuition outside of school, and for what purposes
 - used the internet for homework, and for what purposes

Where there are particularly interesting comparisons to be drawn between pupils in England and their peers in other comparator group countries, these are discussed. The chapter also describes whether or not these factors were associated with higher or lower performance in the TIMSS assessments, although it is important to note that an association (or correlation) between 2 variables (such as level of engagement and average achievement) is not the same as causation (i.e. that one thing causes the other). The comparator countries referred to in this chapter are listed in section 1.5⁹⁰.

10.1 Main findings

- A majority of year 9 pupils (78%) had some home resources for learning. 17% had many resources and only 5% few resources. More pupils in England had many resources for home learning than pupils in the highest-performing countries (except for Japan and the Republic of Korea).
- Year 9 pupils with many resources for home learning had significantly higher mathematics and science average scores than those with some or few resources for home learning. The difference between the average scores of those with many and those with few resources was 122 scale points in mathematics and 138 in science – both above the international averages.
- Most year 5 and year 9 pupils in England had access to a computer or tablet at home (96% and 98% respectively). This was higher than in 2015 (80% and 89%, respectively).
- Sixty-three per cent of year 5 pupils and 96% of year 9 pupils in England had their own mobile phones.
- In 2019, 96% of year 9 pupils in England used a computer for their homework.
- Year 9 pupils in England who used the internet for schoolwork mostly used it to access assignments posted by their teachers (78%) and find information to aid understanding (75%). The percentages of pupils using the internet to access assignments and find information to aid understanding have both increased between 2015 and 2019 (from 71% and 66% respectively in 2015).

⁹⁰ Canada, Ireland, Germany, the Netherlands, Poland and Spain did not participate in the year 9 study.

- The majority of year 5 and year 9 pupils in England had access to a study desk at home, with a larger proportion of year 9 pupils (86%) having this than year 5 pupils (75%). The proportion of year 5 and year 9 pupils with access to a study desk was among the lowest across all of the comparator countries.
- The uptake of additional tuition in mathematics and science by year 9 pupils in England was low compared to other countries. The 6 highest-performing countries had the largest percentages of pupils receiving tuition in both subjects.
- Year 9 pupils in England who attended additional tuition in mathematics and science to excel performed significantly better than those who attended tuition to keep up. However, both groups performed significantly less well than pupils who did not attend any tuition, although caution should be taken in interpreting the relationship as causal, since pupils might attend additional tuition based on their relatively low prior academic performance.
- Most year 5 pupils (68%) and year 9 pupils (59%) reported that they were never, or almost never, absent from school in 2019 – both percentages were above the international average (61% and 55%).
- For year 5 and year 9 pupils in 2019, there was a significant positive association between lower absence rate and higher achievement in both mathematics and science. The difference in pupils' average score between those who were never or almost never absent and those who were absent once a week was 93 scale points for year 5 mathematics and 83 scale points for year 5 science – both above the international averages (64 and 66 scale points). At year 9, the difference was 82 scale points for mathematics – below the international average (90) – and 92 scale points for science, similar to the international average (91).

10.2 To what extent did year 9 pupils have resources at home for learning and how did these relate to average achievement?

In England, only year 9 pupils were asked about the resources they had at home for learning. Pupils reported on the availability of 3 home-based resources using a series of statements⁹¹:

- the number of books at home
- whether they had their own room and an internet connection in the home, just 1 of these, or neither
- the highest level of either parent's education.

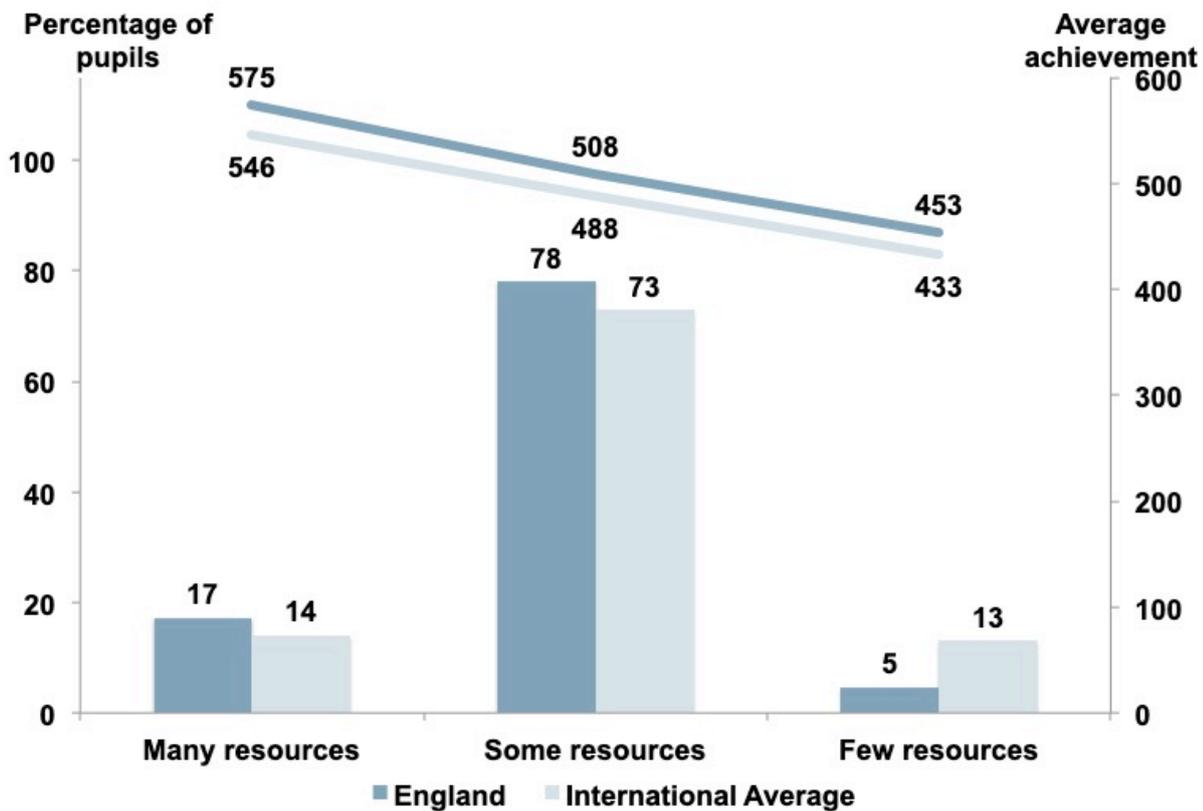
⁹¹ Full details of the methodology can be found in the *TIMSS 2019 International Report*.

Based on their responses, pupils were assigned to 1 of 3 categories:

- pupils with many resources
- pupils with some resources
- pupils with few resources.

For year 9 pupils in England, there was a significant positive association between having more resources at home and higher average mathematics achievement (see Figure 129 below). Pupils with many resources had significantly higher average achievement than those with some or few resources, while pupils with some resources had significantly higher average achievement than those with few resources. The difference between the average score of those with many (575) and those with few resources (453) was 122 scale points, above the international average (113).

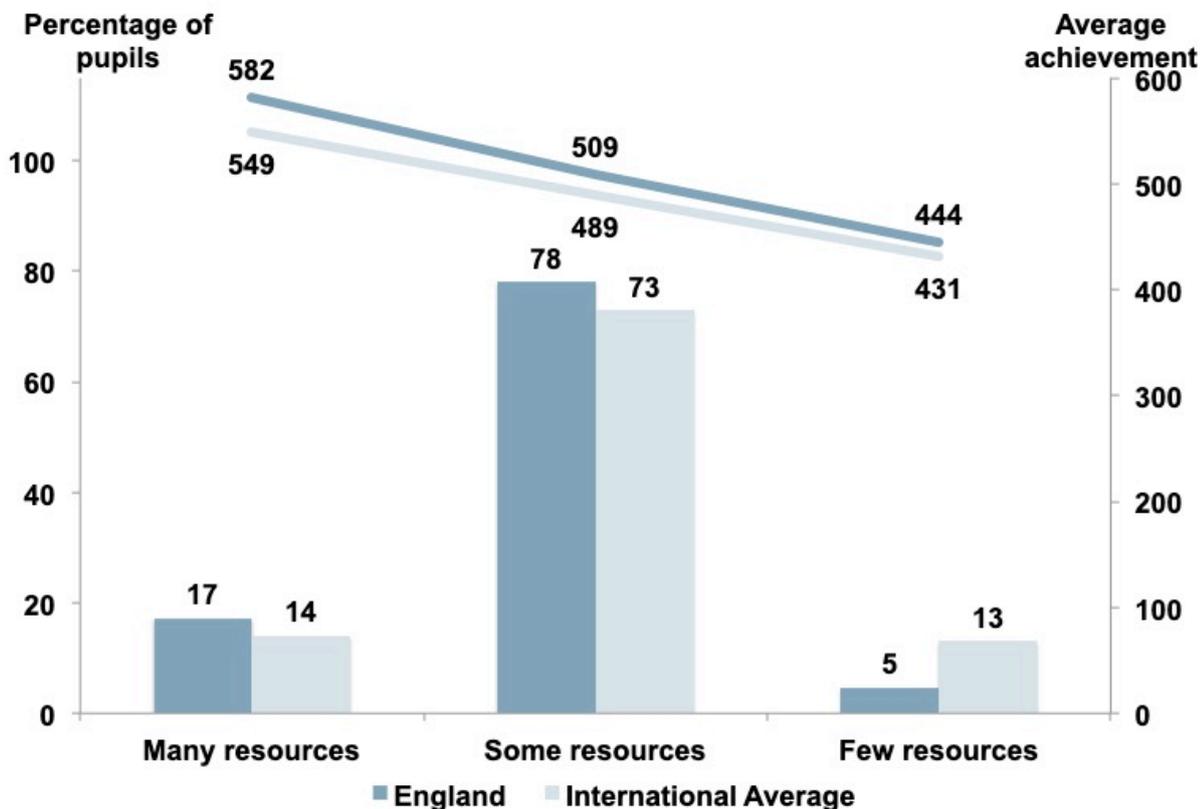
Figure 129: Percentages of year 9 pupils with different home resources for learning and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

As in mathematics, for year 9 pupils in England there was a significant positive association between having more resources at home and higher average science achievement (see Figure 130 below). Pupils with many resources had significantly higher average achievement than those with some or few resources, while pupils with some resources had significantly higher average achievement than those with few resources. The difference between the average scores of those with many (582) and those with few resources (444) was 138 scale points, above the international average (118).

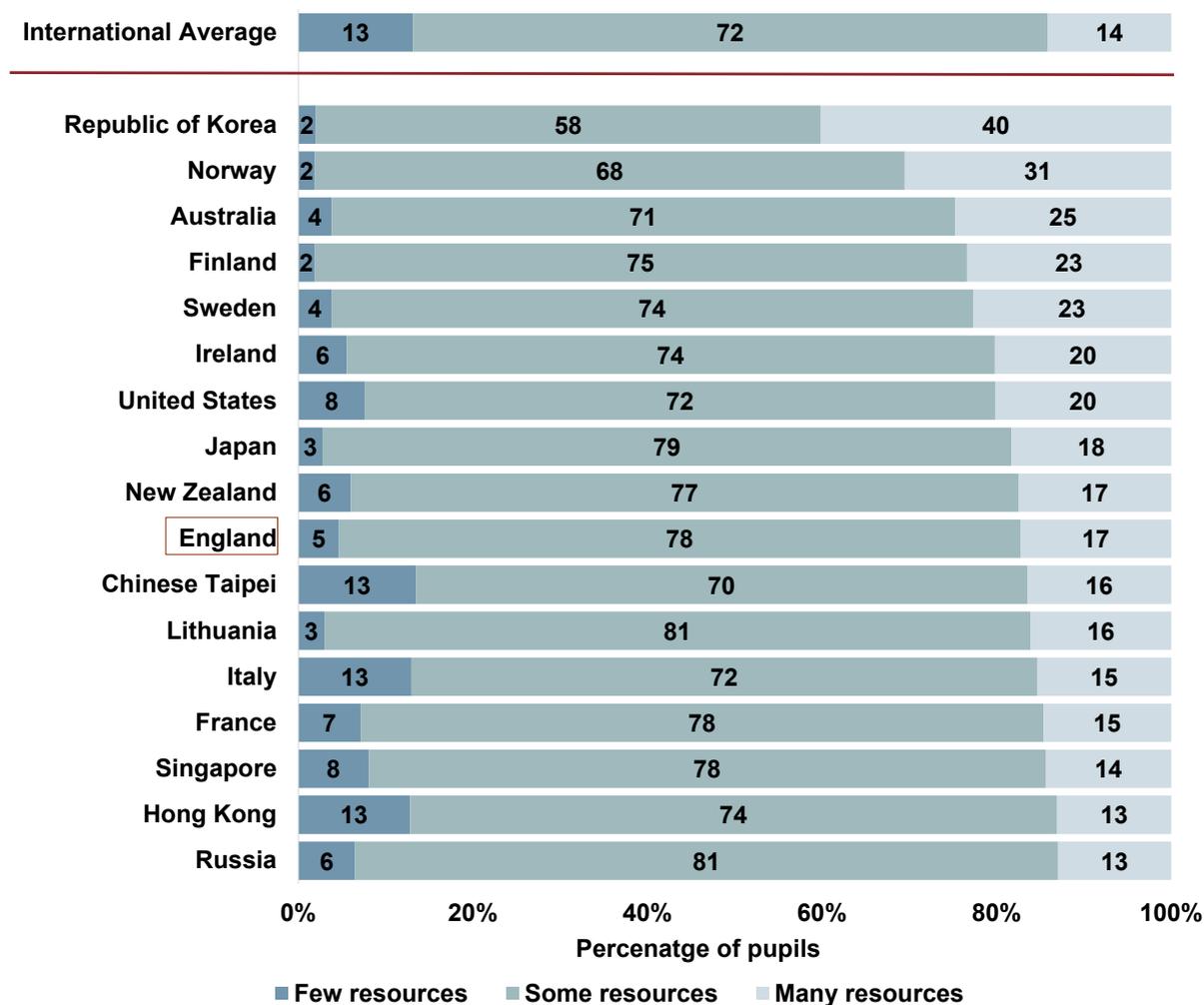
Figure 130: Percentages of year 9 pupils with different home resources for learning and their average achievement in science (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

As shown in Figure 131 below, more pupils in England had many resources for home learning compared to the international average and pupils in the highest-performing countries, with the exception of Japan and the Republic of Korea (in the latter, 40% of pupils had many resources compared to 17% in England). The majority of the highest-performing countries also reported relatively high percentages of pupils with few resources when compared to England, with the exceptions once again of Japan and the Republic of Korea. Fewer pupils in England had many resources compared to their peers in the other English-speaking countries, apart from New Zealand (where the percentage was the same). Fewer pupils in England also had many resources in comparison with pupils in the 3 Scandinavian countries (Finland, Norway and Sweden). However, more pupils in England had many resources compared to pupils in France, Italy and Lithuania, although the percentages of pupils with many resources in these countries were only just below the figure for England.

Figure 131: Percentages of year 9 pupils reporting the amount of resources they had at home for learning by country (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

10.3 To what extent did pupils in England have access to information technology at home?

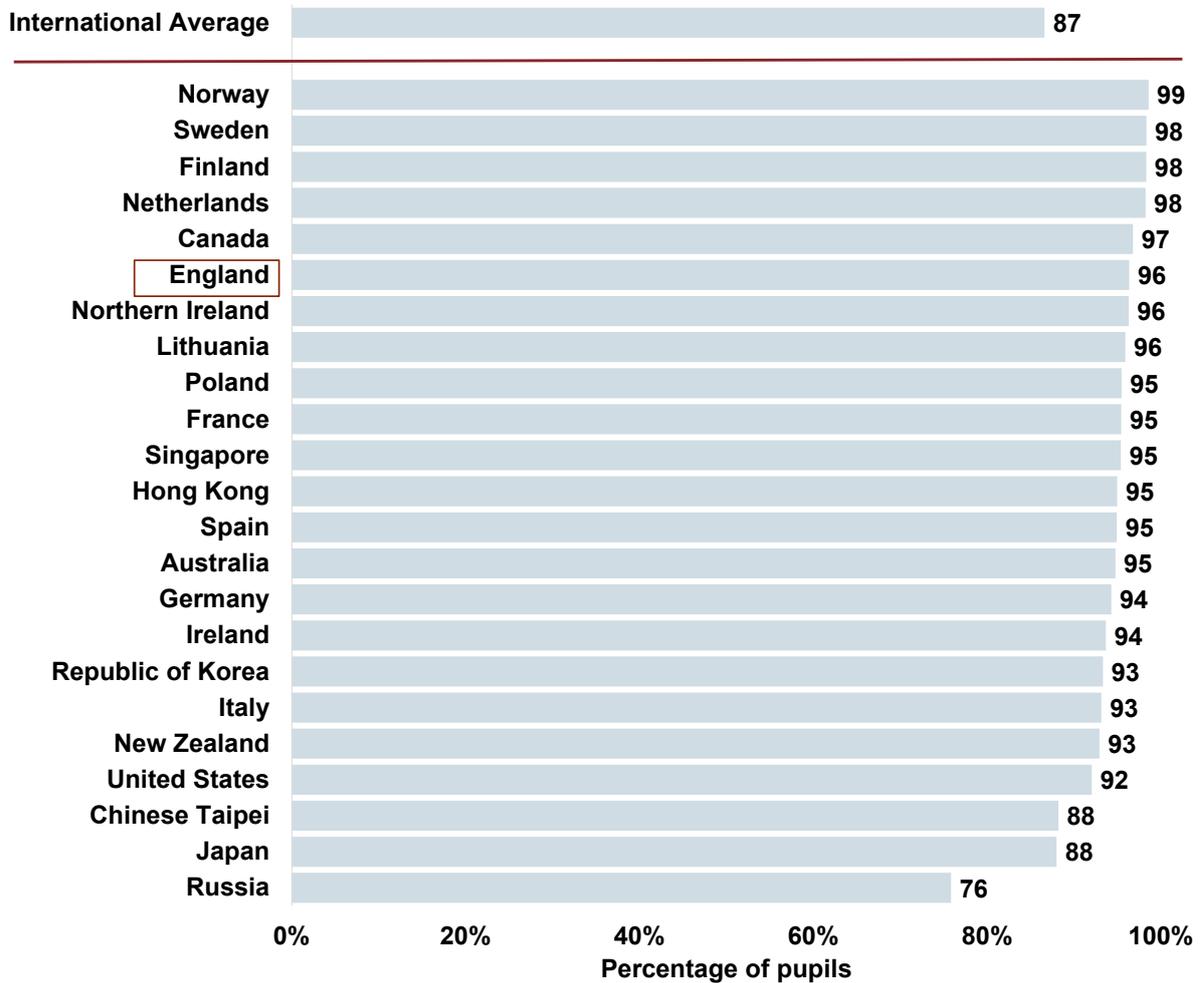
Year 5 and 9 pupils were asked whether they had any of the following at home:

- computer or tablet
- internet connection
- their own mobile phone.

Most year 5 pupils had access to either a computer or a tablet at home in 2019, both in England and across comparator countries. In England, 96% of year 5 pupils and 98% of year 9 pupils reported that they had access to these (see Figures 132 and 133 below), above the international averages. Both percentages were higher compared to the 2015 study (80% and 89% respectively).

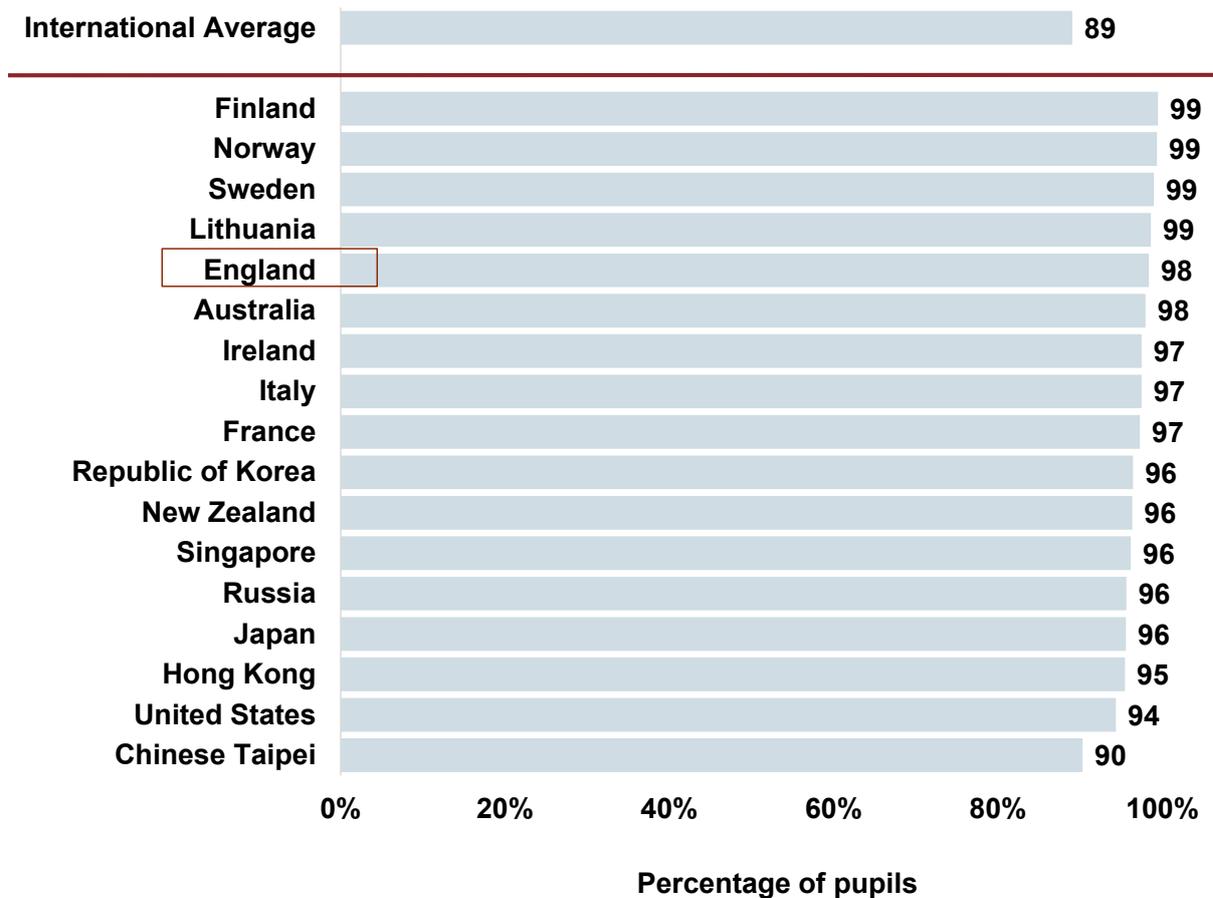
The highest percentages of year 5 and year 9 pupils with access to a computer or tablet were in the Scandinavian countries (Finland, Norway and Sweden). In Russia, only 76% of year 5 pupils had such access, although in year 9 it was 96%.

Figure 132: Percentages of year 5 pupils who had a computer or tablet at home (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Figure 133: Percentages of year 9 pupils who had a computer or tablet at home (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

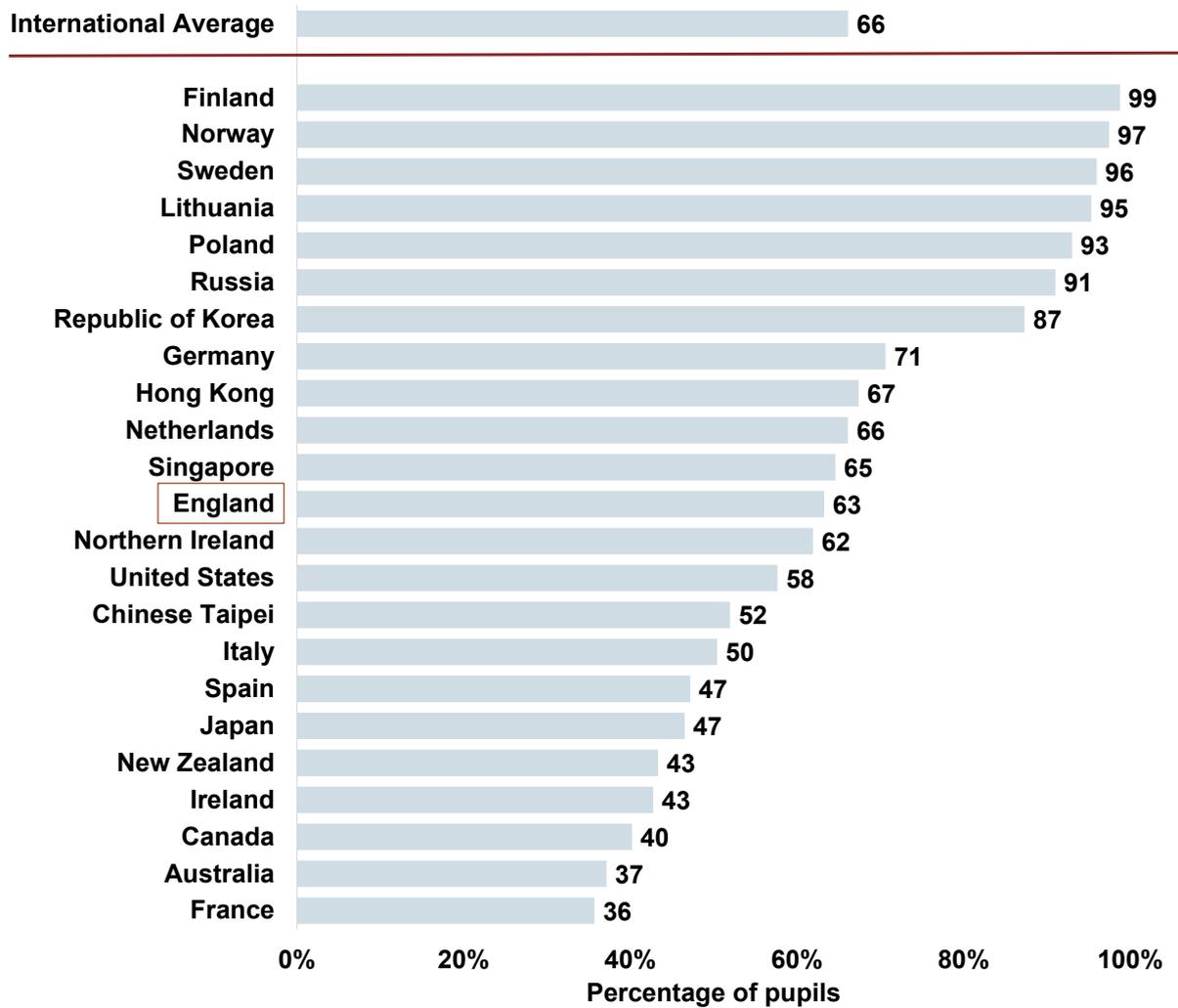
In 2019, 63% of England’s year 5 pupils and 96% of year 9 pupils had their own mobile phone (see Figures 134 and 135 below). This was just below the international average for year 5 pupils, but above the international average for year 9. As with the question about computer and tablet access at home, the Scandinavian countries again reported the highest percentages of pupils with their own mobile phones in both years 5 and year 9.

More year 5 pupils in England had their own mobile phone compared to their peers in France (36%), Italy (50%) and Spain (47%), with the remaining 7 European comparator countries recording higher percentages than in England. Fewer year 9 pupils in England had their own mobile phone compared to their peers in any of the European comparator countries, except France.

There was variation in the percentage of year 5 pupils from the highest-performing countries who had their own mobile phone, ranging from Japan (47%) to Russia (91%). Although mobile phone ownership was higher for year 9 pupils in these countries (over 90% for 5 of the 6 countries), Japan had a relatively low percentage of year 9 pupils with their own mobile phone (75%).

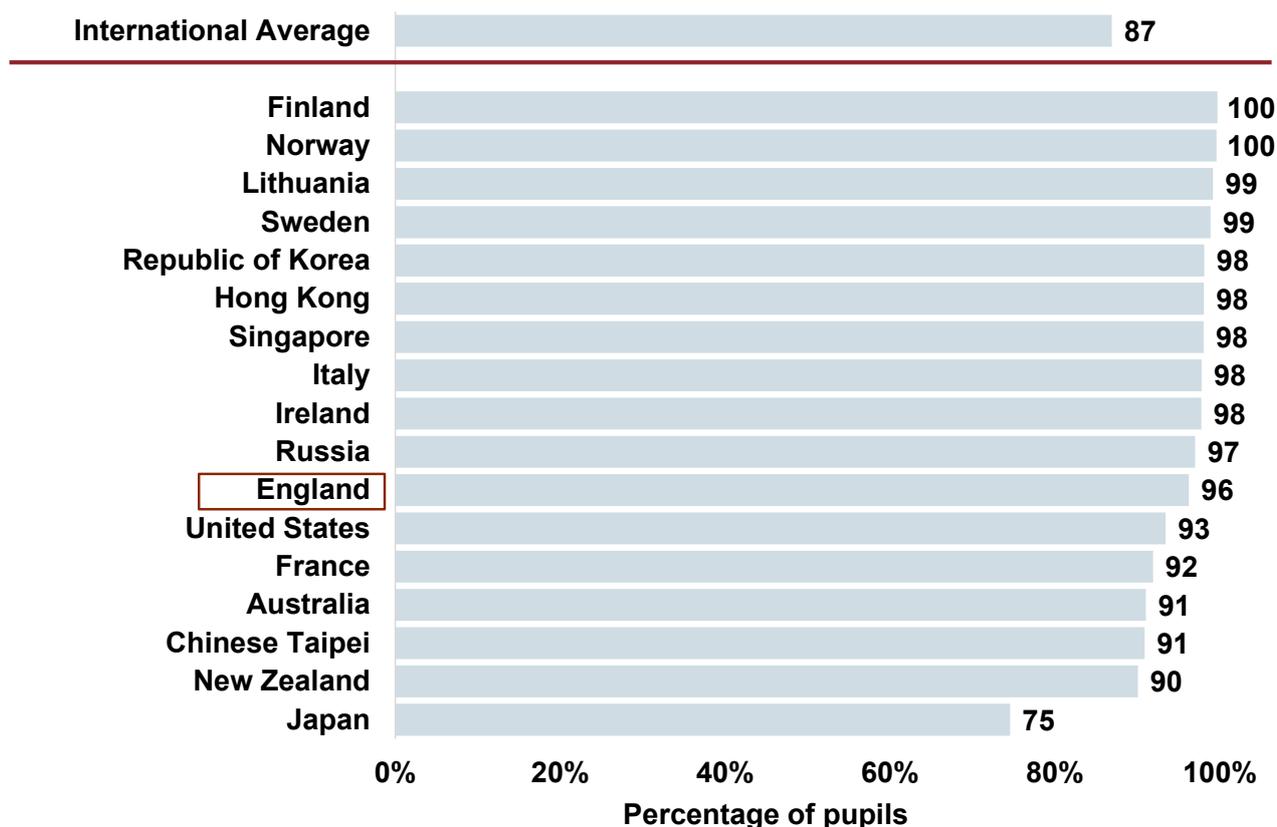
More year 5 pupils in England had their own mobile phone compared to their peers in all of the other English-speaking countries, while in year 9 this was also the case, except compared with pupils in Ireland.

Figure 134: Percentages of year 5 pupils who had their own mobile phone (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Figure 135: Percentages of year 9 pupils who had their own mobile phone (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

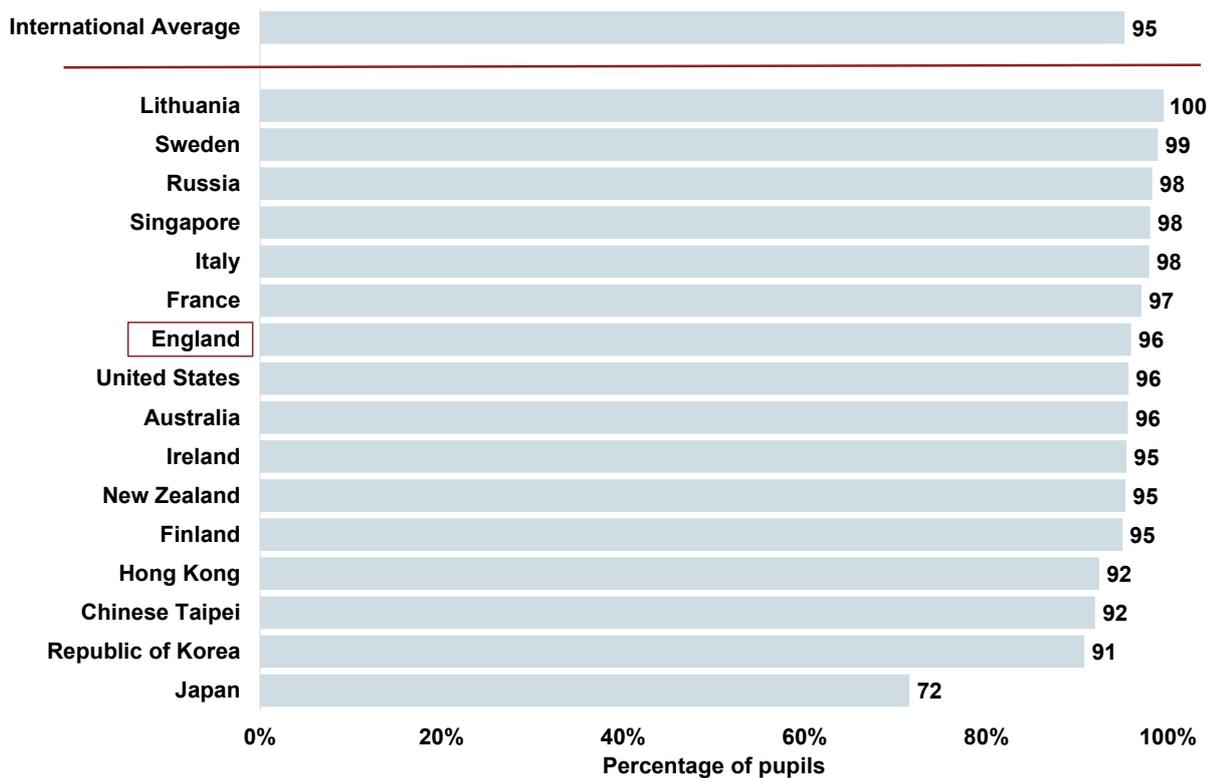
10.4 What proportion of pupils in year 9 used the internet for schoolwork and for what purposes?

Year 9 pupils were asked whether or not they used the internet for homework and, if they did, for what purposes.

In England, 99% of year 9 pupils reported that they had an internet connection at home in 2019, with very high figures also reported in all the comparator countries.

Figure 136 shows that 96% of year 9 pupils in England used the internet to support homework, similar to the international average (95%). Most other comparator countries reported high use, with over 90% of pupils using the internet to support homework. Japan was the exception with only 72% of year 9 pupils reporting the use of the internet for this purpose.

Figure 136: Percentages of year 9 pupils who used the internet for schoolwork at home (England and comparator countries)

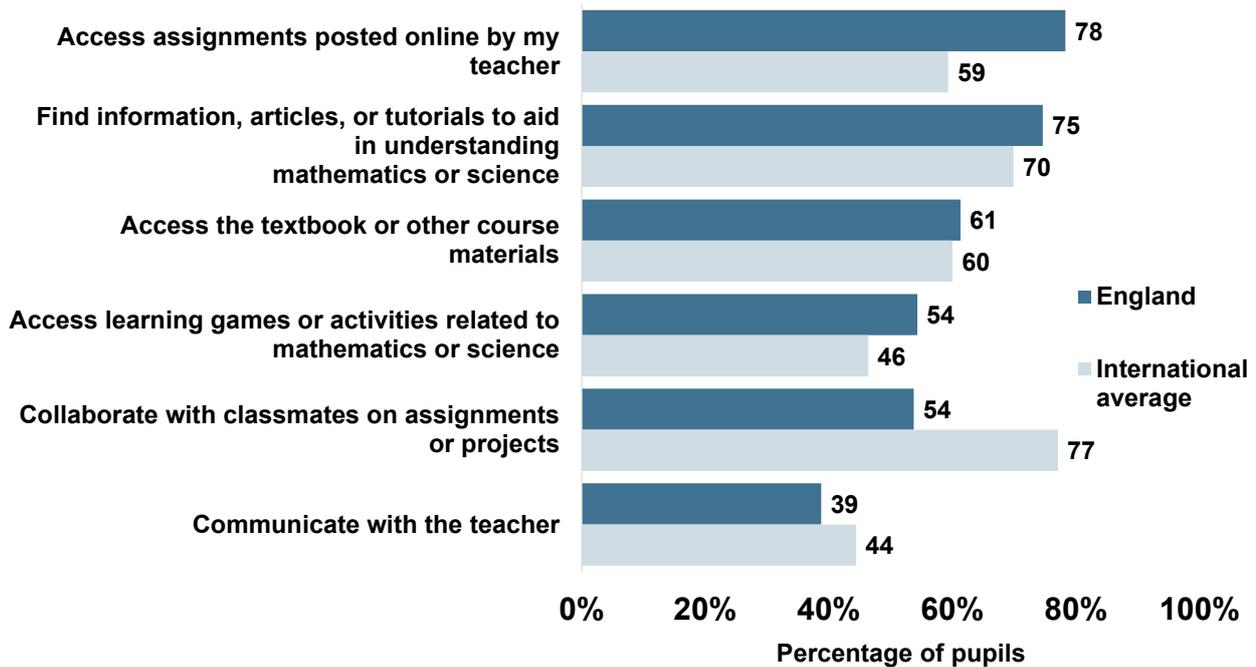


Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1. In Lithuania, due to rounding, the percentage of pupils is shown as 100%.

As shown in Figure 137 below, with respect to homework, year 9 pupils in England in 2019 mostly used the internet to access assignments posted by their teachers (78%) and to find information to aid understanding (75%), both above the international averages. These were the also the most common uses of the internet for schoolwork reported by pupils in the 2015 study. However, the percentages of pupils using the internet to access assignments and find information to aid understanding had both increased between 2015 and 2019 (from 71% and 66% respectively in 2015). As in 2015 (33%), the lowest percentage in 2019 was recorded for pupils communicating with their teacher (39%), below the international average (44%). Fewer pupils in England used the internet to collaborate with classmates on assignments or projects compared to the international average (54% compared to 77%).

Figure 137: Percentages of year 9 pupils using the internet for different types of schoolwork at home (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Note 1: Pupils could identify more than 1 type of schoolwork at home.

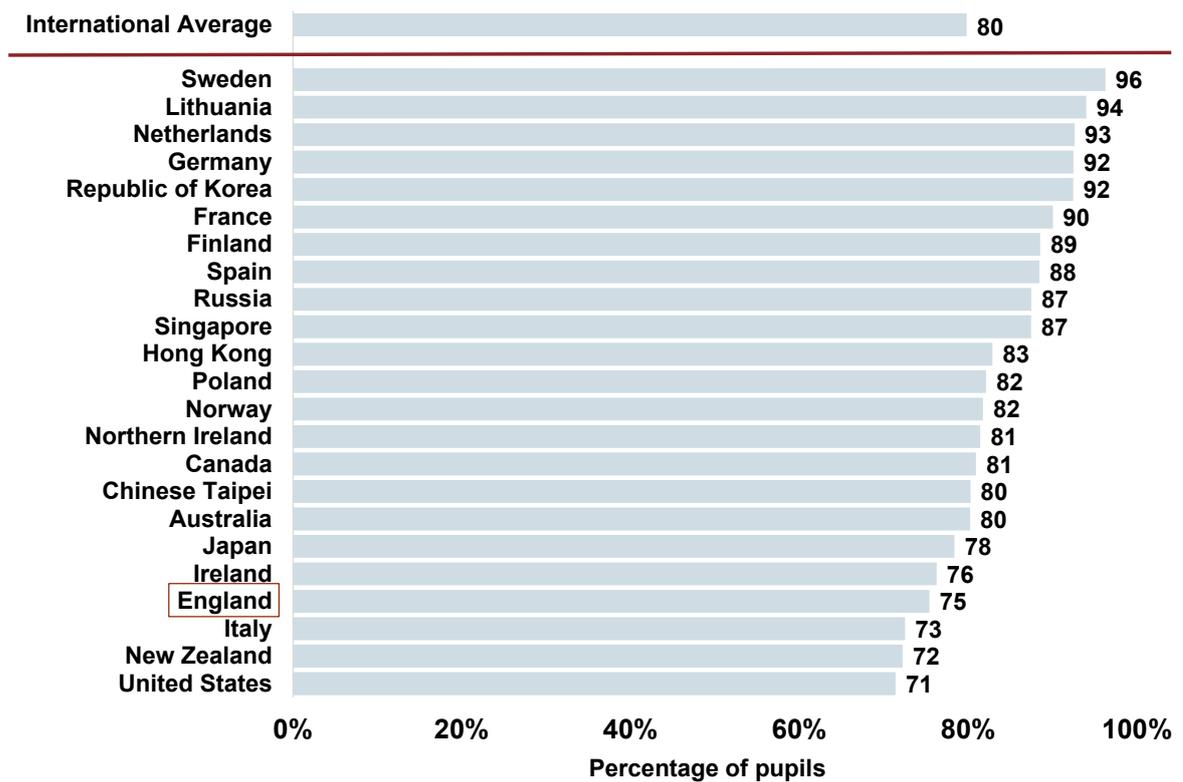
10.5 Did pupils in England have access to a study desk at home?

Pupils were asked whether they had a study desk/table for their own use at home.

In 2019, 75% of England’s year 5 pupils had a study desk/table for their own use compared to 86% of year 9 pupils (see Figures 138 and 139 below). While the year 5 percentage was below the year 5 international average (80%), the year 9 percentage was above the equivalent average for year 9 (83%). Both proportions showed an increase compared to 2015 (71% for year 5 and 78% for year 9).

Fewer year 5 and 9 pupils in England had a study desk/table for their own use compared to their peers in any of the comparator countries, apart from in New Zealand and the United States (with the addition of Italy in year 5). European countries tended to have a higher proportion of pupils who had a study desk/table for their own use and English-speaking countries a lower percentage.

Figure 138: Percentages of year 5 pupils who had a study desk/table for their own use at home (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Figure 139: Percentages of year 9 pupils who had a study desk/table for their own use at home (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

10.6 Did performance differ by year 9 pupils' attendance of additional tuition outside of their school?

Year 9 pupils only were asked to select 1 of 3 statements to determine whether they attended additional tuition outside of school and, if they did, for what purpose:

- yes, to excel in class
- yes, to keep up in class
- no

Pupils also reported the number of months they had attended either extra lessons or tutoring in mathematics and/or science outside of school in the previous 12 months.

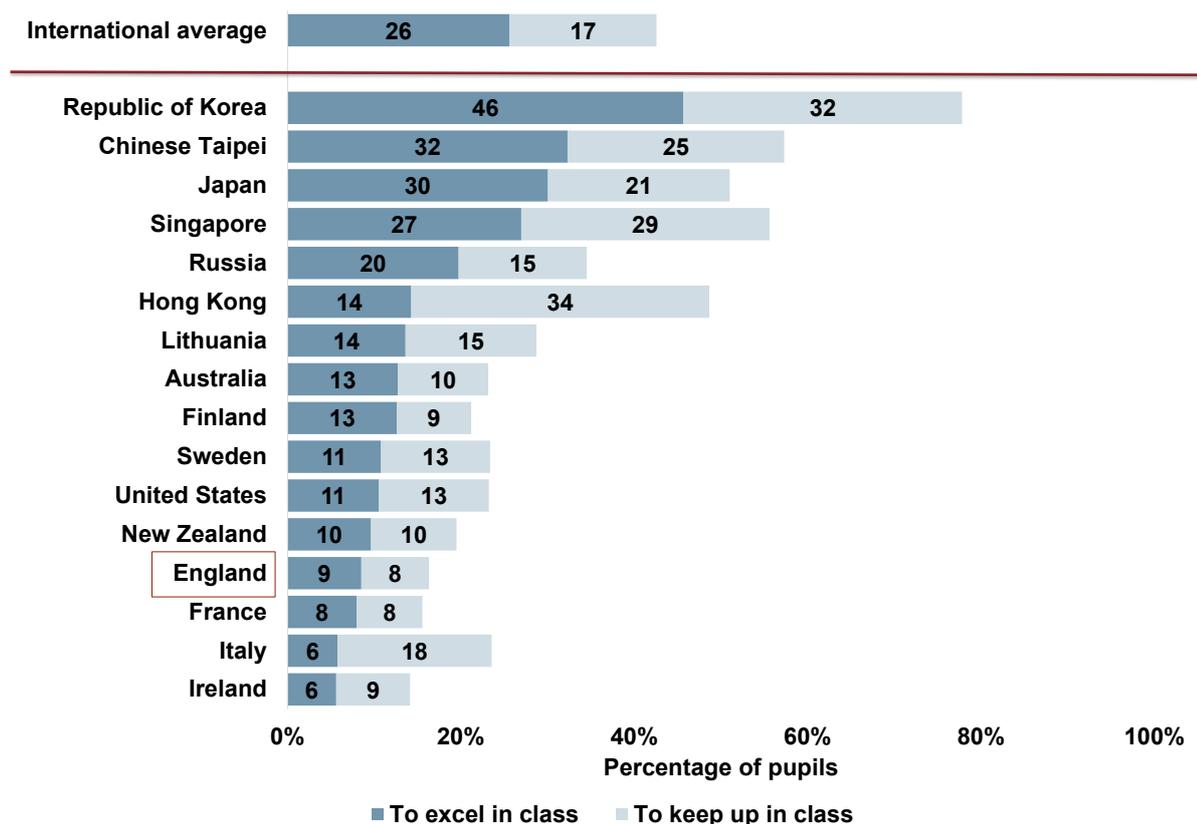
10.6.1 What proportion of pupils in England and comparator countries attended additional mathematics or science tuition outside of school?

In 2019, 17% of England's year 9 pupils attended additional mathematics tuition outside of school. In science, this was 10% of pupils. In both cases, the percentages were below the international averages.

In 2019, 9% of pupils in England attended additional tuition in mathematics in order to excel in class, while 8% did so to keep up; these percentages were similar to 2015. Fewer pupils in England attended additional tuition in mathematics compared to their peers in any of the comparator countries except in France and Ireland in 2019 (see Figure 140 below). The 6 highest-performing countries had the highest percentages of pupils attending additional tutoring, ranging from Russia (35%) with more than double the percentage of pupils in England to the Republic of Korea (78%) with more than 4 times England's percentage.

The percentage of pupils attending extra lessons to excel in class was broadly similar across the majority of comparator countries (ranging from 6% in Ireland and 9% in England to 14% in Lithuania and Hong Kong). However, Chinese Taipei, Japan, the Republic of Korea, Russia and Singapore reported much higher percentages of pupils attending extra lessons or tuition to excel in class. The proportion of pupils attending extra lessons or tuition to keep up in class varied from 8% in England and France to 32% in the Republic of Korea and 34% in Hong Kong.

Figure 140: Percentages of year 9 pupils who attended extra lessons or tutoring in mathematics outside of school (England and comparator countries)

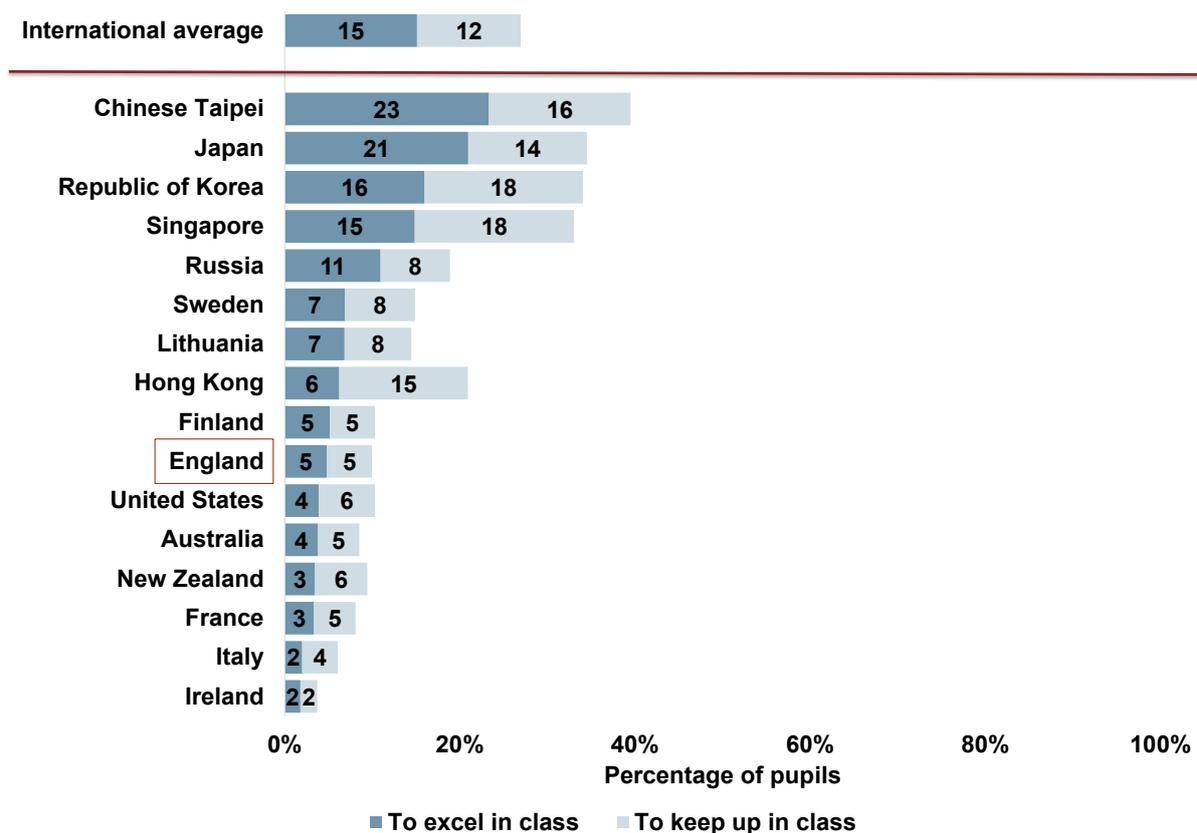


Source: TIMSS 2019.

In 2019, 10% of England’s year 9 pupils attended additional science tuition outside of school, with equal percentages doing so to excel in class and keep up (see Figure 141 below). These percentages were similar to 2015. Both in England and other comparator countries, fewer pupils attended additional tuition for science compared to mathematics.

As seen in mathematics, the 6 highest-performing countries had the largest percentages of pupils attending additional tuition, ranging from Russia (19%) with nearly double the percentage of pupils in England to Chinese Taipei (39%) with nearly 4 times England’s percentage. Similar percentages of pupils in the English-speaking countries (9 or 10%) attended additional tuition in science compared with their peers in England, apart from in Ireland (4%).

Figure 141: Percentages of year 9 pupils who attended extra lessons or tutoring in science outside of school (England and comparator countries)

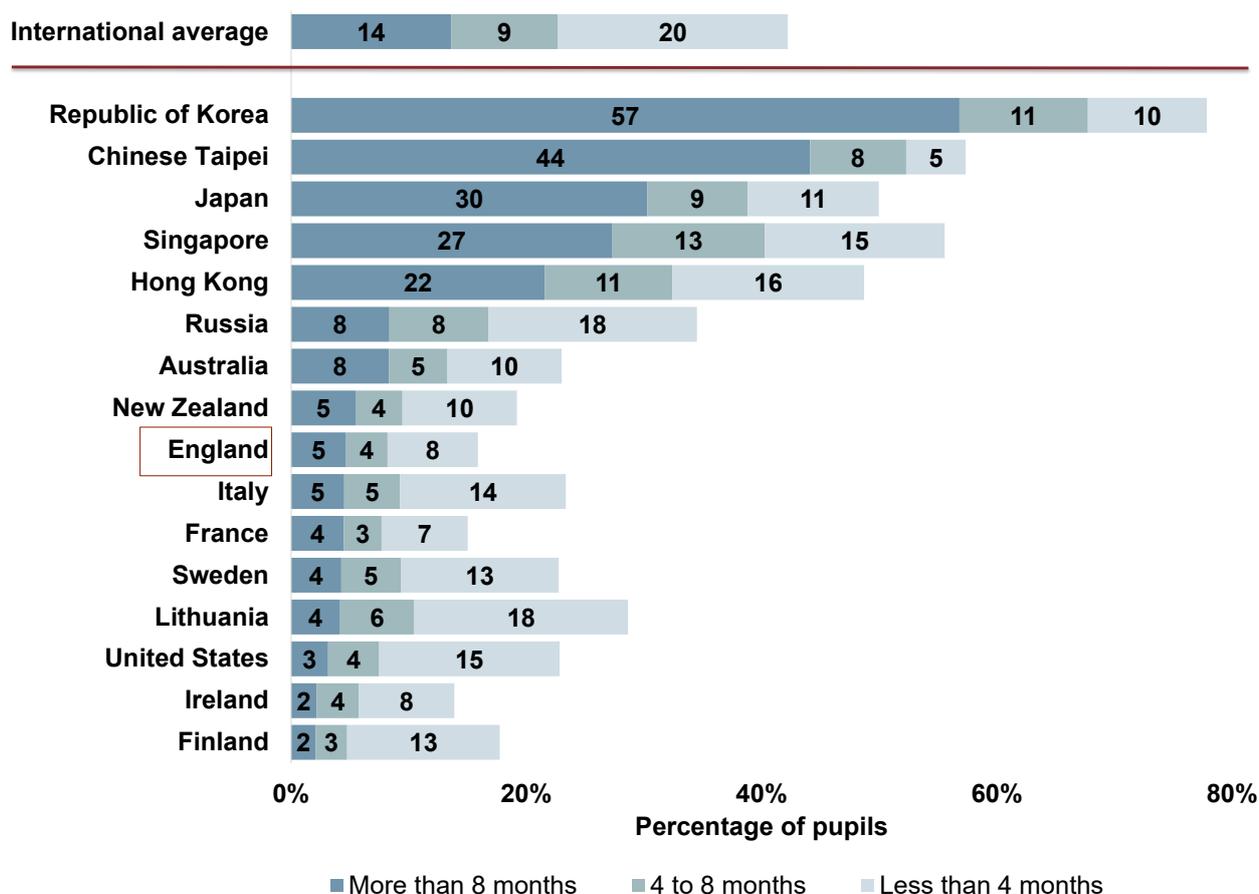


Source: TIMSS 2019.

In 2019, fewer pupils in England attended additional mathematics tuition outside of school for more than 8 months, between 4 and 8 months, and for less than 4 months compared to the international averages and to their peers in the highest-performing countries (see Figure 142 below). The percentage of pupils attending tuition for more than 8 months in these countries ranged from 8% in Russia to 57% in the Republic of Korea (compared to 5% in England). More of these countries' pupils attended tuition for more than 8 months compared with the 4-8 months or fewer than 4 months, except in Russia. In Russia, as in England, more pupils attended tuition for fewer than 4 months. However, more than twice as many pupils in Russia attended for this duration compared with pupils in England.

Apart from in France and Ireland, more pupils in the English-speaking and European countries attended additional tuition for fewer than 4 months compared to pupils in England.

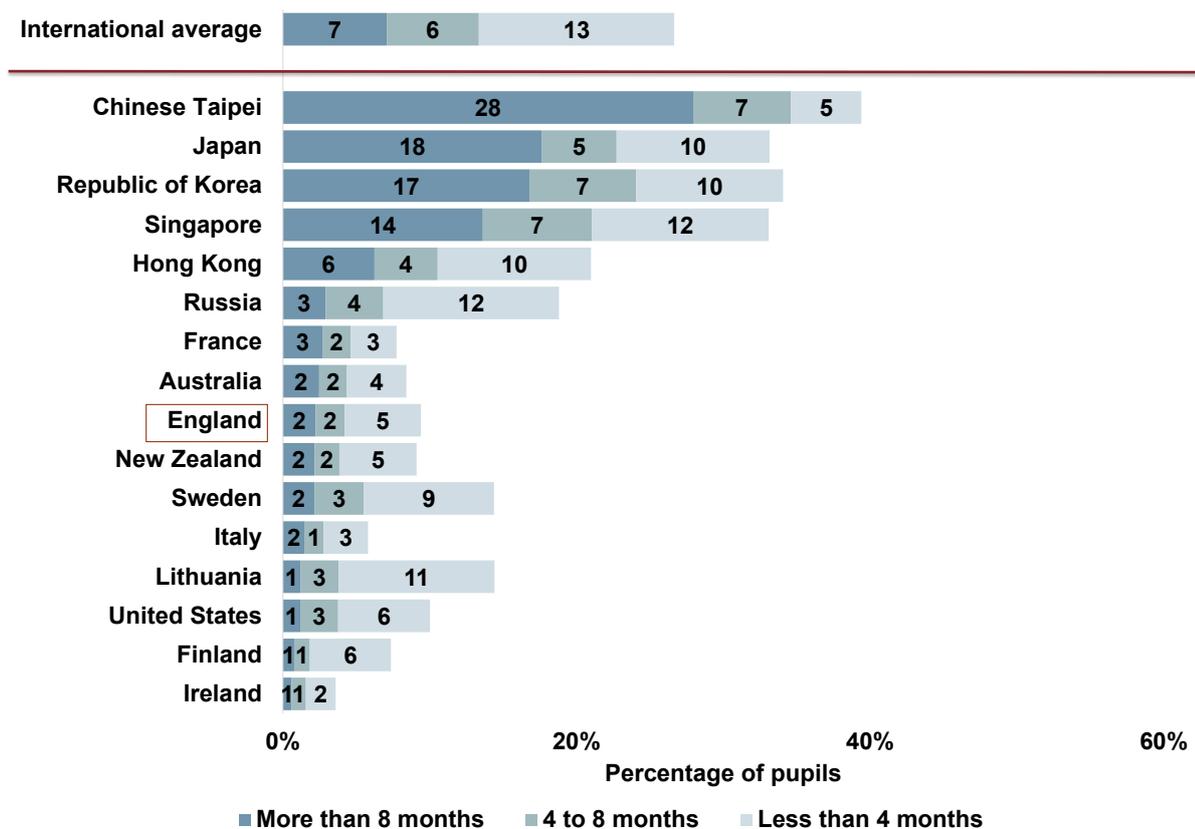
Figure 142: Percentages of year 9 pupils reporting the number of months they attended extra lessons or tutoring in mathematics outside of school in the previous 12 months (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

In both England and comparator countries, fewer pupils attended additional tuition for any period of time in science compared to mathematics. In 2019, as in mathematics, fewer pupils in England attended additional science tuition outside of their school for more than 8 months compared to the international average and their peers in the highest-performing countries (see Figure 143 below). Compared to 2% of England’s pupils in this category, the percentages in other comparator countries ranged from 6% in Hong Kong to 28% in Chinese Taipei (14 times the percentage for England). Similar percentages of pupils in England attended tuition for the different duration categories compared with their peers in most of the comparator countries.

Figure 143: Percentages of year 9 pupils reporting the number of months they attended extra lessons or tutoring in science outside of school in the previous 12 months (England and comparator countries)



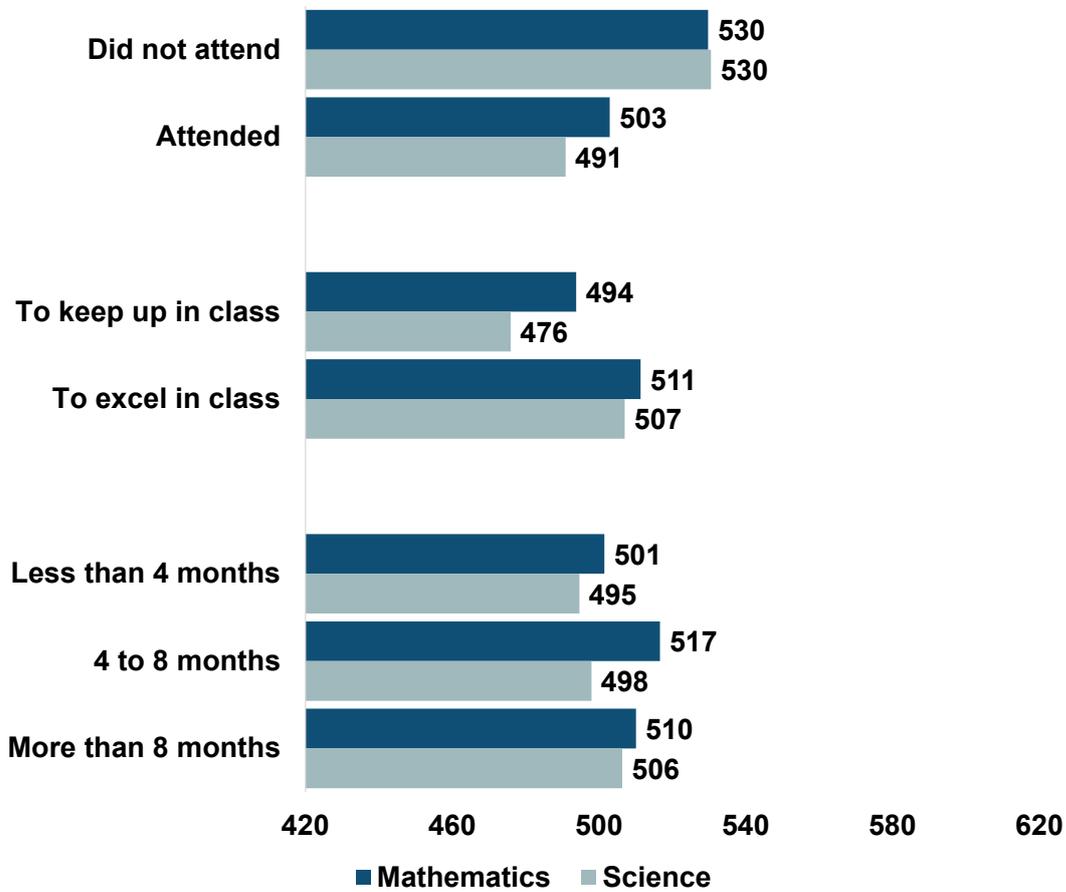
Source: TIMSS 2019.

10.6.2 Was there an association between engagement in additional tuition outside of school and average achievement in mathematics and science?

Among year 9 pupils in England in 2019, there was a significant negative association between attendance at additional tuition in mathematics and/or science and average achievement in the subject; pupils who did not attend additional tuition scored significantly higher on average (see Figure 144 below). This association was also found in 2015 for England’s pupils. This does not necessarily mean there was a relationship between non-attendance of additional tuition and higher average achievement more broadly. Pupils might have attended additional tuition based on their relatively low prior achievement compared to their peers, therefore reducing the overall average score for those who attended.

Year 9 pupils attending additional tuition to excel had significantly higher average achievement in both subjects, compared to those attending to keep up. Compared to pupils who did not attend mathematics tuition, those who attended for less than 4 months had significantly lower mathematics achievement. However, there were no significant differences in achievement between pupils who did not attend additional tuition and those who attended tuition for 4–8 months or more than 8 months. Similarly, compared to pupils who did not attend science tuition, pupils who attended tuition for less than 4 months or 4–8 months had significantly lower science achievement, but this was not the case for pupils who attended tuition for more than 8 months.

Figure 144: The average achievement score in mathematics/science by whether year 9 pupils attended extra lessons or tutoring in mathematics/science outside of school by reason for attending and duration of attendance (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

10.7 How often were pupils absent from school?

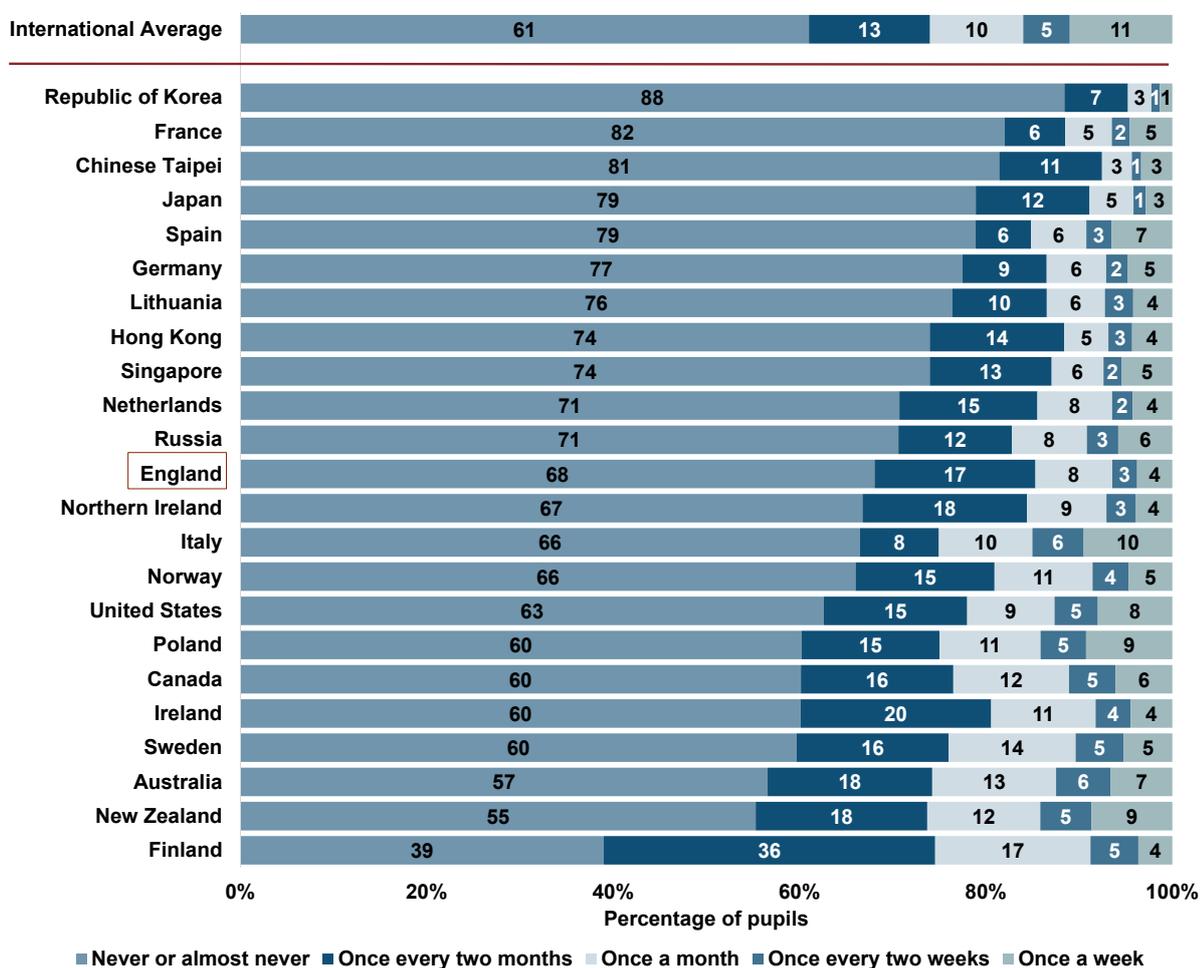
Year 5 and 9 pupils reported the extent to which they were absent from school in both subjects by selecting 1 of the following statements:

- never or almost never
- once every 2 months
- once a month
- once every 2 weeks
- once a week

As shown in Figure 145 below, most year 5 pupils in England (68%) reported that they were never or almost never absent from school in 2019, above the international average (61%), but below their peers in all of the highest-performing countries. However, more pupils in England reported they were never or almost never absent from school than pupils in all of the English-speaking countries, and half the European countries (Finland,

Italy, Norway, Poland and Sweden), while more pupils reported this in the remaining 5 European countries than in England.

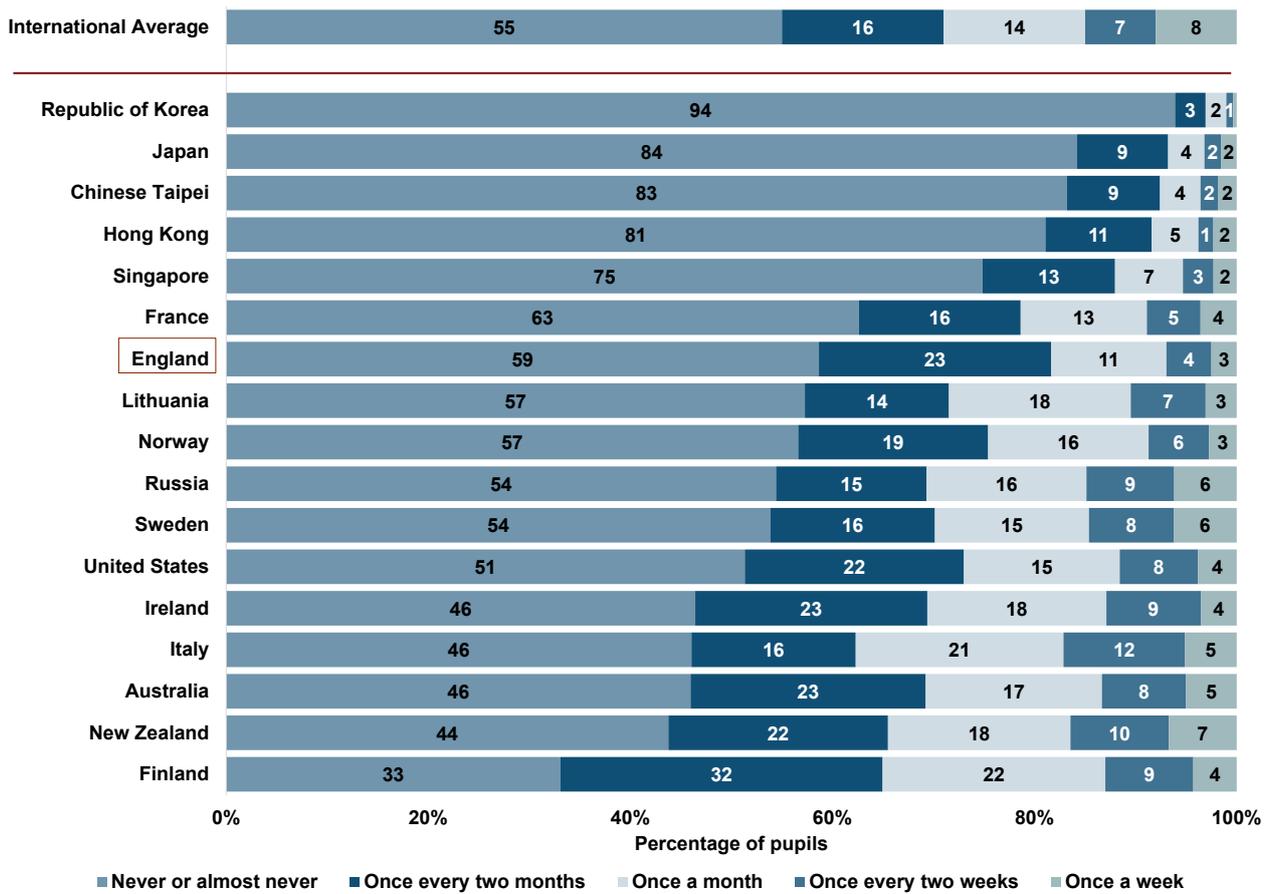
Figure 145: Percentages of year 5 pupils reporting levels of school absence (England and comparator countries)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

As shown in Figure 146 below, most year 9 pupils in England (59%) reported that they were never or almost never absent from school in 2019, above the international average (55%), but below the averages in the 5 East Asian countries among the highest-performing countries. However, more pupils in England reported they were never or almost never absent from school compared to pupils in Russia, any of the 4 other English-speaking countries and any of the European comparator countries except France.

Figure 146: Percentages of year 9 pupils reporting levels of school absence (England and comparator countries)

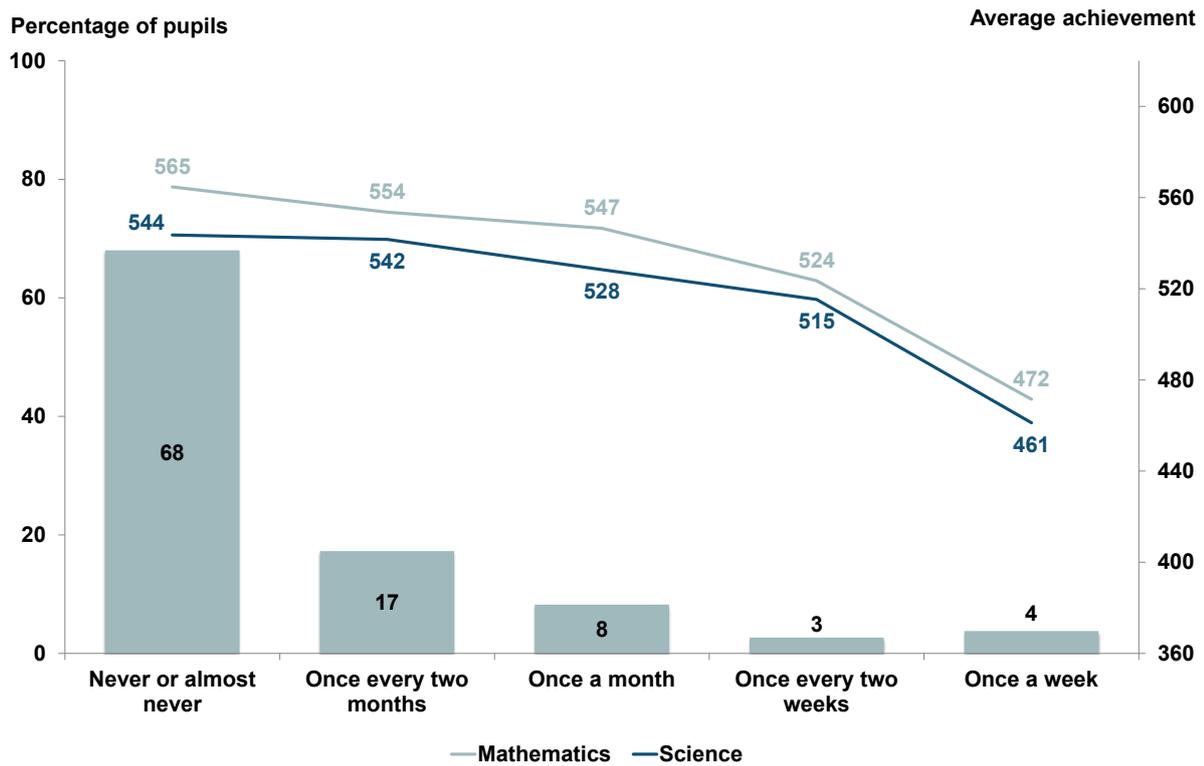


Source: TIMSS 2019.

10.7.1 Was there an association between absence and attainment?

In 2019, there was a significant positive association between lower absence rates and higher achievement in both mathematics and science for year 5 pupils in England (see Figure 147 below). In England, the difference in pupils' average score in mathematics between those who were never or almost never absent and those who were absent once a week was 93 scale points (565 compared to 472), above the international average (64). In science, this difference was 83 scale points (544 compared to 461), above the international average (66).

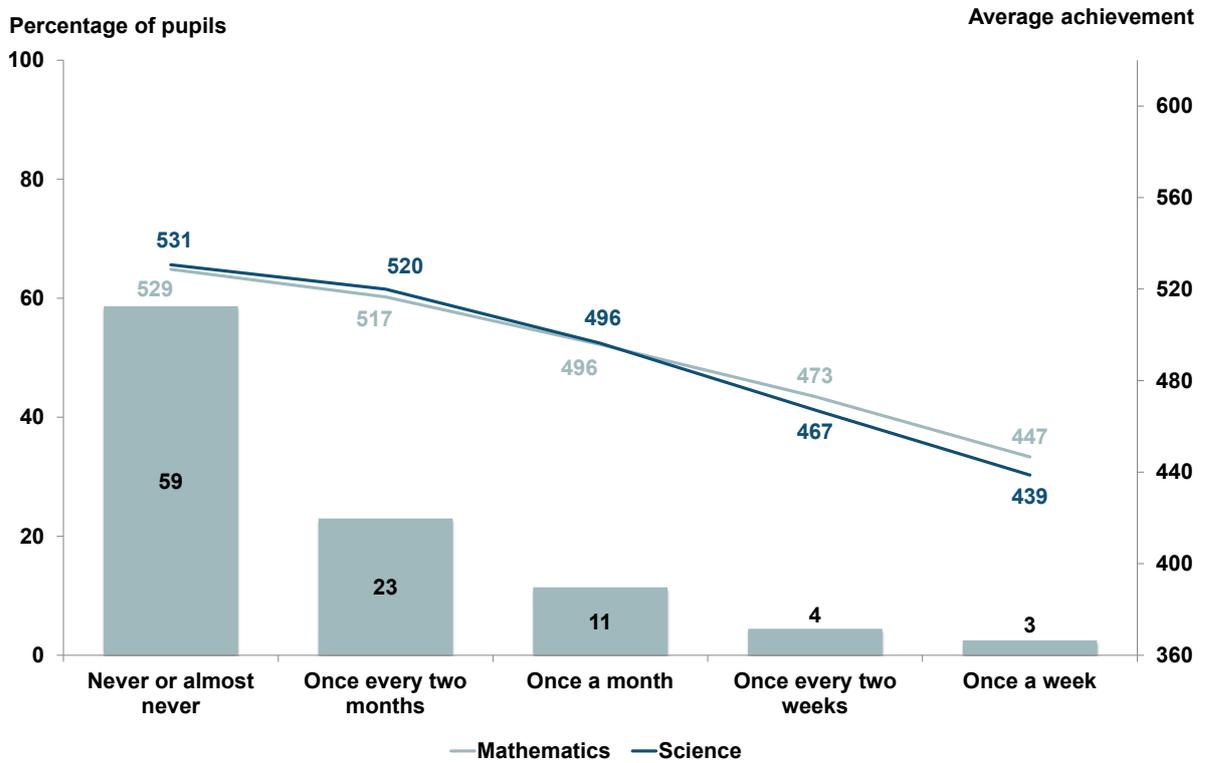
Figure 147: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting school absence and their average achievement in mathematics and science (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

In 2019, there was a positive association between lower absence rates and higher achievement for year 9 pupils in England in both mathematics and science (see Figure 148 below). This was also the case across all participating countries. In England, the difference in pupils' average score in mathematics between those who were never or almost never absent and those who were absent once a week was 82 scale points (529 compared to 447), below the international average (90). In science, this difference was 92 scale points (531 compared to 439), similar to the international average (91).

Figure 148: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting school absence and their average achievement in mathematics and science (England and international average)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Chapter 11. Conclusion

This report includes a range of evidence relating to the performance of pupils in England in mathematics and science, and the contextual conditions of that performance. The *TIMSS International Report 2019* and encyclopedia explore these data and the international evidence in even greater detail. This conclusion concentrates on key issues and themes that have emerged from the TIMSS testing cycle in 2019 and highlights areas where further research might establish additional analytical insights.

England has participated in TIMSS for 24 years – all of the cycles that the IEA has run – in both subjects and for both year groups⁹².

In mathematics, from a relatively poor performance in both year groups in 1995, performance has considerably improved for pupils in England. Notably, pupil performance was significantly above the TIMSS centrepiece for both year groups, and for year 5 in 2019 it was the highest of any TIMSS cycle. The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the low benchmark or above remained stable from 2015 to 2019, however, the percentage reaching the advanced benchmark and high benchmark or above increased significantly. The 2019 year 5 cohort of students in England has been taught according to the reformed national curriculum⁹³ since entering school in 2013. At year 9, performance in mathematics has been relatively stable since 2007. The 2019 year 9 cohort entered the education system in 2009, so was taught according to the new national curriculum for just over half the duration of its educational experience.

Over the past 24 years England's year 5 and year 9 pupils have consistently scored significantly above the TIMSS centrepiece in science⁹⁴. Performance for year 5 pupils has, for all cycles except the 2011 cycle, demonstrated continuous improvement over that time period. The performance of year 5 pupils remained broadly similar from 2015 to 2019. However, for year 9 pupils the picture was different in 2019. For the first 20 years of TIMSS, England's year 9 performance in science was stable, but in 2019 it dropped considerably, and this drop was to a score significantly lower than in any previous TIMSS cycle. In particular, the percentage of pupils performing below the low benchmark doubled from 2015. The reasons for this change are not obvious and require additional research. We propose the following as being worth further investigation: firstly, more schools are embarking on key stage 4 (GCSEs) in year 9 – a National Foundation for Educational Research (NFER) survey suggests that as many as half do so⁹⁵, and this change in practice could potentially lead to shifts in focus in the science content taught. Second, the year 6 key stage 2 tests in science have been replaced by a sampling regime⁹⁶, and research from the Wellcome Trust (2017) suggests this might have led to a reduced emphasis on science in primary schools⁹⁷, with teachers perhaps focused more on ensuring pupils are prepared for the English and mathematics tests, which are still sat

⁹² The 1999 study was only run by the IEA for pupils in year 9.

⁹³ <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/national-curriculum-in-england-primary-curriculum> and <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/national-curriculum-in-england-secondary-curriculum>

⁹⁴ The 1995 score was an average across the performance of two year groups (year 4 and year 5 pupils; year 8 and year 9 pupils).

⁹⁵ <https://www.nfer.ac.uk/education-inspection-framework-2019-nfer-response/>

⁹⁶ <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/key-stage-2-science-sampling-tests>

⁹⁷ Wellcome Trust (2017) 'State of the nation' report of UK primary science education. Available at: <https://wellcome.org/reports/state-nation-report-uk-primary-science-education>

by all pupils. Whether this potential shift in emphasis still affects pupils 3 years later is an area that might warrant further investigation.

Although pupils from a group of mostly East Asian countries – Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong, Japan, Republic of Korea, Russia and Singapore – have consistently outperformed England's pupils⁹⁸, we must not lose sight of the fact that pupils in England consistently perform significantly above the TIMSS centrepunt in both subjects and in both cohorts. England's pupils also fared well when compared to their counterparts in other English-speaking countries – including Australia, Canada, Ireland, New Zealand, Northern Ireland and the United States – as well as when compared to pupils from the representative group of other European countries used in this report – Finland, France, Germany, Italy, Lithuania, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain and Sweden.

Aside from the decline in year 9 science, performance issues were similar to those highlighted in 2015: between years 5 and 9 pupils' scores did not increase and at times fell back, although we must be mindful that while the same cohort was tested in year 5 in 2015 and year 9 in 2019, these were not necessarily the same pupils. Fewer pupils in England reached the advanced benchmark and high benchmark or above than those in the highest-performing countries, and wide achievement gaps remained between England's most and least advantaged pupils. TIMSS 2019 data could be utilised in further study of the attainment gap between disadvantaged pupils and their peers, about which there is considerable, ongoing research.

Performance across all domains in mathematics at year 5 was either stable or improved from 2015 – the improvement was significant in the data and number domains. The relative stability in overall scores in both year 9 mathematics and year 5 science was reflected in performance in the content and cognitive domains, which also remained stable, with a small number of exceptions (both increases and decreases). The most notable performance issue in 2019 was in year 9 science, where in all content domains (biology, chemistry, physics and Earth science) and cognitive domains pupils' performance was significantly weaker than in 2015. In 2019 year 9 pupils were weakest in the reasoning domain, in contrast to 2015 when this was their strongest cognitive domain.

In 2019 there were no significant differences between the performances of boys and girls across either subject and either year groups. In 2015, year 5 boys significantly outperformed girls in mathematics.

Performance across ethnic groups did not differ significantly in mathematics in year 5 or year 9. In science in both year 5 and 9 pupils from other ethnic groups performed comparably to White British pupils, with the exception of Black pupils, who scored significantly below them. Further research into the performance of different ethnic groups in TIMSS could complement ongoing research into ethnic disparities in education, for example, the Office of National Statistics' recent report on child poverty and education outcomes by ethnicity.⁹⁹

⁹⁸ With the exception of Hong Kong in science

⁹⁹ Antonopoulos, V., Dunkley, N., Radia, A., Santiago, L. and Williams, R. (2020) Child poverty and education outcomes by ethnicity. Office for National Statistics. Available at: <https://www.ons.gov.uk/economy/nationalaccounts/uksectoraccounts/compendium/economicreview/february2020/childpovertyandeducationoutcomesbyethnicity>

Performance by pupils for whom English was not their first language did not differ significantly in mathematics in both year 5 and year 9 or in science in year 5. In year 9 science pupils whose first language was English significantly outperformed pupils for whom it was not.

Pupils who were eligible for free school meals (FSM) at any time in the last 6 years performed significantly lower than their non-eligible peers across both year groups and both subjects. TIMSS' proxy for socio-economic status, books at home, reveals a wide gap in performance for both year groups in both subjects. Again, these data could be interrogated further alongside the wider research on child poverty and its effects on educational attainment.

Gender differences were clear in responses to questions asked about confidence in mathematics and science, as well as liking for the subjects. Overall, the more confident pupils were and the more they liked the subject, the better they performed in it. Girls were significantly less confident and liked the subject less in both year groups and for both subjects, but these negative attitudes did not generally manifest themselves in differences in achievement – girls' outcomes were not significantly different from boys'.

For both mathematics and science, teachers believed that their greatest professional development need was for support for sustained incorporation of technology into teaching and improved training to include problem solving and critical thinking in lessons. This could be something that mathematics and science organisations such as the National Centre for Excellence in the Teaching of Mathematics (NCETM) and the National Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM) Learning Centre could review and consider for the programmes they coordinate.

England's schools compared favourably with international comparators as far as emphasis on academic performance, resources, discipline and safety were concerned. Many of England's headteachers again reported that their schools focused on academic performance; this focus was reflected in stronger pupil performance. Most teachers believed that their schools maintained discipline well and none reported moderate to severe discipline problems. This finding was echoed by most pupils. When pupils reported that they were frequently bullied, or that their classes were frequently disrupted, their performance was weaker than when this was not the case. More year 5 pupils reported disorderly behaviour in some lessons than the international average and more year 9 pupils reported disorderly behaviour in most lessons than the international average; given the potential negative impact on performance, we propose that these issues warrant further exploration.

Given England's history of participating in the International Longitudinal Studies in Assessment (ILSAs), the research team have reflected on the TIMSS results alongside the recent outcomes from the PISA 2018. As mentioned in chapter 1, the two sets of tests emphasise different aspects of mathematics and science, with TIMSS concentrating more heavily on the intended curriculum and PISA on pupils' ability to address real-life challenges. There is only 1–2 years' (and 2 school years – years 9 and 11) difference between the ages of pupils tested, with TIMSS testing 13–14 year olds and PISA testing 15 year olds. However, when comparing these data, it is very important to note that England's pupils score above the OECD average in PISA assessments in mathematics and science, and that direct score comparisons are not possible.

Mathematics scores in PISA 2018 were significantly higher than in 2015, following many years of stable performance, and scores in science have remained relatively stable compared to past cycles, unlike in TIMSS 2019. Noting England's pupils' 2019 TIMSS outcomes in science at year 9, 12 OECD countries had significant decreases in PISA science scores between 2015 and 2018. Looking at the data for TIMSS 2019 science, year 9 pupils scored significantly below their overall average science score in the reasoning domain, and we propose some comparative research into question types might be useful in order to investigate potential reasons for such differences.

In both TIMSS and PISA, it is the East Asian countries, including Chinese Taipei, Japan, the Republic of Korea and Singapore, that do best overall. Perhaps unsurprisingly, in both sets of assessments in England more advantaged pupils performed better than less advantaged ones and this trend has continued over time.

Overall, the 2019 TIMSS results saw an improvement in year 5 pupils' performance in mathematics, stability in year 9 mathematics and year 5 science, and a decline in year 9 performance in science. These findings could indicate that more granular research needs to be conducted into the science outcomes, with the possibility of investigating the PISA science domains to ascertain further evidence. Additional research could complement already existing inquiries as to why it is, given the current emphasis placed on STEM subjects, that girls lack confidence in and enjoyment of mathematics and science.

Appendix A: Background

TIMSS 2019 is the 7th cycle of the IEA's¹⁰⁰ series of comparative surveys of mathematics and science achievements. TIMSS has been administered every 4 years since 1995. The 2019 survey provides an updated picture of participating countries' educational performances relative to the previous study in 2015 and to some of the earlier cycles of TIMSS: 2007, 2003, 1999 (year 9 only) and 1995.

TIMSS 2019 involved 64 participating countries and 8 benchmarking jurisdictions taking part at one or both of the target grades: 4th and 8th. In England, these grades correspond to years 5 and 9, with pupils aged 9-10 and 13-14 respectively.

There were 58 countries and 6 benchmarking jurisdictions in the year 5 study and 39 countries and 7 benchmarking jurisdictions in the year 9 study.

Tables 20 and 21 contain a list of participating countries and benchmarking participants for years 5 and 9 for the TIMSS 2019 survey. The TIMSS participants are diverse, ranging from highly developed countries to developing ones, and include education systems representative of all major traditions (comprehensive, selective, liberal, etc.). The countries vary in terms of the underlying characteristics of their education systems (e.g. age at which children start school, repetition, selection, length of each phase in number of years, etc.). More information about the educational systems in each country can be found in the *TIMSS Encyclopedia*¹⁰¹.

¹⁰⁰ International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement (IEA). <http://www.iea.nl>

¹⁰¹ Mullis, I. V. S., Martin, M. O., Goh, S. & Cotter, K. (Eds.) (2019). TIMSS 2019 Encyclopedia: Education Policy and Curriculum in Mathematics and Science. Available at: <https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/>

Table 21: Countries participating in TIMSS 2019

Country	Year 5	Year 9	Comparator country for England national report
Albania	Yes	-	-
Armenia	Yes	-	-
Australia	Yes	Yes	Yes
Austria	Yes	-	-
Azerbaijan	Yes	-	-
Bahrain	Yes	Yes	-
Belgium (Flemish)	Yes	-	-
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Yes	-	-
Bulgaria	Yes	-	-
Canada	Yes		Yes
Chile	Yes	Yes	-
Chinese Taipei	Yes	Yes	Yes
Croatia	Yes	-	-
Cyprus	Yes	Yes	-
Czech Republic	Yes	-	-
Denmark	Yes	-	-
Egypt	-	Yes	-
England	Yes	Yes	-
Finland	Yes	Yes	Yes
France	Yes	Yes	Yes
Georgia	Yes	Yes	-
Germany	Yes	-	Yes
Hong Kong	Yes	Yes	Yes
Hungary	Yes	Yes	-
Iran	Yes	Yes	-
Ireland	Yes	Yes	Yes
Israel	-	Yes	-
Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes
Japan	Yes	Yes	Yes

Country	Year 5	Year 9	Comparator country for England national report
Jordan	-	Yes	-
Kazakhstan	Yes	Yes	-
Kosovo	Yes	-	-
Kuwait	Yes	Yes	-
Latvia	Yes	-	-
Lebanon	-	Yes	-
Lithuania	Yes	Yes	Yes
Malaysia	-	Yes	-
Malta	Yes	-	-
Montenegro	Yes	-	-
Morocco	Yes	Yes	-
Netherlands	Yes	-	Yes
New Zealand	Yes	Yes	Yes
North Macedonia	Yes	-	-
Northern Ireland	Yes	-	Yes
Norway	Yes	Yes	Yes
Oman	Yes	Yes	-
Pakistan	Yes	-	-
Philippines	Yes	-	-
Poland	Yes	-	Yes
Portugal	Yes	Yes	-
Qatar	Yes	Yes	-
Republic of Korea	Yes	Yes	Yes
Romania	-	Yes	-
Russia	Yes	Yes	Yes
Saudi Arabia	Yes	Yes	-
Serbia	Yes	-	-
Singapore	Yes	Yes	Yes
Slovak Republic	Yes	-	-
South Africa	Yes	Yes	-
Spain	Yes	-	Yes

Country	Year 5	Year 9	Comparator country for England national report
Sweden	Yes	Yes	-
Turkey	Yes	Yes	-
United Arab Emirates	Yes	Yes	-
United States	Yes	Yes	Yes

Table 22: Benchmarking jurisdictions participating in TIMSS 2019

Jurisdictions	Year 5	Year 9
Ontario, Canada	Yes	Yes
Quebec, Canada	Yes	Yes
Moscow City, Russia	Yes	Yes
Gauteng, South Africa	-	Yes
Western Cape, South Africa	-	Yes
Madrid, Spain	Yes	-
Abu Dhabi, UAE	Yes	Yes
Dubai, UAE	Yes	Yes

Appendix B: Methodology

TIMSS sampling methodology

The overall aim of the TIMSS methodology was to generate a sample of pupils representative of the year 5 and year 9 populations in England in 2019, who would participate in the study to yield accurate, unbiased and internationally comparable estimates of mathematics and science attainment and attitudes.

A 2-stage sampling model was followed. In stage 1, schools were sampled from a list of schools in England, with each individual school having a higher probability of being chosen the larger its year-group cohort. Schools were also grouped by type and attainment to ensure national characteristics were proportionally represented in the sample. Stage 2 took the sample of schools and selected 1 or more classes at random, depending on the number of pupils in the school in the year group. All pupils in a selected class were expected to complete the study, other than those unable to participate. Pupil exclusions were kept to a minimum: only pupils with significant special educational needs that would limit them in following the instructions of the TIMSS tests, and pupils unable to read or speak English, were excluded.

The technical specifications outlined by the IEA advise drawing a sample of 4,500 pupils from a minimum 150 schools per year group in each country. The aim is to assess at around 4,000 pupils via the onscreen eTIMSS system (though this figure is not a requirement), after allowing for some non-participation. A further 1,500 pupils were sampled to take part in a paper-based 'bridging' study used to link the eTIMSS assessment to the historic TIMSS assessment scale. These targets were designed to achieve a level of precision in the survey population at the 95% confidence interval of ± 7 score points for average achievement estimates and by confidence intervals of $\pm 3.5\%$ for any percentage estimate at the country level.

All schools in England with pupils aged 9 (year 5) or 13 (year 9) on 31 August 2018 were within the target population for sampling purposes. Schools were excluded at this stage on 2 criteria:

- Schools with small year groups (fewer than 9 pupils in year 5, fewer than 25 pupils in year 9)
- Special schools, pupil referral units and alternative provision schools where the majority of pupils did not follow the national curriculum

TIMSS guidance stipulated that exclusions should be limited to a maximum of 5% of the total population across all stages of the survey.

In TIMSS, each country had a main sample of schools and 2 matched replacement samples, which were included in the survey if the main sample schools declined to participate. Each school in the main sample was assigned a first and a second replacement school, which had the same key sampling characteristics. This ensured that if the main sample school declined to participate, it could be replaced with a similar school. This way, samples remained representative of the characteristics of the national

education systems they were drawn from even if some main sample schools did not participate. If a main sample school and its 2 replacement schools declined to participate then the participant country could not include any other school, to avoid skewing the sample.

After the schools were sampled, the classes of pupils of the target age were then randomly selected with 95% of classes expected to participate. Within each class, 85% of pupils were expected to participate. The IEA’s sampling referee inspected samples and if they met the criteria they were accepted for TIMSS 2019.

Table 23: Criteria for inclusion in TIMSS

Criteria fully met	Criteria partially met	Criteria not met
<p>A. A minimum school participation rate of 85%, based on main sample schools.</p> <p>OR</p> <p>B. A minimum combined school, classroom and student participation rate of 75%, based on main sample schools (although classroom and student participation rates include replacement schools).</p>	<p>C. At least 85% of schools, including replacements, with at least 50% from the main sample</p>	<p>D. Fewer than 85% of schools including replacements</p>

Participants that achieved either criterion A or B were deemed to have met their sampling requirements fully. Participants that achieved C were deemed to have achieved a sample that was suitably representative at national level, but data from the country would be annotated in the *TIMSS International Report 2019*, with a note to indicate that replacement schools were used, and might be required to conduct an analysis of potential bias in the TIMSS pupil sample compared to the national pupil cohort. Participants not meeting the criteria, in condition D, would have results reported separately in the *International Report* and be expected to conduct a bias analysis.

England’s TIMSS 2019 sample

Schools in England were stratified by school funding type and prior attainment:

- School type (local authority, academy, independent)
- Attainment (KS2 or KS4 results split into quintiles, plus schools with no previous results)

Exclusions were applied at school level and within schools in the same way for both the year 5 and year 9 samples. At school level, international schools, special schools and

very small schools were excluded, resulting in approximately 2% of the total eligible cohort being excluded (with the majority coming from special schools). Within schools, pupils with significant special needs and pupils unable to read or speak English were also excluded, resulting in a further <2% of the eligible cohort being excluded in each year group.

The IEA stipulated that pupils from 301 English schools be selected to take part in TIMSS 2019 (150 schools educating year 5 pupils and 151 educating year 9 pupils). The target school sample was provided by the IEA in August 2018 and schools were invited to participate in TIMSS 2019. Once the final sample of participating schools had been agreed, approved class sampling was conducted using IEA-supplied software. Two classes were sampled from schools with more than 90 year 5 pupils or 245 year 9 pupils on the sampling frame.

For year 5 this resulted in 130 schools having a single sampled class and 20 having 2 classes sampled. For year 9, these figures were 120 schools with a single sampled class and 31 schools with 2 sampled classes.

In total, 139 year 5 (primary) schools were recruited – 129 from the main sample, 9 first replacement schools and 1 second replacement school. This total meant that an 86% sampled school participation rate was achieved, which exceeded participation criterion A, the 85% target set by the IEA, therefore ensuring that England was included within the *TIMSS International Report 2019* without any caveats. With replacement schools included, a 93% participation rate was achieved.

A total of 136 year 9 (secondary) schools were recruited – 125 from the main sample and 11 first replacement schools. An 83% sampled school participation rate was achieved, just below the 85% target set by the IEA. With pupil and class participation included, a 79% overall participation rate was achieved, exceeding the IEA's criterion B, therefore ensuring that England was included within the *TIMSS International Report 2019* without any caveats. When replacement schools were included, a 90% participation rate was achieved. Tables 23 and 24 below present the final number of schools recruited in England.

Table 24: Year 5 TIMSS school sample in England

Number of main sample schools recruited	Number of first replacement schools recruited	Number of second replacement schools recruited	Total number of schools recruited	Number of main sample schools declined	Number of first replacement schools declined	Number of second replacement schools declined	Total number of schools declined
129	9	1	139	21	12	11	44

Table 25: Year 9 TIMSS school sample in England

Number of main sample schools recruited	Number of first replacement schools recruited	Number of second replacement schools recruited	Total number of schools recruited	Number of main sample schools declined	Number of first replacement schools declined	Number of second replacement schools declined	Total number of schools declined
125	11	0	136	26	15	14	55

In England, 3,396 year 5 pupils participated in the 2019 TIMSS assessments (a 96% pupil participation rate) and 3,365 year 9 pupils participated in the 2019 TIMSS assessments (a 95% pupil participation rate). In both year groups the participation rates exceeded the 85% pupil participation targets set by the IEA. The total number of assessed pupils was below the recommended level of 4,000 due non-participation at both school and pupil levels, however this did not affect the analysis of results. For more information on the schools and pupils that participated in TIMSS see Tables 2 and 3 in Section 1.3.

It is important to note that although the study is designed to test a nationally representative sample of pupils, the class group(s) within the school that take part are randomly selected by the national centre, and might not necessarily be representative of all pupils in a sampled school (for example, in a secondary school where setting is applied in mathematics and either the top or bottom set has been selected to complete the assessment). One implication of this approach is that robust analysis cannot be undertaken by school type – for example, an academy that might have its top set for mathematics selected cannot be compared with a maintained school where the bottom set is selected. A second caveat to note is that the pupils who took TIMSS tests were selected from a stratified school sample rather than a stratified pupil sample. This means that it is not always possible to analyse TIMSS results for small sub-groups of pupils because it is likely that there are relatively few TIMSS pupils from some minority groups. The mathematics and science teachers for each class selected to take part in TIMSS 2019, along with the headteachers from each of the participating schools, were also asked to fill in a questionnaire.

In England, 97 teachers completed the year 5 questionnaire (a response rate of 55%) and 175 teachers completed the year 9 questionnaire (a response rate of 64%). The teacher participation rate in both years was below the 85% target set by the IEA and findings were annotated to indicate that the data available represented at least 50% but less than 70% of students.

There was a 66% response rate to the year 5 headteacher questionnaire and a 71% response rate to the year 9 headteacher questionnaire. In both year groups the participation rate was below the target of 85% of pupils represented and the results were annotated to indicate that the data available represented at least 50% but less than 70% of pupils.

Survey administration

Ahead of the sample selection process, a field trial took place in March 2018, in which school recruitment, new assessment questions and each background questionnaire (pupil, teacher and school) was trialled to identify whether the questions were likely to provide valuable information for the main study.

Test materials were provided by the IEA and Pearson adapted the test items for use in England, involving amendments to spellings from American English and changes to subject-specific terminology to make it familiar to classroom usage in England. At the same time a small number of additional questions were added to teacher and headteacher questionnaires covering areas of particular interest in England. This process took place between December 2018 and January 2019, with similar exercises conducted in each participating country to ensure that tests provided fair and reliable assessments of pupils' knowledge that could be compared internationally. Pearson also undertook a curriculum matching exercise to identify which of the TIMSS test items pupils in English schools would have been expected to have studied by the time of the TIMSS tests. Every participating school nominated a TIMSS school coordinator, who worked with a dedicated TIMSS test administrator from Pearson to ensure that tests were delivered to the IEA's exact requirements. Any discrepancies in test delivery methods between countries could introduce bias into the study.

Adherence to the study procedures to ensure consistency and fairness was monitored by quality monitors from the IEA and England, each visiting 10% of schools in each year group.

For the main eTIMSS assessment, pupils were asked to complete mathematics and science test items onscreen using a tablet device supplied to schools (pupils taking the bridging study took tests on paper). The background questionnaires for all pupils were completed on paper whilst headteachers and teachers completed online questionnaires.

With the agreement of the IEA, the main survey test period was staggered to best accommodate the two student populations. To avoid the summer examinations period, year 9 was assessed between 25 February and 5 April 2019. Year 5 started after the Easter break on 23 April and finished on 17 June 2019.

The eTIMSS assessments were uploaded from the tablets to a central IEA server, with the questionnaires and administration documents couriered from schools for processing by Pearson. The data for England were submitted to the IEA for processing and checking before they were merged with the other participating countries' data. The IEA also commissioned a *TIMSS Encyclopedia* article from each participating nation, which contained an overview of the structure of local education systems in participating countries.

Data analysis

The IEA analysed the international database of country results and the evidence from pupil, headteacher and teacher questionnaires. This analysis is available in the IEA's *TIMSS International Report 2019*. The IEA released the international database

underpinning its report on 1 September 2020 and these data have been used to produce this report for England.

The data for England have been linked to the to the national pupil database (NPD). The international and national reports were published on 8 December 2020.

Coverage

Throughout the report the year 5 mathematics and science achievement data are based on test results for the 3,396 year 5 pupils and 3,365 year 9 pupils who took part in eTIMSS 2019.

The process of matching the TIMSS 2019 data and the records from the NPD resulted in a data set of 3,214 year 5 pupils and 3,193 year 9 pupils. Not all TIMSS 2019 pupils could be matched to a record on the NPD, in most cases because they attended independent schools and therefore did not have school census records. Analysis of the matched TIMSS 2019–NPD data set in chapter 6 is therefore based on these samples of pupils.

Sources of further information

For more information on sample design and implementation, instrument development, translation, quality assurance, and creation of the international database visit: <https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/methods/index.html>

For documentation on methods and procedures in TIMSS 2019 refer to: <https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/methods/index.html>

For more information on the paper-based bridging study and eTIMSS see the forthcoming chapter: von Davier, M., Foy, P., Martin, M. O., & Mullis, I. V. S. (2020). Examining eTIMSS country differences between eTIMSS data and bridge data: A look at country-level mode of administration effects. In M. O. Martin, M. von Davier, & I. V. S. Mullis (Eds.), *Methods and Procedures: TIMSS 2019 Technical Report* (pp. 13.1-13.24). Retrieved from Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center website: <https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/methods/chapter-13.html>

For the *TIMSS 2019 Encyclopedia* see: Mullis, I. V. S., Martin, M. O., Goh, S., & Cotter, K. (Eds.) (2019). *TIMSS 2019 Encyclopedia: Education Policy and Curriculum in Mathematics and Science*. Available at: <https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/>

For the *TIMSS International Report 2019* see: <https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/>

Appendix C: TIMSS 2019 international benchmarks¹⁰²

Table 26: Summary of advanced international benchmarks of mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the advanced international benchmark achieved a score of 625 or above

Year 5	Year 9
<p>Students can apply their understanding and knowledge in a variety of relatively complex situations and explain their reasoning.</p> <p>Students can solve a variety of multistep word problems involving whole numbers and show an understanding of fractions and decimals. They can apply knowledge of two- and three-dimensional shapes in a variety of situations. Students can interpret and represent data to solve multistep problems.</p>	<p>Students can apply and reason in a variety of problem situations, solve linear equations, and make generalisations.</p> <p>They can solve a variety of fraction, proportion, and per cent problems and justify their conclusions. They can understand linear functions and algebraic expressions. Students can use their knowledge of geometric figures to solve a wide range of problems involving angles, area, and surface area. They can calculate means and medians, and understand how changing data points can impact the mean. Students can interpret a wide variety of data displays to draw and justify conclusions, and solve multistep problems. They can solve problems involving expected values.</p>

¹⁰² Source: *TIMSS International Report 2019*

Table 27: Summary of high international benchmarks of mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the high international benchmark achieved a score of 550 or above

Year 5	Year 9
<p>Students apply conceptual understanding to solve problems.</p> <p>They can apply conceptual understanding of whole numbers to solve two-step word problems. They show understanding of the number line, multiples, factors, and rounding numbers, and operations with fractions and decimals. Students can solve simple measurement problems. They demonstrate understanding of geometric properties of shapes and angles. Students can interpret and use data in tables and a variety of graphs to solve problems.</p>	<p>Students can apply their understanding and knowledge in a variety of relatively complex situations.</p> <p>They can solve problems with fractions, decimals, ratios, and proportions. Students at this level show basic procedural knowledge related to algebraic expressions and equations. They can solve a variety of problems with angles, including problems involving triangles, parallel lines, rectangles, and congruent and similar figures. Students can interpret data in a variety of graphs and solve simple problems involving outcomes and probabilities.</p>

Table 28: Summary of intermediate international benchmarks of mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the intermediate international benchmark achieved a score of 475 or above

Year 5	Year 9
<p>Students can apply basic mathematical knowledge in simple situations.</p> <p>They can compute with three- and four-digit whole numbers in a variety of situations. They have some understanding of decimals and fractions. Students can identify and draw shapes with simple properties. They can read, label, and interpret information in graphs and tables.</p>	<p>Students can apply basic mathematical knowledge in a variety of situations.</p> <p>They can solve problems involving whole numbers, negative numbers, fractions, decimals, and ratios. Students have some basic knowledge about properties of two-dimensional shapes. They can read and interpret data in graphs and have some rudimentary knowledge of probability.</p>

Table 29: Summary of low international benchmarks of mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the low international benchmark achieved a score of 400 or above

Year 5	Year 9
<p>Students have some basic mathematical knowledge.</p> <p>They can add, subtract, multiply, and divide one- and two-digit whole numbers. They can solve simple word problems. They have some knowledge of simple fractions and common geometric shapes. Students can read and complete simple bar graphs and tables.</p>	<p>Students have some knowledge of whole numbers and basic graphs.</p>

Table 30: Summary of advanced international benchmarks of science achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the advanced international benchmark achieved a score of 625 or above

Year 5	Year 9
<p>Students communicate their understanding of life, physical, and Earth sciences and demonstrate some knowledge of the process of scientific inquiry.</p> <p>Students demonstrate knowledge of characteristics and life processes of a variety of organisms. They can communicate understanding of relationships in ecosystems and interactions between organisms and their environment. They communicate understanding of properties and states of matter and physical and chemical changes. Students communicate understanding of Earth’s physical characteristics, processes, and history and show knowledge of Earth’s revolution and rotation.</p>	<p>Students communicate understanding of concepts related to biology, chemistry, physics, and Earth science in a variety of contexts.</p> <p>Students can classify animals into taxonomic groups. They can apply knowledge of cell structures and their functions. Students show some understanding of diversity, adaptation, and natural selection. They also recognize the interdependence of populations of organisms in an ecosystem. Students demonstrate knowledge of the composition of matter and the periodic table of the elements. Students use physical properties of matter to sort, classify, and compare substances and materials. They also recognize evidence that a chemical reaction has occurred. Students communicate understanding of particle spacing and motion in different physical states. Students apply knowledge of energy transfer and electrical circuits, can relate the properties of light and sound to common phenomena, and demonstrate understanding of forces in everyday contexts. Students communicate understanding of Earth’s structure, physical features, and processes. They demonstrate knowledge of the Earth’s resources and their conservation.</p>

Table 31: Summary of high international benchmarks of science achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the high international benchmark achieved a score of 550 or above

Year 5	Year 9
<p>Students communicate and apply knowledge of life, physical, and Earth sciences.</p> <p>Students communicate knowledge of characteristics of plants, animals, and their life cycles, and apply knowledge of ecosystems and of humans' and organisms' interactions with their environment. Students demonstrate knowledge of states and properties of matter and of energy transfer in practical contexts, and show some understanding of forces and motion. Students know various facts about the Earth's physical characteristics and show basic understanding of the Earth-Moon-Sun system.</p>	<p>Students apply understanding of concepts from biology, chemistry, physics, and Earth science.</p> <p>Students can apply knowledge of the characteristics of groups of animals, life processes in humans, cells and their functions, genetic inheritance, ecosystems, and nutrition. Students show some knowledge and understanding of the composition and properties of matter and chemical reactions. They can apply basic knowledge of energy transformation and transfer, electrical circuits, properties of magnets, light, sound, and forces. They can apply knowledge of Earth's physical features, processes, cycles, and history, and show some understanding of Earth's resources and their use.</p>

Table 32: Summary of intermediate international benchmarks of science achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the intermediate international benchmark achieved a score of 475 or above

Year 5	Year 9
<p>Students show knowledge and understanding of some aspects of science.</p> <p>Students demonstrate some basic knowledge of plants and animals. They demonstrate knowledge about some properties of matter and some facts related to electricity, and can apply elementary knowledge of forces and</p>	<p>Students show and apply some knowledge of biology and the physical sciences.</p> <p>Students demonstrate some knowledge of characteristics of animals and apply knowledge of ecosystems. They show some knowledge of the properties of matter, chemical changes, and a few physics concepts.</p>

Year 5	Year 9
motion. They show some understanding of Earth's physical characteristics.	

Table 33: Summary of low international benchmarks of science achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the low international benchmark achieved a score of 400 or above

Year 5	Year 9
Students show limited understanding of scientific concepts and limited knowledge of foundational science facts.	Students show limited understanding of scientific principles and concepts and limited knowledge of science facts.

Sample items demonstrating tasks at each international benchmark are available in the TIMSS international exhibits¹⁰³.

¹⁰³ Source: *TIMSS International Report 2019*

Appendix D: Interpreting benchmark charts

There are a number of charts in this report that illustrate the percentage of pupils reaching each of the international benchmarks of achievement. This appendix provides guidance on how to interpret these charts.

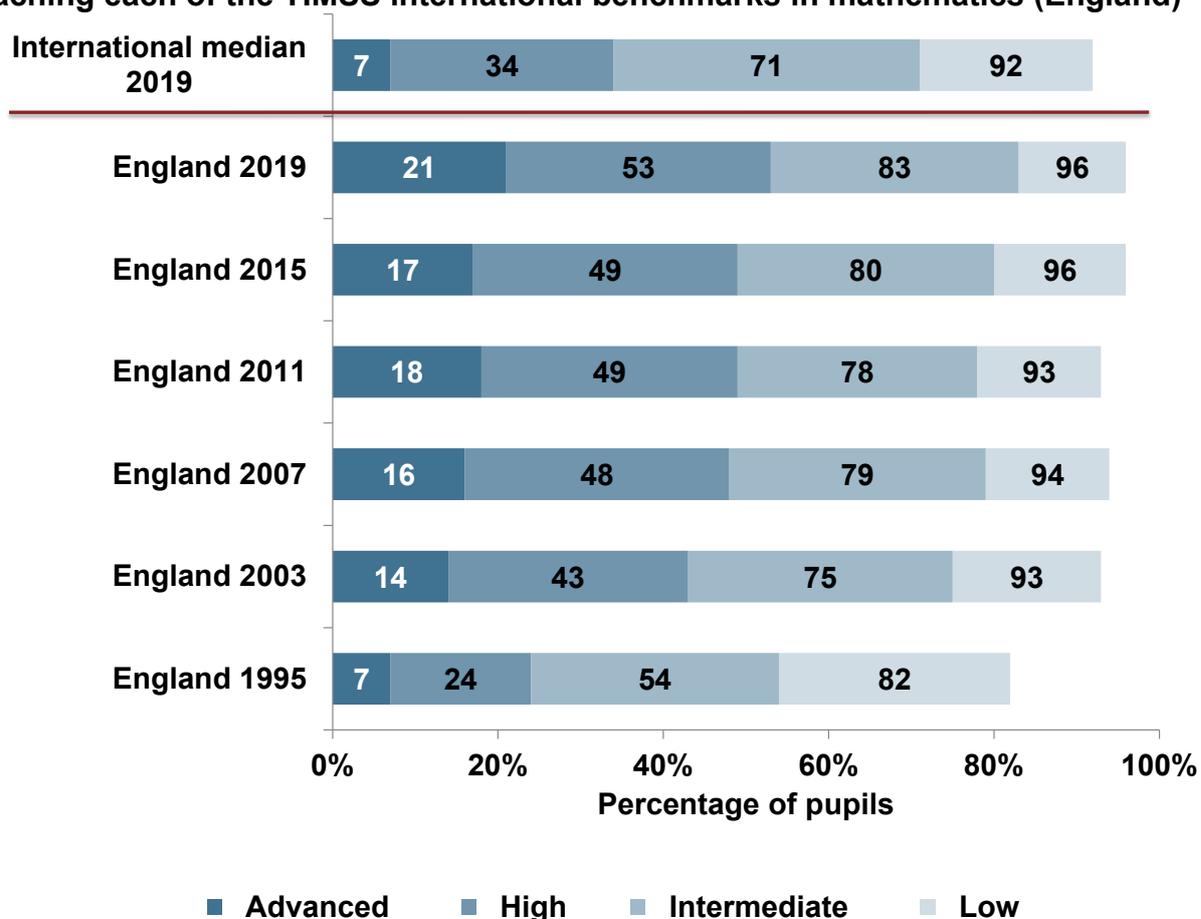
Figure 149 below shows the trend over time in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the benchmarks in mathematics. Looking at the England 2019 row, the chart tells us that in 2019:

- 21% of year 5 pupils in England reached the advanced benchmark
- 53% of year 5 pupils in England reached the high benchmark or above
- 83% reached the intermediate benchmark or above and
- 96% reached the low benchmark or above
- 4% of pupils (100% - 96%) did not reach the low benchmark

The 96% of year 5 pupils in England who achieved the low benchmark in mathematics in 2019 is a cumulative figure, which means it can be interpreted as the percentage of pupils who reached at least the low benchmark. This means it includes all the pupils who reached the low benchmark but also reached the intermediate, high and advanced benchmarks.

It is possible to calculate the percentage of pupils who reached the low benchmark but no higher using the cumulative data displayed on the chart. Table 33 summarises the cumulative data shown in Figure 149. Table 34 summarises the data that can be derived from the chart, highlighting the calculations underpinning each cell.

Figure 149: (Figure 2 from Chapter 3): Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)



Source: TIMSS 2019.

Table 34: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)

Country	Advanced	At least high	At least intermediate	At least low
International median 2019	7%	34%	71%	92%
England 2019	21%	53%	83%	96%
England 2015	17%	49%	80%	96%
England 2011	18%	49%	78%	93%
England 2007	16%	48%	79%	94%
England 2003	14%	43%	75%	93%
England 1995	7%	24%	54%	82%

Source: TIMSS 2019.

Table 35: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)

Country	Pupil reached advanced benchmark	Pupil scored above the intermediate benchmark and reached the high benchmark but no higher	Pupil scored above the low benchmark and reached the intermediate benchmark but no higher	Pupil reached the low benchmark but no higher	Pupil scored below the low benchmark
International median 2019	7%	27% (34%-7%)	37% (71%-34%)	21% (92%-71%)	8% (100%-92%)
England 2019	21%	32%	30%	13%	4%
England 2015	17%	32%	31%	16%	4%
England 2011	18%	31%	29%	15%	7%
England 2007	16%	32%	31%	15%	6%
England 2003	14%	29%	32%	18%	7%
England 1995	7%	17%	30%	28%	18%

Source: TIMSS 2019.

Appendix E: List of figures

Figure 1: Trend in average year 5 mathematics score (England)	7
Figure 2: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)	8
Figure 3: Trend in the average year 9 mathematics score (England)	9
Figure 4: Trend in the percentage of year 9 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)	10
Figure 5: Trend in the average year 5 science score (England)	11
Figure 6: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science (England)	12
Figure 7: Trend in average year 9 science score (England)	13
Figure 8: Trend in the percentage of year 9 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science (England)	14
Figure 9: Trend in average year 5 mathematics score (England)	39
Figure 10: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)	40
Figure 11: Trends in year 5 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and highest-performing comparator countries	43
Figure 12: Trends in year 5 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and selected English-speaking comparator countries.....	44
Figure 13: Trends in year 5 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and selected European comparator countries	45
Figure 14: Range of year 5 mathematics achievement between the lowest- and highest-performing pupils across comparator countries	46
Figure 15: Percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in year 5 mathematics (England and comparator countries)	48
Figure 16: Trend in average year 9 mathematics score (England)	49
Figure 17: Trend in the percentage of year 9 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England)	50
Figure 18: Trends in year 9 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and highest-performing countries	53
Figure 19: Trends in year 9 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and English-speaking comparator countries.....	54
Figure 20: Trends in year 9 mathematics performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and European comparator countries.....	55
Figure 21: Range of year 9 mathematics achievement between the lowest and highest-performing pupils across comparator countries	56
Figure 22: Percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in year 9 mathematics (England and comparator countries)	58
Figure 23: A comparison of the mathematics performance of year 5 pupils in 2015 and year 9 pupils in 2019 (England and other countries from the comparator groups).....	60
Figure 24: Trend in average year 5 science score (England)	62
Figure 25: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science (England)	64
Figure 26: Trends in year 5 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and highest-performing comparator countries	67
Figure 27: Trends in year 5 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and selected English-speaking comparator countries.....	68

Figure 28: Trends in year 5 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and selected European comparator countries	69
Figure 29: Range of year 5 science achievement between the lowest and highest-achieving pupils across comparator countries	70
Figure 30: Percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science (England and comparator countries).....	72
Figure 31: Trend in average year 9 science score (England)	73
Figure 32: Trend in the percentage of year 9 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in science (England)	74
Figure 33: Trends in year 9 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and highest-performing countries	77
Figure 34: Trends in year 9 science performance between 2003 and 2015 for England and English-speaking comparator countries	77
Figure 35: Trends in year 9 science performance between 2003 and 2019 for England and European comparator countries.....	79
Figure 36: Range of year 9 science achievement between the lowest and highest-achieving pupils across comparator countries	80
Figure 37: Percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science (England and comparator countries).....	82
Figure 38: A comparison of the science performance of year 5 pupils in 2015 and year 9 pupils in 2019 (England and other countries from the comparator groups)	84
Figure 39: Average scores for 2011-2019 in different mathematics content domains compared to the overall mathematics average scale score (England, year 5).....	87
Figure 40: Average scores for 2011-2019 in different mathematics content domains compared to the overall mathematics average scale score (England, year 9).....	89
Figure 41: Average scores for 2011–2019 in different science content domains compared to the overall science average scale score (England, year 5).....	91
Figure 42: Average scores for 2011–2019 in different science content domains compared to the overall science average scale score (England, year 9).....	92
Figure 43: Average scores for 2011–2019 in mathematics cognitive domains compared to the overall mathematics average scale score (England, year 5 mathematics)	95
Figure 44: Average scores for 2011–2019 in mathematics cognitive domains compared to the overall mathematics average scale score (England, year 9 mathematics)	96
Figure 45: Average scores for 2011–2019 in science cognitive domains compared to the overall science average scale score (England, year 5 science).....	98
Figure 46: Average scores for 2011–2019 in science cognitive domains compared to the overall science average scale score (England, year 9 science).....	99
Figure 47: Average achievement in year 5 mathematics by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)	104
Figure 48: Average achievement in year 9 mathematics by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)	105
Figure 49: Average achievement in year 5 science by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)	106
Figure 50: Average achievement in year 9 science by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)	108
Figure 51: Average achievement in year 5 mathematics by	110
Figure 52: Average achievement in year 9 mathematics by	111
Figure 53: Average achievement in year 5 science by	112
Figure 54: Average achievement in year 9 science by	113
Figure 55: The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in mathematics by gender, ethnicity and first language (England).....	115

Figure 56: The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in mathematics by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)	116
Figure 57: The percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in mathematics by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)	117
Figure 58: The percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in mathematics by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)	118
Figure 59: The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)	119
Figure 60: The percentage of year 5 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)	120
Figure 61: The percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science by gender, ethnicity and first language (England)	121
Figure 62: The percentage of year 9 pupils reaching the international benchmarks in science by eligibility for free school meals and number of books at home (England)	122
Figure 63: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting high, moderate and low instructional clarity in their mathematics lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)	125
Figure 64: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting high, moderate and low instructional clarity in their mathematics lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)	126
Figure 65: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent of instructional clarity in their science lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)	127
Figure 66: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent of instructional clarity in their science lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)	129
Figure 67: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent to which they were confident in their mathematical ability and their average achievement (England and international average)	131
Figure 68: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they were confident in their mathematical ability and their average achievement (England and international average)	133
Figure 69: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent to which they were confident in their science ability and their average achievement (England and international average)	134
Figure 70: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they were confident in their science ability and their average achievement (England and international average)	136
Figure 71: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they value mathematics and their average achievement (England and international average)	138
Figure 72: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they value science and their average achievement (England)	139
Figure 73: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent to which they like learning mathematics and their average achievement (England and international average)	141
Figure 74: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they like learning mathematics and their average achievement (England and the international average)	143
Figure 75: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting the extent to which they liked learning science and their average achievement (England and international average)	144

Figure 76: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting the extent to which they liked learning science and their average achievement (England and international average)	146
Figure 77: Differences in average achievement by pupil attitude in mathematics and science (England, Year 5)	148
Figure 78: Differences in average achievement by pupil attitude in mathematics and science (England, Year 9)	148
Figure 79: Differences in average achievement in mathematics by pupil attitude and gender (England, Year 5)	149
Figure 80: Differences in average achievement in science by pupil attitude and gender (England, Year 5)	149
Figure 81: Differences in average achievement in mathematics by pupil attitude and gender (England, Year 9)	150
Figure 82: Differences in average achievement in science by pupil attitude and gender (England, Year 9)	150
Figure 83: The percentage of year 5 and year 9 pupils reporting agreement that they would like to study mathematics after secondary school and their average achievement in mathematics (England)	151
Figure 84: The percentage of year 5 and year 9 pupils reporting agreement that they would like to study science after secondary school and their average achievement in science (England)	152
Figure 85: Percentages of year 5 pupils in categories of schools by emphasis on academic success (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)	156
Figure 86: Percentages of year 9 pupils in categories of schools by emphasis on academic success (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)	157
Figure 87: The percentage of year 5 pupils taught in schools affected by mathematics resource shortages (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement (England and international average)	159
Figure 88: The percentage of year 5 pupils taught in schools affected by science resource shortages (Headteachers' reports) and their average achievement (England and international average)	160
Figure 89: The percentage of year 9 pupils taught in schools affected by mathematics resource shortages (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement (England and international average)	161
Figure 90: The percentage of year 9 pupils taught in schools affected by science resource shortages (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement (England and international average)	162
Figure 91: The percentage of year 5 pupils in schools reporting the extent of school discipline problems (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)	164
Figure 92: The percentage of year 9 pupils in schools reporting the extent of school discipline problems (headteachers' reports) and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)	165
Figure 93: The percentage of year 5 pupils in schools for which teachers reported on the extent of their safety and orderliness and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)	167
Figure 94: The percentage of year 9 pupils in schools for which teachers reported on the extent of their safety and orderliness and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)	168

Figure 95: The percentage of year 9 pupils in schools for which teachers reported on the extent of their safety and orderliness and their average achievement in science (England and international average)	168
Figure 96: The percentage of year 5 pupils who experienced bullying behaviours and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average).....	170
Figure 97: The percentage of year 9 pupils who experienced bullying behaviours and the average achievement in mathematics (England and international average).....	171
Figure 98: The percentage of year 5 pupils who reported disorderly behaviour during mathematics lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)	173
Figure 99: The percentage of year 9 pupils who reported disorderly behaviour during mathematics lessons and their average achievement (England and international average)	174
Figure 100: Differences in pupil and school characteristics and average achievement in mathematics and science (England, Year 5)	175
Figure 101: Differences in pupil and school characteristics and average achievement in mathematics and science (England, Year 9)	176
Figure 102: The percentage of year 5 pupils taught by teachers with different years of experience and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average).....	179
Figure 103: Percentages of year 5 pupils taught mathematics by teachers' years of experience (teachers' reports) (England and comparator countries)	180
Figure 104: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by teachers with different years of experience and pupils' average achievement in mathematics (England and international average).....	181
Figure 105: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught mathematics by teachers with different years of experience (teachers' reports) (England and comparator countries).....	182
Figure 106: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by teachers with different years of experience and pupils' average achievement in science (England and international average).....	183
Figure 107: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught science by teachers with different years of experience (teachers' reports) (England and comparator countries)	184
Figure 108: Percentages of year 5 pupils taught by teachers with different main areas of study in mathematics (England and international average)	185
Figure 109: Percentages of year 5 pupils taught by teachers with different main areas of study in science (England and international average)	187
Figure 110: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by teachers with different main areas of study in mathematics (England and international average)	188
Figure 111: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by teachers with different main areas of study in science (England and international average)	189
Figure 112: Percentages of year 9 pupils in schools taught by mathematics teachers with certain CPD needs (England and international average).....	191
Figure 113: Percentages of year 9 pupils in schools taught by science teachers with certain CPD needs (England and international average).....	192
Figure 114: Percentages of year 5 pupils taught by teachers with different levels of job satisfaction and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average).....	194
Figure 115: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by mathematics teachers with different levels of job satisfaction and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)	195

Figure 116: Percentages of year 9 pupils taught by science teachers with different levels of job satisfaction and the average achievement in science (England and international average).....	196
Figure 117: Percentages of year 9 pupils spending different time on mathematics homework per week and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)	197
Figure 118: Percentages of year 9 pupils by minutes of weekly mathematics homework (England and comparator countries).....	198
Figure 119: Percentages of year 9 pupils spending different time on science homework per week and their average achievement in science (England and international average)	199
Figure 120: Percentages of year 9 pupils by minutes of weekly science homework (England and comparator countries).....	200
Figure 121: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported access to computers for mathematics lessons (England and comparator countries)	201
Figure 122: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported access to computers for mathematics lessons (England and international average)	202
Figure 123: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported access to computers for science lessons (England and comparator countries)	203
Figure 124: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported access to computers for science lessons (England and international average)	204
Figure 125: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported that they organised activities for the whole class on computers at least monthly to support mathematics learning (England and comparator countries).....	205
Figure 126: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported that they organised activities for the whole class on computers at least monthly to support science learning (England and comparator countries).....	206
Figure 127: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported the frequency with which mathematics tests were taken on computers (England and comparator countries)	207
Figure 128: Percentages of year 9 pupils whose teachers reported the frequency with which science tests are taken on computers (England and comparator countries)	208
Figure 129: Percentages of year 9 pupils with different home resources for learning and their average achievement in mathematics (England and international average)	211
Figure 130: Percentages of year 9 pupils with different home resources for learning and their average achievement in science (England and international average).....	212
Figure 131: Percentages of year 9 pupils reporting the amount of resources they had at home for learning by country (England and comparator countries)	213
Figure 132: Percentages of year 5 pupils who had a computer or tablet at home (England and comparator countries).....	214
Figure 133: Percentages of year 9 pupils who had a computer or tablet at home (England and comparator countries).....	215
Figure 134: Percentages of year 5 pupils who had their own mobile phone (England and comparator countries).....	216
Figure 135: Percentages of year 9 pupils who had their own mobile phone (England and comparator countries).....	217
Figure 136: Percentages of year 9 pupils who used the internet for schoolwork at home (England and comparator countries).....	218
Figure 137: Percentages of year 9 pupils using the internet for different types of schoolwork at home (England and international average)	219

Figure 138: Percentages of year 5 pupils who had a study desk/table for their own use at home (England and comparator countries).....	220
Figure 139: Percentages of year 9 pupils who had a study desk/table for their own use at home (England and comparator countries).....	220
Figure 140: Percentages of year 9 pupils who attended extra lessons or tutoring in mathematics outside of school (England and comparator countries).....	222
Figure 141: Percentages of year 9 pupils who attended extra lessons or tutoring in science outside of school (England and comparator countries).....	223
Figure 142: Percentages of year 9 pupils reporting the number of months they attended extra lessons or tutoring in mathematics outside of school in the previous 12 months (England and comparator countries).....	224
Figure 143: Percentages of year 9 pupils reporting the number of months they attended extra lessons or tutoring in science outside of school in the previous 12 months (England and comparator countries).....	225
Figure 144: The average achievement score in mathematics/science by whether year 9 pupils attended extra lessons or tutoring in mathematics/science outside of school by reason for attending and duration of attendance (England).....	226
Figure 145: Percentages of year 5 pupils reporting levels of school absence (England and comparator countries).....	227
Figure 146: Percentages of year 9 pupils reporting levels of school absence (England and comparator countries).....	228
Figure 147: The percentage of year 5 pupils reporting school absence and their average achievement in mathematics and science (England).....	229
Figure 148: The percentage of year 9 pupils reporting school absence and their average achievement in mathematics and science (England and international average).....	230
Figure 149: (Figure 2 from Chapter 3): Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England).....	252

Appendix F: List of tables

Table 1: TIMSS 2019: participating countries and benchmarking systems.....	22
Table 2: Schools participating in TIMSS (England, 2019).....	25
Table 3a: Pupils participating in TIMSS (England, 2019).....	26
Table 3b: Pupils participating in TIMSS (England, 2019): ethnicity.....	27
Table 4: Content and cognitive domains in TIMSS.....	32
Table 5: International benchmarks for TIMSS mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9 (scores required to reach each benchmark)	33
Table 6: International benchmarks for TIMSS science achievement at years 5 and 9 (scores required to reach each benchmark)	33
Table 7: Year 5 mathematics: all countries performing significantly above England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores).....	41
Table 8: Year 5 mathematics: all countries performing at a similar level to England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores).....	41
Table 9: Year 5 mathematics: comparator group countries performing significantly below England in 2015 and 2019, including countries that performed similarly to England in 2015 (average scores).....	42
Table 10: Year 9 mathematics: all countries performing significantly above England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores).....	51
Table 11: Year 9 mathematics: all countries performing at a similar level to England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores).....	52
Table 12: Year 9 mathematics: comparator countries performing significantly below England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores).....	52
Table 13: Year 5 science: all countries performing significantly above England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores).....	65
Table 14: Year 5 science: all countries performing at a similar level to England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores).....	65
Table 15: Year 5 science: comparator countries performing significantly below England, including countries that performed similarly to England in 2015 (average scores)	66
Table 16: Year 9 science: all countries performing significantly above England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores).....	75
Table 17: Year 9 science: all countries performing at a similar level to England in 2015 and 2019 (average scores).....	76
Table 18: Year 9 science: comparator countries performing significantly below England in 2015 and 2019, including countries that performed similarly to England in 2015 (average scores).....	76
Table 19: The number of books at home and free school meal (FSM) eligibility.....	109
Table 20: Countries participating in TIMSS 2019.....	236
Table 21: Benchmarking jurisdictions participating in TIMSS 2019	238
Table 22: Criteria for inclusion in TIMSS.....	240
Table 23: Year 5 TIMSS school sample in England.....	241
Table 24: Year 9 TIMSS school sample in England.....	242
Table 25: Summary of advanced international benchmarks of mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the advanced international benchmark achieved a score of 625 or above	245
Table 26: Summary of high international benchmarks of mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the high international benchmark achieved a score of 550 or above.....	246

Table 27: Summary of intermediate international benchmarks of mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the intermediate international benchmark achieved a score of 475 or above.....	246
Table 28: Summary of low international benchmarks of mathematics achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the low international benchmark achieved a score of 400 or above.....	247
Table 29: Summary of advanced international benchmarks of science achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the advanced international benchmark achieved a score of 625 or above.....	248
Table 30: Summary of high international benchmarks of science achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the high international benchmark achieved a score of 550 or above.....	249
Table 31: Summary of intermediate international benchmarks of science achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the intermediate international benchmark achieved a score of 475 or above.....	249
Table 32: Summary of low international benchmarks of science achievement at years 5 and 9. Pupils reaching the low international benchmark achieved a score of 400 or above.....	250
Table 33: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England).....	252
Table 34: Trend in the percentage of year 5 pupils reaching each of the TIMSS international benchmarks in mathematics (England).....	253



Department
for Education

© Department for Education 2020

Reference: DFE RR1086

ISBN: 978-1-83870-214-4

For any enquiries regarding this publication, contact us at:
international.surveys@education.gov.uk or www.education.gov.uk/contactus

This document is available for download at www.gov.uk/government/publications